

Indices to CDs

(from Paul Hoch)

11/19/68

1		1066	1512
5	223		
6	301	1107	1513
7			1518
84	329	1121	
85	360	1179	1546
86	385	1193	
103	441	1245	
		1295	
104	722	1306	
105	735	1347	
106	736	1348	
107	856	1395	
107.1	897	1396	
		1408	
205	913	1472	
206	914	1481	

Code 24
 Pages 61 38
 42-43
 49

CDI

Abt, John J.	86
Albania	68
American Embassy, Moscow	25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 52
Arlington Heights Senior High School	46
Atsugi, Japan	48
B	
Babylon, Judge Edwin A.	36
Baltimore, Maryland	66
Beauregard Junior High School	44
Benbrook, Texas	41
Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary	7, 8, 17, 72
Bronx, New York	42
Bronx Youth House	42
C	
California	23
Castro, Fidel	38, 65
Chester, Bob	60
China	39, 68
Central Intelligence Agency	38

CDI

Claverie, Marguerite (see Marguerite Claverie Oswald)	
College of Albert Schweitzer, Switzerland	24, 25
Communist Party, USA	14, 32, 35, 53, 59, 60, 66, 67
Connally, Governor John B.	1, 2, 14, 16, 18, 28
Connally, Mrs. John B.	1
Connor, Peter F.	48
"Conversation Carte Blanche"	38
Covington, Louisiana	41
Covington Grammar School	41
Cuba	24, 35, 38, 68, 70, 74
Cuban Consular Office, Mexico City	70
Cuban Embassy, Mexico City	68, 70
Cuban Government	35
Curtain Rods	4, 13
D	
Dallas Police Department	8, 11, 13, 15, 18, 22
Dallas, Texas	1, 3, 4, 8, 11, 23, 40, 41, 60, 61, 67, 71, 72
"Das Kapital"	26
Davis, Benjamin J., Jr.	35, 59

Derringer (see Weapons)	
Discharge, U. S. Marine Corps	29
Dobrynin, Ambassador Anatoly F.	71
Dominican Republic	24
E	
Eisenhower, Dwight D.	46
England	24, 57, 68
F	
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	2, 22a, 35-36, 37, 38, 39, 62-65, 73
Far East	23
FBI	
--A. J. Hidell, Investigation of	38
--Identification Division	5, 19
--Interview with Neighbors after Assassination	61
--Interview with Lee Oswald, June 26, 1962	31-33
--Interview with Lee Oswald, August 16, 1962	33-35
--Interview with Lee Oswald, August 10, 1963	36
--Interview with Mrs. Marina Oswald	20-22
--Interview with Mrs. Ruth Palne	40
--Investigation of Oswald Prior to Assassination	22a
--Laboratory	5, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 67, 69, 74
--New Orleans, Investigation in	39
--Psychiatric Report Made Available to	42
Finland	24, 68
Firearms Training	48
First National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	25

Florida	23
Flynn, Elizabeth G.	68
Fort Worth, Texas	3, 22a, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 41, 42, 46, 49, 57, 58, 59
France	25, 68
Frazier, Buell W.	4, 5, 6, 13
G	
Germany	25, 68
Givens, Charles D.	6
Graef, John	61
Greyhound Bus Terminal Taxi Stand	8
Gun (see Weapons)	
H	
Hall, Gus	35, 59
Halstead, Mrs. Virginia	60, 61
Helinski, Finland	40
Hidell, Alek James	10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 37-38, 64, 74
"Historic Diary"	50
Holland	68
Holland-American Line	52
Hotel Del Comercio, Mexico City	70

I

Immigration and Naturalization Service	30
Internal Security Act of 1950	67
"Internationale"	60
Intourist Guide	50
Irving, Texas	4, 5, 11, 13, 14, 40, 67, 68, 71, 73
Italy	68
J	
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	59, 61
Japan	49
Johnson, Arnold	66, 67
Johnson, Mrs. Gladys	73
Johnson, Lyndon B.	1
Johnson, Mrs. Lyndon B.	1
Junior High School #44, Bronx	42a
Junior High School #117, Bronx	42
K	
Kennedy, Mrs. Jacqueline	1
Kennedy, President John F.	1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 18, 22a, 38, 39, 41, 75

Khrushchev, Nikita	46, 54
Klein's Sporting Goods, Chicago, Illinois	15, 18
Korea	68
L	
Lee, V. T.	37, 63
Lee, Vincent Ted	63, 65
Lee, O. H.	4, 9, 11, 72, 73
Le Havre, France	49
Leslie Welding Company	58, 59
Loan, Repatriation	29, 57, 58
London Airport	49
Los Angeles	24
Louisiana Employment Commission	61
Love Field	1
M	
"Maasdam," SS	30
Marine Corps (see U.S. Marine Corps)	
"Marion Lykes," SS	49
Marx, Karl	26, 52
Marxism	56, 57
Marxist	56

O

Mason, M. F. Dr.	19
McWaters, Cecil J.	7, 8
Metropole Hotel, Moscow	25
Mexican Tourist Card	69
Mexico	12, 69
Mexico City	39, 68, 69, 70
Michels, Inc., J. R.	45
Ministry of Internal Affairs (MVD)	32
Minak, USSR	27, 28, 32, 50, 51, 74
Mosby, Miss Aline	57
Moscow	25, 27, 29, 30, 50, 52, 67
Murret, Mrs. Charles	61, 75
N	
Navy Department	28
Newman, E. M.	64
New Orleans	3, 22a, 23, 24, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 75
New Orleans Police Department	36
New York City	3, 22a, 35, 37, 42, 57, 60
Nuevo Laredo, Mexico	69, 70, 71

O'Brien, Mrs. Joyce	75
Oswald, June Lee (daughter)	3, 30
Oswald, Lee Harvey	
--Accepted as Resident Alien in USSR	26-27
--Affirms Allegiance to USSR	25-26
--Apprehension of	10
--Arrival at Residence after Assassination	8-9
--Arrival in U.S. from USSR	30
--Attempted Murder of General Walker by	20-22
--Biographical Data of	22a-23
--Cardboard Cartons Used by	19
--Cartridges from Rifle of	18
--And Communist Party, USA	35, 59, 66-67
--Courts-Martial of	23
--Dallas, Moves to	59
--Dallas Street Map, Possesses	20
--Defection to USSR	24-27
--Denies Allegiance to USSR	27-28
--Disillusionment with Life in U.S. by	28
--Domestic Difficulties of	61
--Early Years of	41
--Education of	41-43, 44-45, 46-47
--Employment of	45-46, 58, 59, 61
--Examination of Shirt of	17
--And Fair Play for Cuba Committee	35-36, 62-65
--FBI Interviews with	11-14, 31-33, 33-35, 36-37
--Finances of	25, 51-52, 57-58, 72-73
--Handwriting and Hand Printing of	10, 16, 20-22, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 67, 69
--Identified on Bus	7-8
--Letter to Secretary of Navy	28
--Letter to Marine Corps	28-29
--Life in Soviet Union	50-51
--Marriage of	27
--Mexico, Trip to	69-71
--Military Duty of	23, 47-49

--Movements before Assassination	4-6
--Movements after Assassination	6-11
--Murders Patrolman Tippit	9
--New Orleans, Moves to	61-62
--New Orleans, Returns to	44
--Offers to Disclose Military Information to Soviets	28
--Palm Print on Rifle of	18-19
--Paraffin Test of	19
--Passport, Obtains	68-69
--Passport, Renews	28
--Personal Resume of	73-74
--Procommunist Tendencies of	49, 59
--Proposed Book of	53
--Psychiatric Analysis of	42-43
--Publicly Admits Being Marxist	38-39
--Renounces U. S. Citizenship	56-57
--Repatriation Loan to	29-30
--Revolver Misfires	10
--Revolver Traced to	10-11
--Rifle Ordered by	15-17
--Rifle Used by	14-15
--School Record of	42a-45
--And Socialist Workers Party	60-61
--Soviet Consular File on	71
--Soviet Union, Trip to	24-25, 49
--Subversive Activities of	35-38
--Suicide Attempt of	50
--In Taxicab	8
--Tests of His Rifle	17
--Texas, Returns to	39-40
--In Texas School Book Depository Building	1
--U. S., Returns to	27-30
--Views on Communism	53-54
--Writings of	54-56

Oswald, Mrs. Lee Harvey (see Marina Oswald)	
Oswald, Marguerite Claverie	22a, 42a, 43, 57
Oswald, Marina	3, 4, 20, 21, 22, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 39, 40, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75

Oswald, Robert	24, 30, 42, 57, 58
Oswald, Robert E. Lee	22a, 47
P	
Paine, Mrs. Ruth	4, 13, 14, 20, 21, 40, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73
Palm Print	18-19
Paraffin Tests	19
Parkland Memorial Hospital	1, 18
Pfisterer Dental Laboratory	45, 46
Pioneer Publishers	60
Pistol (see Weapons)	
Poland	68
Prusakova, Marina Nikolaevna (see Marina Oswald)	
R	
Randle, Mrs. Linnie May	6
"Red Cross"	50, 51, 53
Reily and Company, Inc., William B.	62
Revolver (see Weapons)	
Rifle (see Weapons)	

Riglo Elementary School	43
Roberts, Mrs. Earlene	8
Rose and Company, George, Incorporated	10
Rusk, Dean	71
Russia	25, 50, 57, 68
Russian Language	32
S	
St. Marks School, Dallas	40
St. Martin's Episcopal School	65
Scoggins, W. W.	9
Selective Service Card	12, 44
Socialist Workers Party	35, 60
Southampton, England	49
Soviet Ambassador to U.S.	71
Soviet Embassy, Mexico City	39, 68
Soviet Embassy, Washington, D.C.	33, 61, 67, 71
Soviet Government	30, 52
Soviet Publications	49
Soviet Union	2, 3, 12, 22a, 23, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 32, 84, 35, 39, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 61, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74

Soviet Visa	70
Stalin, Joseph	54
State, Department of	29, 30, 38, 68
Stovall, Robert L.	59
Student, Tulane University	65
Switzerland	24
T	
Tank, Joseph	60
Texas Employment Commission	59
Texas School Book Depository Building	1, 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 40
Texas Theater, Dallas	2, 10
Tijuana, Mexico	12
Tippit, Patrolman J. D.	2, 9, 11, 17
Tompkins, Brigadier General R. McC.	28, 29
Trade Mart	1
Transportes Frontera (Mexican bus line)	70
Truly, Roy S.	7, 13
Tujague, Gerard F., Inc.	45
U	
USSR (see Soviet Union)	
U.S. Marine Corps	3, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 47, 48, 49, 57, 73

University of Turku, Finland	24
V	
Vietnam	68
W	
WDSU (radio station, New Orleans)	38
Walker, Edwin A.	20, 21, 22
Warren Easton High School, New Orleans	44, 46
"Washington Post and Times Herald"	26
Weapons (of Oswald)	1, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 48
Whaley, William W.	8
"Worker, The"	35, 49, 66, 67
Y	
Young Men's Christian Association, Dallas	71
Young Socialist Alliance	60

Supplies available
Page 5-6
8-10

81-82
130
160
182
420

397-409
471-422
425-426
428

Name	Page
Adt, Mr.	101, 387
Adams, R. L.	214
Adams, Vickie	39
Adelman, Maria	106
Aiken, H. S.	172, 218
Aitken, Andy	186
Alexander, Bill	305, 400
Alexander, W. F.	348
Alkharoff	269
Allen, Sid	189
Allen and Bacon, Inc.	437
American Airlines	424, 425
American Book Company	437
American Civil Liberties Union	101, 176, 201, 203, 205
Anderson Furniture Studios	439
Anderson, L.	145, 146
Anders, Louis L.	148
Arce, Danny	332
Arlington Food Stores	422
Arnold, Caroline	428
Arnold, Jack	424
Arnold, Mrs. R. E.	41
Ashley, Henry	308
Aslan, Captain W. E.	307
Atkins, Russell	251
Audrey, Mel	363
Autopsy, Results of, on John F. Kennedy	149

Name	Page
Baker, M. L.	338, 339
Bargas, Elliott	285, 289
Barnes, Tommy	285, 288
Barker, Eddie	408
Barker, E. G.	261
Barnes, James	38
Barnes, Mrs. Virginia	436
Barnes, Richard	45
Barnes, Robert	9
Barnes, Mrs. W.	301
Barnes, Charles	8
Barnes, E. H.	406
Barnes, (LNC)	186

B (Continued)

Name	Page
Bell, Audrey	183, 154, 155, 410
Bell Helicopter	426, 428
Bergin, Joe L.	434
Berry, Mrs. A. G.	42
Berry, Carol	395, 398
Berry, Jane	42, 83
Betzner, H. W., Jr.	433
Betzner, Hugh William, Jr.	32
Bishop, John Webster	282
Bledsoe, Mrs. M. E.	345
Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary	342, 380
Bledsoe, Mary E.	340
Bledsoe, Porter	345
Bloom Advertising Agency	5
Boedecker, Waller	363
Bogard, Albert G.	362, 364
Bolton, A. G., Sr.	250
Bolton, Beverly	250
Bolton, Glenn	250
Donar, Howard F.	13
Boone, Eugene	126
Boone, Eugene L.	32
Boone, S.	124
Boorland, Miss Nella	439
Boster, Gene	114
Bouhe, George	253, 258, 260, 262, 269, 271, 291, 294
Bouhe, George A.	275, 280, 282
Bowen, Jack L.	140
Bowers, Lee E., Jr.	43
Brantley, Lillian	414
Brantley, Ray	413
Brohm, Charles F.	28
Brennan, Howard Leslie	12
Brooks, Don	209
Brown, Bobby G.	143, 147
Brown, Joe B.	138
Brown, Merrill	398
Burger, Mrs. Zola Z.	93
Burkley, George	151
Burkley, George G.	8
Burns, Doris	368
Burrow, R. A.	429
Burton-Dixie Company	210, 214, 222

1-19
26-27
30-35
38-43
45
49-50
52
58-59
63-67
70
73-91
96-98
103

110-112

116-122

124-138

135-138

142

145-170

172-75

178-211

214-219

221-232

235-239

341-342

344-355

357-363

366-80

389-94

397-409

411-22

425-26

429

Name	Page
Calvery, Gloria	437
Campbell, O. V.	220, 324, 336
Campbell, Ochs V.	62
Carousel Club	417
Carrico, Dr. James	8
Carroll, Bob	84
Case, Mrs. Carl H. (Edna)	431
Cason, J. C.	438
Caster, Warren	323
Caste, Three Paraffin	145
City Transportation Company	348, 351
Clark, Kemp	8
Clark, Mack	275
Clark, Max	280
Clark, Mrs. Max	274
Clark, Max E.	262
Cleghorn, Ray Samuel	360
Clyde Campbell Men's Store	299
Cody, Jack	360
Color Photo, Inc.	189
Communist Party	206
Connally, Mrs.	152
Connally, Gov. John	44, 108, 159
Connally, Gov. John B.	1, 35, 49, 53, 54, 102, 154, 155, 157, 182, 400
Connally, Secretary of Navy	110
Conway, Miram L.	285
Cooper, James	228
Couch, Malcolm O.	18
Cox, Everett C.	395
Crabtree's of Dallas	423
Craig, R. S.	45
Craig, Roger	69, 71
Cramer, Mrs. Grace	296
Crescent Firearms Company	391, 392, 398
Crown-Bridge-Porcelain Company	268
Cunningham, Helen	208, 253, 254
Cunningham, Helen T.	215
Curry, Jesse E.	4, 159, 160, 394, 404, 405

D

Name	Page
Dallas Transit Company	142, 210
Danube Oil Company	282
Darnoll, James	17, 18
Davis, Elijo	360
Day, Lt. Carl	129, 159, 166, 167, 181
Day, Lt. John C.	130
Dean, Mrs. Joseph Eddie	44
Decker, Bill	416
Degraffonoid, Floyd	360
De Mohrenschildt, George	192, 194, 195, 198, 229, 258
De Mohrenschildt, Mrs. George	192, 193, 194, 195
De Mohrenschildt, Joan	192
Dempsey, George	189
Dhority, C.	188
Dhority, C. N.	406
Dickerson, Mrs. A. D.	435
Dickerson, Mrs. Sue	437
Dillard, Thomas C.	16
Dillard, Tom	15, 17
Dimytruk, Lydia	277
Donahue, Jack	143
Dorman, Elsie	34
Dorman, Mrs. John T. (Elsie)	34
Dougherty, C. M.	390
Dougherty, Jack	329
Dougherty, Jack Edwin	366, 367
Dougherty, R. C.	367
Doughty, George	141
Doughty, George M.	131, 145, 146, 147
Downtown Lincoln-Mercury	362
Dragoo, Betty R.	436
Duncan, Gerald A.	360
Dynacolor Corporation	189

E

Name	Page
Eastman, Richard P.	186
Elerson, Mrs. Ronald G. (Sandra Sue)	433
Elko Photo Products	189
Ellis, W. D.	227
Engle	277
English, J. M.	139
Esslinger, William P.	427

F

Name	Page
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	
Featherstone, Mr.	90, 140, 178, 204, 208
Fender, Ernest, Jr.	38
First State Bank, Clute, Texas	111
Florer, Larry Huber	135
Ford, Declan, Mr. and Mrs.	45
Ford, Mrs. Declan	254, 265
Ford, Declan P.	252
Ford, Gealant, Mr. and Mrs.	260
Ford, Katherine	279
Ford, Katherine E.	260
Foster, Betty Alice	258
Fox Film, Inc.	438
Franken, Jack	189
Frazier, Duell Wesley	46
Frazier, W. B.	316, 320, 426
Frazier, Wesley	404
Freddie (LNU)	99, 315, 320, 323, 325, 384, 385, 386, 387
Frederickson, Mr. and Mrs. Norman	186
Frick, Mrs. Nell	192, 194
Friddle, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin	227
Fritz, Captain	226
Fritz, Captain J. W.	125, 127
Fritz, Will	97, 99, 103, 140, 176, 406
	90, 137, 159, 169, 168, 408, 426

G

Name	Page
Garis, John	397
Genett, Louis E., Jr.	312
George (LNU)	245, 247, 248, 250
George, M. W.	135, 224, 225, 226
Gibbons, George	360
Giesecke, Dr.	8
Gilbonoy, Geoptha	429
Gilboroy, Geoptha	429
Gillette, Grover Cleveland	304
Gipin, J. R.	422
Givens, Charles	330, 332
Givens, Charles Douglas	329
Glazier, Gene	423, 424

G (Continued)

Name	Page
Glover, Everett	191, 192, 194, 195, 201, 381
Glover, Everett D.	229
Goldberg, Morton W., M.D.	298
Goldon, J. W.	310
Gopadze, Leon I.	107
Graham, D. G.	78
Grant, David B.	99
Graves, Mrs. Gene <i>(Gene's brother)</i>	268
Graves, John	237
Graves, Mrs. John G. (Gene)	283
Graves, L. C.	408
Gray, George B.	228, 227
Green, Donald	440
Gregg Publishing Company	434
Gregory, Mr.	110
Gregory, Charles Francis	153, 154, 155
Gregory, Mrs. Elizabeth	275, 294
Gregory, Paul	290, 294
Gregory, Peter	274, 275
Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. Peter	252
Gregory, Peter P.	286
Gregory, Peter Paul	290
Groody, Paul J.	411

H

Name	Page
Hall, Elena	262, 263
Hall, Mrs. John (Elena)	279
Hall, Mrs. John R. (Elena)	269
Hall, Virginia Ann	304
Harper, William Allen	150
Harrell & Hairington	210
Harris, Dr.	298
Herrell and Huntington Architects	215
Hester, Charles	48
Hickey, Ed	114
Hicks, Karan	437
Hideel, Dr. A. J.	134
Hidell, A.	173, 174, 392, 393
Hidell, A. J.	140
Hidell, Alek J.	93, 101, 141

H (Continued)

Name	Page
Hidell, Alek James	92, 93, 95, 101, 141, 307-313, 429
Hidell, A. T.	95
Hill, E. W.	139
Hill, Jean	35, 36
Hire, Geneva L.	369
Hobson, Emmett	222
Hoke, John	188
Hoke, Sylvia	186
Holland, D. C.	189
Holland, S. M.	49
Hollies, Mary	438
Holmes, H. D.	177
Holmes, Harry	176
Holt, Jeannie	436
Hopson, Yola	436
Howard, Mike	292, 411
Howlett, John Joe	37, 117
Hudson, Emmett Joseph	30
Huff, Clyde	360
Hughes, Carol	437
Hughes, Dudley M., Funeral Home	82
Hunt, Dr.	8
Hunter, James Earl	221
Hyde, Carl	188
Hyde, Lizzie	188

I

Name	Page
Inventory (Material from residence of Lee Harvey Oswald)	139
Irving Sport Shop	295, 398
Irving Bank and Trust Company	423, 424

J

Name	Page
Jackson, Bob	16
Jackson, Robert H.	15, 18
Jacob, Mrs. Stella	436
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	196, 228, 233

J (Continued)

Name	Page
Jaggars Printing Company	215
Jamin, Bill	383
Jarman, James	26, 334
Jaeger Press	194
Jenkins, M. T.	8, 410
J. M. Forbes and Company	423
Joan W. (LNU)	186
John Birch Society	204
Johnson, A. C.	357, 358, 360, 429
Johnson, David L.	400
Johnson, Gladys	358, 380, 440
Johnson, Judy	436
Johnson, Lyndon B.	5
Johnson, Richard	149
Jones, Carl Edward	372, 436
Jones, Dempsey	418, 420
Jones, Sgt. R. W.	309
Jones, Ronald	8, 410
Jones, S. E. "Bud"	434
Junker, Herb	424
Jurek, Marion	239, 241, 242
Jurek, Martin	244
Jurek, Mrs. W. M.	251
Jurek, William Martin	239

K

Name	Page
Kaiser, Frankie	436
Kelley, T. J.	99
Kelley, Thomas J.	180
Kelley, Tom	233, 235
Kelly Girls Service	433
Karno, C. E.	150
King Candy Company	293
Klein's Sporting Goods Store	173, 174, 392, 398
Koppeak, W. A.	282
Kounas, Dolores	68
Kramer, Sandra Sue	433
Krystiak, Frank	204

Name	Page
Lacy, Paul	186
Landreen, Mrs. J. H.	440
Langston, Mr. John W.	434
Lawrence, Patricia Ann	31
Lawson, Winston	160
Leavelle, J. E.	324, 406
Lee, (LNU)	329
Lee, O. H.	307-313, 353, 354, 357, 358, 429
Lee, V. T.	90, 95, 140
Lee, Vincent "Ted"	206
Lehmann, C. C.	360
Leslie Welding Company	233
Leslie Welding Company	209, 234, 268
Leslie Welding Company, Louv-R-Pac Division	283, 285
Limmer, Lynn	311
Liquori, Dr. Richard A.	81
Lovelady, Billy Nolan	332
Lowery, William J.	88
Lynn (LNU)	186
Lynn, Sylvia	186
Lyns and Carahan Company	437

Name	Page
MacMillan Company	44, 431, 433, 437
McClelland, Robert	9
McCoy, C. C.	403
McCracken, L. M.	299
McCully, Judy	432
McDonald, Florence E.	101, 192
McDonald, H. N.	84
McGraw-Hill	436
McRoo, Joe	223, 261
McVey, Oscar	52
McWatters, Cecil J.	346
McWillie, L. C.	413, 414
Manatov, Ilya A.	104
Markham, Helen	79, 80
Marina	93, 114, 115, 119, 200, 205
Martin, W. B.	221
Marr, Karl	263, 264, 277
Mary F. (LNU)	188
Mason, Dr. M. F.	146, 147
Maxwell, Mrs. A. W. (Ruby)	232
Meller, Anna	262, 280, 291
Meller, Toofil	215, 254, 280
Meller, Mr. and Mrs. Toofil	279
Meller, Mrs. Toofil (Anna Nikolaevna)	252
Methodist Hospital	81
Miller, Anna	271
Miller, Charles B.	411
Miller Funeral Home	411
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. G. W.	360
Miller, William H.	209
Molina, Joe E.	374
Montgomery, L. D.	348, 406
Moore, Mr. John B.	430
Moorman, Mary	30, 35
Moorman, Mary Ann	36
Muret, John	382

Name	Page
Nash, Robert I.	99
National Naval Medical Center	149
National Photo Company	189
Neibuh, Mike	345
Neison, Ruth	436
Newman, Frances Gayle	53
Newman, Gayle	54
Newman, Jean	56
Newman, Mrs. Purser Edward	56
Newman, William Eugene, Jr.	53, 54
Nolan (Texas Highway Patrolman)	152
Nolan, Bob (Texas State Trooper)	154, 155
Nolan, Bobby M.	156
Norman, Harold	335
Norman, Harold Dean	26
Oswald, Audrey Marina Rachel	385
Oswald, John	93
Oswald, June	202, 258, 259, 260, 270, 271
Oswald, June Lee	233
Oswald, Mrs. Lee	252
Oswald, Mrs. Lee Harvey	188, 265
Oswald, Leslie	336
Oswald, M.	233
Oswald, Margaret	208
Oswald, Margarita	296
Oswald, Marguerite	92, 112
Oswald, Marguerite Claverie	113
Oswald, Marina	104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 195, 198, 197, 198, 201, 203, 207, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 293, 294, 307, 311, 315, 376, 377, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387

O (Continued)

Name	Page
Oswald, Marina N.	237
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	107
Oswald, M. C.	430
Oswald, Rachel	202
Oswald, Robert	93, 104, 110, 111, 113, 115, 230, 286, 292, 293, 411
Oswald, Robert L.	232
Oswald, Robert L., Sr.	112
Oswald, Robert Lee	93, 110
Oswald, Vada	230
Oswald, Vada Marie	232
Owens, Sam	422

P

Paine, Michael	186, 201, 203, 381, 423
Paine, Michael R.	207, 423, 425, 426, 427
Paino, Mrs. Michael R.	196
Paine, Mrs. Michael R. (Ruth)	139, 196
Paine, Mrs. Michael (Ruth) Hyde	187
Paine, Ruth	99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 136, 188, 192, 194, 198, 199, 203, 315, 316, 320, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388
Paine, Ruth Hyde	185, 201
Palmer, Bobby Joe	360
Palmer, Helen	436
Paraffin Cnsts	145, 147
Park-It Market Drive-In Grocery	422
Pato, Mrs. W. G.	226
Patterson, Bill	37
Patterson, W. H.	6
Pearson, Penny	230
Porechanskya, Valentina Ann	267
Perry, Malcolm	8
Peters, Paul	9
Pozhuyehko, Consular	01, 141
Phenix, George Robert	409

P (Continued)

Name	Page
Phillips, Max D.	107
Pick, Ellen	280
Pick, John E.	112
Pick, Nina	280
Pierce, Richard	195
Pierce, Richard L.	192, 194
Pine Bluff Casket Company	412
Pirer, Eddie	374
Pizzo, Frank	362
Pollock-Ray Company	376
Potts, E. E.	352
Potts, W. E.	137, 137
Price, C. J.	8, 410
Price, Jesse C.	65
R	
Rackley, Virgie	66
Randle, Dianne Lynn	317
Randle, Linnie Mae	316, 320
Randle, Patricia Ann	317
Ray, Anna Valentina	376
Ray, Frank	376
Ray, Frank E.	258
Ray, Frank H., Mr. and Mrs.	260
Ray, Mrs. Frank Henry	285
Ray's Hardware Store	413, 414
Reed, Carol Ann	437
Reed, Martha	58
Reese, James W., Mrs.	59
Reese, Madie B.	44
Reichertz, Paul P.	191
Reid, Geraldine	61
Reid, Mrs. R. A.	27, 337
Reynolds, Jack	157
Richey, Bonnie	219
Richey, Mrs. L. C., Jr.	436
Riez, George	255

R (Continued)

Name	Page
Rigney, Frank	
Riley, William D., Company	439
Riley, William B., Company	96, 101, 103
Roberts, Karlene	209
Robinson, Mardie Jim	353, 354, 356, 380
Robinson, Marvin C.	439
Ross, Robert E.	70
Rowland, Arnold Louis	409
Rowland, Barbara Walker	20, 22, 23
Rubenstein, Jack	22, 25
Rubenstein, Jack Leon	187, 224, 312
Ruby, Jack	307, 308, 309, 310, 311
Ruby, Jack L.	15, 157, 250, 274, 406
Ruby, Jack Leon	3, 113, 414
Rush, Lizzie Mae	307, 308, 302, 310, 311
Rusk, Denn	82
Ryder, Dial D.	114
S	
St. Seraphil Eastern Greek Orthodox Church	
Saldivar, Dr. J. T.	270
Sanders, Pauline E.	301, 302
Sanderson, Harry	60
Sanderson, Harry, Jr.	213, 217, 380
Sanger's Department Store	216, 25
Santos-Buch, Dr. Charles A.	278
Schmidt, Volkmar	206
Schultz, Roydon	194, 195
Scoggins, W. W.	300
Scott Foresman and Company	74, 76, 77, 78
Sears Roebuck and Company	432, 434, 435
Senkel, Billy L.	423
Shaw, Dr. Robert E.	99
Shelley, Bill	410, 152
Shelley, William H.	97, 331, 332
Shields, Edward	369, 371, 438
Shipp, Bert	436
	16

S (Continued)

Name	Page
Shires, Dr. Tom	152, 154, 155
Short, Willis G.	313
Simmons, Sharon	436
Sims, R. M.	142
Sitz, Cecil	443
Sitz, Lois	441, 443
Skokan, Dr.	298
Slough, Hugh	360
Smith, Floyd	159
Smith, Gordon Wayne	375
Smith, J. O.	417
Smith Photo Laboratory	189
Snover, Herb	189
Socialist Workers Party	206
Socony Research Laboratory	191, 192, 194, 195
Solid State Electronics Company of Texas	210, 214, 221
Sorrels, Forrest	291
Sorrels, Forrest V.	4, 5
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	429, 430
Southwestern Publishing Company	437
Southwestern States Telephone Company	427
Spurgeon, Eaddon	436
Stanfield, Denman	114
Stansbery, Joyce M.	437
Stanton, Sarah	438
Stevenson, Adlai	20, 25, 203, 204, 417
Stevenson, M. W.	161
Stinson, William O. (Bill)	152, 153
Stovall, Bob	228, 287
Stuart, Reta	186
Studebaker, R. L.	128
Summers, H. T.	216
Swain, R. E.	408
Swain, Richard E.	408
Styles, Sandra	39, 436
T	
Taylor, Robert	206
Taylor, Alexandria	270
Taylor, Gary	270
Texas Butcher Supply Company	417, 418, 420, 422

T (Continued)

Name	Page
Texas Power and Light Company	210, 226
Texas School Book Depository Building	96, 97, 119, 197, 213, 219, 220, 316, 318, 322, 323, 327, 328, 330, 334, 336, 366, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 438
Texas Theater	86
Thornton, Betty Jean	63
Tippit, Officer	91
Tippit, Edgar Lee	82
Tippit, J. P.	2, 81, 82, 130, 160, 182, 400
Tippit, Marie	82
Tobias, M. F.	239, 240, 247
Tobias, Mr. and Mrs. M. F.	242
Tobias, Mrs. M. F., Sr.	250
Tobias, Mahlon F., Sr.	244
Tobias, Nannie	240, 244
Tobias, Mrs. Nannie M.	247
Trans-Texas	211, 214
Truly, Mr.	62, 63, 90, 97, 129
Truly, R. S.	337, 438
Truly, Roy	218, 338, 339
Truly, Roy S.	219, 322, 324, 327, 328
Tucker, Jack	250
Turner, Alan	250, 251
Turner, F. M.	132
Turner, Fay M.	99
U	
Underwood, James Robert	17
Underwood, Jim	15, 16
Unger, D. L.	189
Upcheshaw, George	255
Upcheshaw, Jancherl	255

Y

Name	Page
Vada	93
Vaughn, Leroy	439
Viles, L. E.	435
Vine and McClede Clinic	381
Virgil, Edward S.	78
Y	
Yahl Shop Company	442
Yaldman, William J.	392
Yattle, Austin (Mr. and Mrs.)	186
Weaver, Sgt. John	428
Weitzman, Seymour	124, 126
Wells, G. W.	251
Wells, Lt. T. P.	2
Wells, Ted	138, 187
Wesley	329
West, Troy	373
Westbrook, Karen	437
Westbrook, Captain W. E.	84
Wester, Franklin Emmet	436
Whaley, William Wayne	348, 351
Whatley, Vida Lee	437
Whitaker, Lucy	51, 437
Whites Grocery Store	277
Whitney, B.	383
Wiener Lumber Company	361
Wiener, Samson	361
Wilbert Company	412
Wilhelm, E. S.	191
Williams, Bonnie Ray	26, 330
Williams, Essie Mae	317
Williams, Otis N.	64
Williams, P. E.	425
Wilson, Mrs. Dixie L.	171
Wilson, Lavada	360
Wilson, William	360
Wise, Wes	18
Worrell, James Richard	19
Wright, Congressman	110

Y

Name	Page
Yates, Ralph	422
Yates, Ralph Leon	417, 420
Yeagan, Al	391
Young, Mrs. Arthur M.	186

Z

Name	Page
Zollers, Helen	439
Zembower, Carl	251
Zembower, Lucy	251

MISCELLANEOUS

Addresses	Page
Dallas, Texas - P. O. Box 2915	174
Dallas, Texas - 1026 North Beckley	95
Dallas, Texas - 602 Elsbeth	94
Fort Worth, Texas - 3124 West 5th Street	93
Irving, Texas - 2515 West 5th Street	95
New Orleans, Louisiana - 4706 Magazine Street	95, 101
Fort Worth, Texas - 1501 W. 7th Street	286
2220 Thomas place	113
Firearms	
6.5 millimeter, Mannlicher-Carcano rifle	168
.38 Smith and Wesson Centennial revolver	413, 414
Smith & Wesson, SN 510210	85
Smith & Wesson snub-nose revolver, SN V 510210	160, 170
V510210 (SN) .38/200 British Service revolver	160, 170
V510210 (SN), Smith & Wesson snubnose revolver	182
Serial No. 2744, Colt Cobra pistol	413, 414
C 2766 (SN) Rifle believed used in assassination	159, 160, 167, 169, 173, 181
Serial No. 13810, S & W Centennial Revolver	413
Licenses	
1963 Texas license NK 4041	189
1963 New Mexico license Z-80392	441
Telephone Numbers	
Taylor 7-2288, Dallas, Texas	280
Oregon 4-8295, New York City	93
BL 3-1628, Irving, Texas	93
ED 5-0755	94
WH 8-8997, Dallas, Texas	94
Miscellaneous	
6.5 millimeter, Mannlicher-Carcano cartridge	168
74149, grip on gun	170
1653230, Marine Corps Reserve Ser. No.	94

Miscellaneous (Continued)

Miscellaneous (Continued)	Page
42-224-39-5321, Selective Service No. of Alek James Hidell	93
41-114-39-532, Selective Service No. for Lee Harvey Oswald	93
N4, 271, 517, Dept. of Defense Identification No. issued to Lee H. Oswald	94
70-0184-5, checking account number, Irving Bank and Trust, Irving, Texas	423
Social Security No. 433-54-3937	285

Synopsis available

CD-6

INDEX

A	
<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
A-1 Employment Service	32, 33
Abbott, Edward Fitch	147
Abbott, John	168
Accord, O. J.	337
Accredited Personnel Service, Inc.	41
Accurate Placement Service	41
Acme Press	402
Acosta, Armando (Mr.)	311
Acosta, Armando (Mrs.)	311
Adamcik, J. P.	177
Adamcik, J. P., Detective	177
Adams, George E.	52
Adams, Louis	198
<u>Addresses</u>	
1215 Prytanis Street, Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company, New Orleans, Louisiana	124
Box 373-1, Port-au-Prince, Haiti	154
Communist Street #4, Apartment 24, Minsk	274
No. 4 Communist Street, Apartment 24	281
713 Davenport Street	111
1808 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	112
1805 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	112
3319 Fairmount	11
757 French Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	124
2701 Mercedes, Fort Worth, Texas	45
1301 Seventh Street, Fort Worth, Texas	47
1009 Sierra	111
1107 SE 123rd Avenue, Portland, Oregon	444
1107 SE 123rd Ave., Portland, Oregon	350, 443
2220 Thomas Place, Fort Worth, Texas	131
214 West Noeley, Dallas, Texas	209

484

INDEX

A (Continued)	
<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
204 Zinnia St, Metairie, Louisiana	125
Advertising Sales Lab	405
Atk-CID, Region #7	27, 29, 31
Agafonava, Roua	458
"Agitator"	457
"The Agitator"	174
Aladev, Comrade	251
Ajax Incorporated Photographers	38, 39
"Alock"	468, 469, 471
Alek	465, 466, 467
"Alek"	471
Alexoi	268
Alfaro, Jose	334
Alico, John	416
Alik (Alock)	268, 271
Allon, Elaine Esterman	319
Allen, Rev.	255, 289
Allen, Robert	144
Alley, William E.	312, 313
Ambrose, E. B. (Miss)	212
Ame, Kathryn, Mrs.	83
American Engraving Company	407
American Printing Company	403
Anatoli	270
Anderson, Beth	16
Anderson, John I.	397, 399
Anderson, Larry	135
Antonio, Jose	437
Ariza	470
Ariza, Humberto	356
Ard, Angus	408
Argentina	253
Arkansas	X 22

485

INDEX

A (Continued)	
<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Arloth, Hettie (Mrs.)	461
Arregui, Col. Carlos A.	357
Asby, Paula	159
Asby, Paulette	159
Ashcroft, E. Y.	12
Associated Press	251
Atlanta, Georgia	121
Aisugi, Japan	137
Atzenhofer, Anthony	135
Aunt Lilia	472
Aunt Lyuba	469
"Aunt Valya"	468, 469, 471
Austin Inn	185

486

INDEX

A	
<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
A and B Printing	408
Babylon, Edwin A.	222
Bagnetto, Charles	406
Ball, Dr. C. E.	234
Bandoni, Edward J.	136
Banks, Al	338
Banks, Al	200
Barbier, Miss Gertrude	160
Barger, Capt. Paul H.	122
Barling, Arkansas	218
Barton, Jerry	408
Bauden, Inc.	434
Baugh, Mr. Charles	406
Bayer, Edwin	406
Bayer Printing Company	121, 122
Beaumont, Texas	80, 107, 428
Beauregard Junior High School	236
Beckwith, Byron de la	358
Belevan, Lutgerde	358
Bello, Luis Enrique	455
Belorusian Radio and T.V. Plant	41
Benson, Earline, Mrs.	454
Berlin and Metropoles Hotel	477
Berlov, Ivan Akimovich	477
Berlova, Maria Vasilievna	409
Bermudez, C. Y.	437
Bethel, Paul	355
Bingman, Harvey H.	410
Bitting Steamship Company, Inc., E. S.	246
Bissel, Kent	246
Bissel, Kent	337, 340
Blackburn, H. C.	75
Blackell, Mrs. Marie	38
Blackley, Noel	321
Bock Ford Motor Company	156
Bogavallenskie, Christiana	92
Bond, Irv C.	15, 148, 149, 151
Bouche, George	417, 451
Brady, William Cuspert	195
Brand, Edward A.	408
Braun Printers	408
Braun, R.	53
Bray, George B.	405
Breaux, Louis A.	

Bouding

487

487

INDEX

B

Name	Page
Brener, Moses	4
Brereton, James M.	138
Bright, Lawrence	404, 411
Bringer, Carlos	457
BRINGUIER, Carlos	423, 429, 430, 431, 439, 445
Bringuiar, Carlos J.	222
Bringuiar, Carlos Jose	223
Broadway Furniture Company	219
Brooms, V. A.	403
Brown, Joe B.	177
Brown, William H.	402
Brunaux, Emile	104
Bunon, Richard	219
Burden, Cecil M.	15
Burden, Cecil M.	148
Burdick Apartments	12
Burdick, Richard S.	11
Burdick, Mrs. Richard S.	12
Burdick's Apartments	11
Burns, Hester	76, 77
Burrow, R. A.	219
Busy Printing Company	404
Butler, Ed	446
Butler, John	457

468

INDEX

C

Name	Page
Caldwell, Charles William	69
Call, Mrs. Norman	403
Calmes, Lloyd	72
Calverley, Leonard	9
Camarata, Donald P.	138
Campbell, Dr. Donald	128
Capital	457
Carney, Jack and Son	408
Carney, James Jr.	408
Carousel Night Club	189
Carrillo, Martin	356
Carter, E. L., Jr.	187, 230
Cary, Burt	408
Cary Press, The	408
Cash, Harvey	318, 319
Caskoy, Jerall	218
Castro	449
Castro, Fidel	203, 110, 290, 437
Coravolo, John	135
Chacon, Sonor Miguel A.	357
Chamberlain-Hunt Military Academy	112
Chapa, Alberto Arzanendi	320
Chapa, Alberto Arzanendi	318
Charlie's Place	186
Chavez, Raul S.	357
Childs, Marguerite	213
Christon, Frederick	18, 20, 21
Church, Beauford Thrower	304, 306, 310, 313
Church, George Bowman	304, 306, 310, 313
Circuit Riders, Inc.	435
Citizens Committee for a Free Cuba	437
Clark, F. P.	40
Clark, Ike	154
Clark, Max	150
Claverio, Marguerite	76, 98, 113
Claverio, Marguerite	98
Clem Bernard Printing Company	403
Clemencia, Alveida	420

469

INDEX

C (Continued)

Name	Page
Cliburn, Van	151
Cliff Dwellers Organization at the Petroleum Club	447
Cliff Dwellers Organization at the Petroleum Club	403
Coffey, Julia E.	408
Coleman-Packard Printing Company	402
Colley, Eugene L.	322
Collier, James Grover	404
Colomb, Herbert	404
Columb Printing and Stationery	49, 50, 78
Commage, Mrs. Bennie	402
Commercial Printing Company	281
Communisticheskaya	457
Communist Manifesto	265
Connally, Governor	405
Concans, Sidney	47
Conway, H. L.	56
Cornett, C. P.	421
Corporan, John	342
Cortez, Mrs. Walkiria	11
Craig, Mrs. Lennie	17, 18
Crech, Robert J.	308
Crellin, Raymond F.	407
Crockett, Robert	174
"The Crocodile"	11
Cross, Jim	92, 93
Cruzier Tech High School	180
Crump, R. R.	446
Cruz, Miguel	223
Cruz, Miguel	222
Cruz, Miguel M.	423
Cuban Exiles Student Revolutionary Group	446
"The Cuban Report"	454, 429
Cuban student directorate	445
"Cuban Student Directorate"	138
Cubi Print	211, 247
Culbertson, Jerry F.	

451

INDEX

D

Name	Page
"Daily Worker"	5
Dallas Theological Seminary	128, 449
Dameron-Pierson Company	406
Daugherty, Barbara	55
Davis, Charles F.	301
De Castilho, Lillian A.	357
DeDual, Sgt. George B., Sr.	203
Deotjen, Jose M.	445
Delanz, Mrs. Berta	336
DeMohrenschildt, George	296
DeMohrenschildt, George	151
DeMohrenschildt, George	151
DeMohrenschildt, Jeanne	151
De Mohrenschildt, Alexandra	156
Denman, Mrs. Oral E.	46
Denman, Mrs. Orval E.	133
Denver Chapter, FPCC	489
Denys, E. G.	314
Depadro, Anne Carroll	164
Depadro, Michael A., Sr.	164
Depadro, Michael Anthony, Jr.	164
Depadro, Veronica Marian	164
Dorden, Adrian	311
De Ronne, Ken	407
Deslattes, Lillian	33, 241, 350
Deslattes, Lillian Lee	32
De Sylva, FNU (Miss)	39
De Sylva-Dyer Photography	39
Devenport Brothers	405
Devenport, J. F.	405
Diamond, Bonnie	157
Diamond, Mrs. Emmett	157
Diobold, Henry A.	202, 429
Dillard, Mrs. H. B.	209
Diploma Biloxie Miss School	456
Diploma - Jacksonville Fiar School	456
Direct Mail Enterprises, Inc.	397
Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil	439, 445
Doernberg, Jerome	325
Dolly Shoe Company	4

401

INDEX

D (Continued)

Name	Page
Donnel, Joseph Leroy	184
Donovan, Robert	419
Dominguez, Paul	408
Dot Kesser Employment Service	41
Doyle, J. Pat	440, 444
Doyle, J. Pat, Mr. and Mrs.	442
Doyle, Mrs. J. Pat (Charleen)	443
Doyle, Jim	441
Duarte, John B.	419
Dufour, Helen	81
Duvision, Charles	225

PAGE 492

INDEX

E

Name	Page
Eaton, Christine Steele (Mrs.)	335
Eberle, John G. (Airman 1st Class)	227
Ekdahl, Ed	113
El Eco	247
Eco Newspaper	211
Edinburgh Printing Press	403
Ehara, Junichi (ROGN)	413
Ekdahl, E. A.	234
Ekdahl, Edwin	59
Ekdahl, Margarite (Mrs.)	234
Ekdahl, Edwin H.	112
Elisla, David August	167
Employment Security, Louisiana Division of	24
Emily, Charlotte	189
Emis	468
"Emisa"	469, 467
"Eric"	469, 470
Eric (FR)	465
Eric'	465
Evers, John C. (Col.)	468
Exing, Dorothy, Mrs.	228
Exchange Alley	40
	107

PAGE 493

INDEX

E

Name	Page
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	445, 439, 402
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC)	463, 461, 101, 109
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC) Denver Chapter	479
"The Fair Play for Cuba Committee, New Orleans, La."	400
F.P.C.C.	456
FPCC	456
F.P.C.C.	457
FPCC - Distribution of Literature at International Trade Mart - N.O.	411
FPCC Headquarters at 299 Brodway, New York 3, New York	454
FPCC Literature-printing	397
FPCC organization	454
Fahey, William A.	419
Fairmount Apartments	12
Fajario, Dr. Alberto D.	357
Falstaff Brewing Corp.	41
Farelli, D. L.	321
Faure, Avia Bovard (Mrs.)	332, 333
Faure, Edward William Bartus	333
Faure, George T.	333
Faure, George T. (Mrs.)	333
Fellers, Walter	321
Ferrell, Dudley Lee	322
Ferrie, Dave W.	165
Fidel Castro	277
Finch, H. A.	219
Fisch, M. J.	56
Fischer, John	406
Fischer, Renate (Miss)	311
Foster, J. D.	77
Fourth Clinical Hospital	268
Frank	287
Franklin, Joe R.	293
Franklin, Joe R.	245
Franklin Printing Company	404
Fritz, Captain Will	454
Fritz, J. W., Capt.	177
Fuller, O. W.	218

494

(This copy typed from an almost illegible original by P. Hoch)

INDEX

G

Name	Page
Galliot, W. (Lt.)	223
Gallagher, Viola, Mrs.	70
Gangi, Ed	5
Garcia, Dr. Salvador	358
Garnier, Jesse James, Mrs.	59
Garlola, Ruben M.	317
Gen Printing Company	465
"Gene"	287
General Walker	282, 283, 285, 286, 295, 296
George	253
George, M. Waldo	54
George Reppel Studio	22
Geraci, Phillip	429, 431
Gerasimov, Grigori	361, 369, 371, 373
Giarlino, Anthony	229
Gilmore, Billie (Mrs.)	222
Golbach, Pavel	253, 254
Goldman, Henry	408
Goldman Label Company	407
Goldman Printing	403
Goldman, Mrs. Sidney	407
Golkovskoy, Pavel	473
Gonzalez, Elena	437
Gonzalez, Jose Antonio	437
Goodman, William	350
Goodman, Miss Jeannie	351
Good Printing Company	406
Grant, John	7
Graves, Apollonia Christine	163
Graves, Jordisene	183
Graves, David W.	24
Graver, Major J.	213
Gravety, Blaine, Mrs.	59
Gravety, Paul	111
Gregory, Paul, Jr.	111
Greer, Frank	410
Greider, Wilfred A., Sr. (Captain)	203, 205, 173
Guerin, Alfred	466
Guide Publishing Company	404

495

INDEX

G (Continued)

Name	Page
Guido, Carlos E. A.	355
Gull, Barbara, Mrs.	14
Gullien, Alexis	418
Gutierrez, Gilberto J.	412
Gulf Printing Company	407
Gwaltney, Thomas	169
Gwaltney, Thomas	128
Gwaltney, Tom	128

496

INDEX

Name	Page
Hall, Elena	149
Hall, James	46
Hall, John	149
Hammett, J. W.	124, 215
Hand, James J., Jr.	185
Handbill	402
"Hands Off Cuba" handbills	457
"Hands Off Cuba" throwaways	277, 292, 445
Harrell and Hamilton Architects	14
Harris, Stanley	404
Harrison, Charles	160
Hartian, Jr., Jr.	218
Hartenhaier, Juno, Mrs.	311
Harwell Cleaners	68
Harwell, Mrs. Helen	145
Hausser, W. H.	404
Haywood, Lt. F.	223
Hoad, Wilfred	83, 85
Hoaly, Patrick J.	324
Hockman, A.	222, 223
Hobert, Oris F.	248
Heidel, George	242
Helal, Ray	194
Hemstock, Philip	168
Henri - Petotin, Inc.	408
Herbert, Ed	238
Herdshoff, M.	222, 216
Hernandez, Celso	222, 448
Hernandez, Celso M.	223
Hevron, John E.	229
Hickey, Paul G.	144
Hidell, A. J.	229
Hidell, Dr. A. J.	198, 199, 200, 197
Hidell	162, 210, 277
"Hidell, P.O. Box 30016, New Orleans, La.	277
Hidell, A.	245
Hidell, A. J.	202, 207, 226, 245, 463
Hidell, Alek	202
Hidell, Alek J.	245
Hidell, Alek James	226, 239, 245, 463
Hidell, Alex	202

457

INDEX

Name	Page
Hidell, Alex J.	463
Hidell, Ana	463
Hidell, James	202
Hightop Club	183
Hindricks, Amy	83, 84
Hitler	266
Hochstein, W. W.	403
Hodgott, Norman	479
Hofman, Robert	249
Hogan, William D.	249
Hoke, John	157
Hoke, Sylvia	157
Holland, Leonard R., Jr.	328
Holmes, Harry	449
Homes, E. D.	406
Homes Printing Company	408
Honer, Margaret P., Mrs.	25
Hopkins, Lewis E.	302, 303, 346
Horchler, Martin C.	402
Horic, Philip D., Jr.	405
Hornet, Miss Rose	407
Hotel	251
Hotel Berlin	290
Houser Printing Company, Inc.	404
Hower, Mrs. Margaret	419
Huffman, Mr. & Mrs. L. R.	47
Hunley, Bob W.	18, 20
Huntley-Brinkley	289
Huntley-Brinkley Report	255
Hurricane "Gracie"	310
Hurst, Mrs. W. C.	130
Hutcherson, Dr. G. O., Jr.	234
Hutchinson, Leonard Edwin	64
Hyatt, Inc.	406
Hyde, Bill	157
Hyde, Carl	157
Hyde, Carol	157
Hyde, Norman	225
Hymel, Mrs. Opal	345

485

INDEX

Name	Page
"Ilya, Uncle"	469
IMCA	457
Irish Club in Leningrad	183
International Trade Mart	451
Irish Business Forms	402
Ives, Charles H.	402

PAGE 499

INDEX

Name	Page
Jaeger, Fritz Dieter	180, 183
Jaeger-Chiles-Stoval	33
Jaguers-Chiles-Stoval	5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13
Jaguers-Chiles-Stoval, Inc.	174
Jaguers-Chiles-Stoval Typographical Company	455
Jarvis, Joy	130
Jefferies, T. J.	193
Jefferies, T. J. (Mrs.)	192
Jenny, George	407
Jesuit House of Studies	118
Johnson, A. C.	195
Johnson, A. C., Mrs.	61
Johnson, Earl	237
Johnson, Joseph J., Mr.	401
Johnson, W. H.	304
Johnson, W. O.	321
Joly, J. E.	405
Joly Printing Company	405
Jones, Douglas	395
Jones Printing Company	395, 396
Jones Printing Company	393
J. R. Michels Company	42, 43
"June"	467
June	267, 297
June	254

PAGE 500

INDEX

Name	Page
Kellik, Elizabeth	125
Kelleker, John	420
Kelley, Thomas J.	244
Kelly, Cora	87, 88
Kennair, Thomas J.	414
Kennedy, J. F.	242
Kennedy, Jackie	265
Kennedy, John F.	203
Kennedy, Mrs. T. P.	408
Kennedy, President	265, 290, 295, 443
Kharikov	465
Khrushchev	290
Kleinlerer, Alexander	149
Klein's Sporting Goods	177
Kiefer, Bill	225
Kiefer, Joyce	225
Knapp, W. C.	242
Knight, Mrs. John B.	213
"Kokori Inc."	457
KONSCOMCL	276
Korshaus, William	34
Kostin, Comrado	389
Kruegers Department Store	50
Kristoffersen, Hope	419
"Krockill"	457
Krystinik, Raymond Franklin	188
Kulik, Elizabeth	123, 351
Kulik, Els Beth (Miss)	216, 122, 124

501

INDEX

Name	Page
Laborde, A. F. and Sons	407
Laborde, Arthur	407
Lacey, Dennis	208
Lagarde, Louis	220, 221
Laguillon, Lucille	42
Lanusa, Jesse Antonio Gonzalez	437
Lapham, Dr. Mox E.	95
Lautenslager, Mary Lou	234
La Violette, Forrest E.	94
La Violette, Forrest E.	435
Lawrence, James	416
Lawther, Paul	12
Lawther, Paul W.	11
Le Blanc, Milton	428
Le Gon, Jon	156
Lee	210, 472
Lee, O. H.	61, 207, 463, 202, 226, 245
Lee, O. Pod	228
Lee, Rita Gayo	231
Lee, V. T.	457, 454
Lee, Vincent Ted	480
Leningrad Coke Gas Factory	476
Leningrad Institute of Pharmacy	475, 477
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School	476
Lennie	262
Lochard, Roy	406
Loch's Beauty Salon	70
Leslie Welding Company	230, 47
Letter to Lee Harvey Oswald	244
Ley, Evelio	439
Lizbie, INU	254
Liberty Hotel	51
Lilla, Aunt	472
Lisman, Joe	135
Liska, Alvin J.	206
Litho Service, Inc.	406
Lockett, Mrs. Willard S.	86
Lotzgerich, Charles	406
Logan, Larry	404
Lord, Billy Joe	304, 306, 310, 313
Lozano, Wanda	243

501

INDEX

Name	Page
L (Continued)	
Louisiana Division of Employment Security	24
Loving, Edgar Allen	337, 339
Lowman, M. G.	435
Loycono, Eleanor	25
Lykes Brothers Steamship Company, Inc.	314
Lykes, Mrs. J. M.	312
Lyuba, Aunt	469

DL 100-10461

K

NAME	PAGE NO.
"KIA PAA"	
KAGANER, A. LOGAN, Mrs.	171
KALININ'S SERVICE COMPANY	50, 77, 78
KALIN, LILLIAN A. DE CASTILHO	399
"KAM"	357
MARIA	468
MARINA	251
MARINE AIR CONTROL SQUADRON 9	117, 118,
MARRAMA, LOUISIER	254, 187,
MARSHALL, GENE	465, 468,
MARSHALL, PIERARD	101
MARSHALL, GEORGE	143
MARSHALL, SCORE	181
MARSHALL, FRANCIS L., Lt.	135
MARTIN, ED E.	135
MARTIN, CARL	13
MARTIN, JAMES HERBERT	171
	197
	465
	256, 262,
	267, 294, 298,
	259, 289
MARTIN, W. JOHN	428
MARTIN, JOHN	81
MARTIN, L. L.	405
MARTIN, L. B. INC.	405
MARY BIGLER AND LENING WORKS	457
MAYDON, MELIO TENUKI	318, 319
MAYER, GEORGE L.	405
MAYER, ALEX	357
MAYFIELD, LOUIS	403
McALLISTER, HELEN	209
McGONIGAN, BERT	348
McGILL, SEWARD A.	309
McINTOSH, LOUIS JR.	155
McKINLEY, Mrs.	472
McKINNEY, RITE	109
McKINNON'S UNION	276
McKINNON, ALEXANDER	376
McKINNON, ALEXANDER IVANOVICH	256
McKINNON, ALEXANDER IVANOVICH	475
McKINNON, KLAUDIA VASILEVGA	256
McKINNON, PETR ALEXANDROVICH	256

DL 100-10461

NAME

PAGE NO.

MEKHEDEVA, EATIANA ALEXANDROVNA	256
MEKHEDEV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH	477
MEKHEDEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH	477
MEKHEDEV, KLOVDIYA VASILIEVNA	477
MEKHEDEV, TATYANA ALEKSANDROVNA	477
MELVILLE, MARY Mrs.	25
MELVILLE, MARY S., Mrs.	420
MENDOZ, MARTIN CARRILLO	356
MENDOZ, MIGUEL A., SENIOR	357
MENOLA BROTHERS, INC.	457
MERSON, 1956	108
MESSINA, GERVINAL	6
MESSINA, TIMMY	29
METALITE EMPLOYMENT COMPANY	40
MEXICAN IMMIGRATION INSPECTOR ALBERTO	
AFZANENDI CHAPA	318
"MIAMI HERALD"	437
MICHEL, J. R. COMPANY	42, 43
MILES, PAUL	41
"MILITANT"	273
MILLAN, HUMBERTO ANZOLA	356
MILLER, ROSE, Mrs.	82
MIMCK, HOTEL	251
MOLOTOVSK, ARCHANGELSKAYA OELAST	476
MONROE BROTHERS, INC.	468
MONROGEMERY & COMPANY	405
MOORE, H. M.	177
MORCAN, MYLLE	75
MORSE, ANN	243
MORSE, ALIVE	461
MORSE, Mrs. SHARON	163
MORSE DISTRIBUTING CENTER	36
MORSE, JOHN	125
MORSE, J. C.	121
MORSE, JOHN	122, 216
MORSE, CHARLES	52, 257
MORSE, CHARLES, (Mrs.)	104, 13
MORSE, CHARLES P.	107
MORSE, DUZ	215, 124, 122
MORSE, EDGEM	108, 293
MORSE, GENE	316
MORSE, JOHN	321
MORSE, JOYCE	100
MORSE, JOYCE	104
MORSE, LILLIAN (Mrs.)	113

Synopsis available

CD-6

INDEX

A

Name	Page
A-1 Employment Service	32, 33
Abbott, Edward Fitch	147
Abbott, John	168
Abord, O. J.	337
Accredited Personnel Service, Inc.	41
Accurate Placement Service	41
Acme Press	402
Adams, Armando (Mr.)	311
Adams, Armando (Mrs.)	311
Adamski, J. P.	177
Adamski, J. P., Detective	177
Adams, George E.	52
Adams, Louis	198
Addresses	
1215 Prytanis Street, Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company, New Orleans, Louisiana	124
Box 370-1, Port-au-Prince, Haiti	154
Communist Street #4, Apartment 24, Minsk	274
No. 4 Communist Street, Apartment 24	281
713 Davenport Street	111
1805 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	112
1805 Eighth Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas	112
2012 Fairmount	11
737 French Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	124
2703 Mercedes, Fort Worth, Texas	45
1501 Seventh Street, Fort Worth, Texas	47
1309 Sierra	111
1107 SE 123rd Avenue, Portland, Oregon	444
1107 SE 123rd Ave., Portland, Oregon	350, 443
2220 Thomas Place, Fort Worth, Texas	131
214 West Nealey, Dallas, Texas	209

1-49
 51-60
 64-91
 93-120
 129-44
 147-50
 157-168
 170-199
 201-209
 212-214
 220
 223-233
 235-36
 238
 240-44
 249
 246-247
 299-301
 307-320
 324-392
 398
 402-448
 451-462
 464-478

INDEX

A (Continued)

Name	Page
204 Zinnia St., Metairie, Louisiana	135
Advertising Sales Lab	405
AHL-CID, Region #7	27, 28, 31
Agafonava, Rosa	458
"Agitator"	457
"The Agitator"	174
Aladev, Comrade	251
Ajax Incorporated Photographers	38, 39
"Alock"	468, 469, 471
Alock	465, 466, 467
"Alock"	471
Alexei	268
Alfaro, Jose	334
Alico, John	416
Alik (Alock)	268, 271
Allen, Elaine Estorman	319
Allen, Rev.	255, 289
Allen, Robert	144
Alley, William E.	312, 313
Ambrose, E. B. (Miss)	212
Ame, Kathryn, Mrs.	83
American Engraving Company	407
American Printing Company	403
Anatoli	270
Anderson, Beth	16
Anderson, John I.	397, 399
Anderson, Larry	135
Antonio, Jose	437
Arita	470
Anzola, Humberto	356
Ard, Angus	408
Argentina	253
Arkansas	X 27

INDEX

A (Continued)

Name	Page
Arleth, Hettie (Mrs.)	461
Arregui, Col. Carlos A.	357
Asphy, Paula	159
Asphy, Paulette	159
Aucroft, E. Y.	12
Associated Press	251
Atlanta, Georgia	121
Atsugi, Japan	137
Atzenhofer, Anthony	135
Aunt Lilia	472
Aunt Lyuba	469
"Aunt Valya"	468, 469, 471
Austin Inn	185

INDEX

B

Name	Page
B and B Printing	408
Babylon, Edwin A.	222
Bagnetto, Charles	406
Ball, Dr. C. E.	234
Bandoni, Edward J.	136
Banks, ALR	333
Barbier, Miss Gertrude	200
Barber, Miss Gertrude	160
Barger, Capt. Paul H.	122
Barling, Arkansas	218
Barton, Jerry	408
Baudouin, Inc.	404
Baugh, Mr. Charles	406
Bayer, Edwin	406
Bayer Printing Company	121, 122
Beaumont, Texas	80, 107, 428
Beauregard Junior High School	236
Beckwith, Byron de la	358
Bellevue, Lutardo	358
Bello, Luis Enrique	358
Belorussian Radio and T.V. Plant	455
Benson, Earline, Mrs.	41
Berlin and Metropoles Hotel	454
Berlov, Ivan Akimovich	477
Berlova, Maria Vasilievna	477
Bermudez, C. Y.	409
Bethel, Paul	437
Bingwa, Harvey H.	355
Birmingham Steamship Company, Inc., E. S.	410
Bissel, Kent	246
Bissel, Kent	246
Blackburn, M. C.	337, 340
Blackwell, Mrs. Marie	75
Blickly, Noel	38
Book Ford Motor Company	321
Bogovallenski, Christiana	156
Bond, Troy C.	92
Bouge, George	15, 148, 149, 151
Brady, William Cuspert	417, 451
Brand, Edward A.	195
Bran Printers	408
Brown, R.	408
Bray, George B.	53
Breaux, Louis A.	405

INDEX

B

Name	Page
Brener, Moses	4
Brereton, James M.	136
Bright, Lawrence	404, 411
Bringer, Carlos	457
Bringuier, Carlos	423, 429, 430, 431, 439, 445
Bringuier, Carlos J.	222
Bringuier, Carlos Jose	223
Broadway Furniture Company	219
Brooms, V. A.	403
Brown, Joe B.	177
Brown, William H.	402
Brunoux, Emile	104
Bunon, Richard	219
Burden, Cecil M.	15
Burden, Cecil M.	148
Burdick Apartments	12
Burdick, Richard S.	11
Burdick, Mrs. Richard S.	12
Burdick's Apartments	11
Burns, Hester	76, 77
Burrow, R. A.	219
Busy Printing Company	404
Butler, Ed	448
Butler, John	457

INDEX

C

Name	Page
Caldwell, Charles William	69
Call, Mrs. Norman	403
Calmes, Lloyd	72
Calverley, Leonard	9
Camarata, Donald P.	136
Campbell, Dr. Donald	128
Capital	457
Carney, Jack and Son	408
Carney, James Jr.	408
Carousel Night Club	189
Carrillo, Martin	356
Carter, E. L., Jr.	187, 230
Cary, Burt	406
Cary Press, The	406
Cash, Harvey	318, 319
Caskey, Jerall	218
Castro	449
Castro, Fidel	203, 110, 290, 437
Coravolo, John	135
Chacon, Senor Miguel A.	357
Chamberlain-Hunt Military Academy	112
Chapa, Alberto Arcamendi	320
Chapa, Alberto Arzanendi	318
Charlie's Place	186
Chavez, Raul S.	357
Childs, Marguerite	213
Christen, Frederick	18, 20, 21
Church, Beauford Thrower	304, 306, 310, 313
Church, George Bowman	304, 306, 310, 313
Circuit Riders, Inc.	435
Citizens Committee for a Free Cuba	437
Clark, F. P.	40
Clark, Ike	154
Clark, Max	150
Claverio, Marguerite	76, 98, 113
Clavery, Marguerite	98
Clem Bernard Printing Company	403
Clemencia, Alveida	420

INDEX

C (Continued)

Name	Page
Cliburn, Van	151
Cliff Dealers Organization at the Petroleum Club	447
Cliff, Julia E.	403
Coleman-Packard Printing Company	402
Colley, Eugene L.	322
Collier, James Grover	404
Colomb, Herbert	404
Columb Printing and Stationery	49, 50, 78
Commenge, Mrs. Bennie	402
Commercial Printing Company	281
Communisticheskaya	457
Communist Manifesto	265
Connally, Governor	405
Concans, Sidney	47
Conway, H. L.	56
Cornett, C. P.	421
Corporan, John	342
Cortez, Mrs. Walkiria	11
Craig, Mrs. Lennie	17, 18
Creech, Robert J.	308
Crellin, Raymond F.	407
Crockett, Robert	174
"The Creedillo"	11
Cross, Jim	92, 93
Crozier Tech High School	180
Crupp, R. R.	446
Cruz, Miguel	223
Cruz, Miguel	222
Cruz, Miguel M.	423
Cuban Exiles Student Revolutionary Group	446
"The Cuban Report"	454, 429
Cuban student directorate	445
"Cuban Student Directorate"	138
Cuba Point	211, 247
Culbertson, Jerry F.	

INDEX

D

Name	Page
"Daily Worker"	5
Dallas Theological Seminary	128, 449
Dameron-Pierson Company	406
Daugherty, Barbara	55
Davis, Charles F.	301
De Castilho, Lillian A.	357
DeDual, Sgt. George B., Sr.	203
Deetjen, Jose M.	445
Delanz, Mrs. Berta	336
DeMohrenschildt, George	296
DeMohrenschildt, George	151
DeMohrenschildt, Joanne	151
De Morrenschildt, Alexandra	156
Denman, Mrs. Orval E.	46
Denman, Mrs. Orval E.	133
Denver Chapter, FPCC	489
Denys, E. G.	314
Depadro, Anne Carroll	164
Depadro, Michael A., Sr.	164
Depadro, Michael Anthony, Jr.	164
Depadro, Veronica Marian	164
Dorden, Adrian	311
De Ronne, Ken	407
Deslattes, Lillian	33, 241, 350
Deslattes, Lillian Lee	32
De Sylva, FNU (Miss)	39
De Sylva-Dyer Photography	39
Devenport Brothers	405
Devenport, J. F.	405
Diamond, Bonnie	157
Diamond, Mrs. Emmett	157
Diebold, Henry A.	202, 429
Dillard, Mrs. H. B.	209
Diploma Diloxie Miss School	456
Diploma - Jacksonville Fiar School	456
Direct Mail Enterprises, Inc.	397
Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil	439, 445
Doornberg, Jerome	325
Dolly Shoe Company	4

INDEX

B (Continued)

Name	Page
Donnel, Joseph Leroy	184
Donovan, Robert	419
Dominguez, Paul	408
Dot Raiser Employment Service	41
Doyle, J. Pat	440, 444
Doyle, J. Pat, Mr. and Mrs.	442
Doyle, Mrs. J. Pat (Charleen)	443
Doyle, Jim	441
Duarte, John B.	419
Dufour, Helen	81
Duvision, Charles	225

PAGE 492

INDEX

B

Name	Page
Batman, Christine Steele (Mrs.)	336
Eberle, John G. (Airman 1st Class)	227
Bekdahl, Ed	113
El Eco	247
Elco Newspaper	211
Edinburgh Printing Press	403
Ehara, Junichi (NKN)	413
Ekdahl, E. A.	234
Ekdahl, Edwin	99
Ekdahl, Marguerite (Mrs.)	234
Ekdahl, Edwin H.	112
Eleila, David August	167
Employment Security, Louisiana Division of	24
Emily, Charlotte	189
Eric	468
"Erica"	468
"Eric"	469, 467
Eric (ZH)	469, 470
Eric'	469
Evers, John C. (Col.)	468
Evins, Dorothy, Mrs.	228
Exchange Alley	40
	107

PAGE 493

INDEX

E

Name	Page
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	445, 439, 402
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC)	463, 481, 161, 109
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC) Denver Chapter	477
"The Fair Play for Cuba Committee, New Orleans, La."	470
F.P.C.C.	456
FPCC	456
F.P.C.C.	457
FPCC - Distribution of Literature at International Trade Mart - N.O.	411
FPCC Headquarters at 299 Broadway, New York 3, New York	454
FPCC Literature-printing	397
FPCC organization	454
Fahoy, William A.	419
Fairmount Apartments	12
Fajario, Dr. Alberto D.	357
Falstaff Brewing Corp.	41
Farrell, D. L.	321
Fauro, Avis Howard (Mrs.)	332, 333
Faure, Edward William Bertus	333
Faure, George T.	333
Faure, George T. (Mrs.)	333
Fellers, Walter	321
Ferrell, Dudley Lee	322
Ferrie, Dave W.	165
Fidel Castro	277
Finch, H. A.	219
Fish, M. J.	56
Fischer, John	406
Fischer, Renate (Miss)	311
Foster, J. D.	77
Fourth Clinical Hospital	268
Frank	287
Franklin, Joe R.	293
Franklin, Joe R.	245
Franklin Printing Company	404
Fritz, Captain Will	454
Fritz, J. W., Capt.	177
Fuller, O. W.	218

494

(This copy typed from an almost illegible original by P. Hoch)

INDEX

G

Name	Page
Gaillet, W. (Lt.)	223
Gallagher, Viola, Mrs.	76
Gangl, Ted	5
Garola, Dr. Salvador	358
Garnier, Jesse James, Mrs.	59
Garlota, Ruben M.	317
Gen Printing Company	405
"Gene"	287
General Walker	282, 283, 285, 286, 290
	295, 296
George	252
George, M. Walio	54
George Reppal Studio	62
Geraci, Phillip	429, 431
Geraci, Conrade	361, 369, 371, 373
Giardina, Anthony	229
Gilmore, Billie (Mrs.)	222
Ginsberg, David	253, 254
Ginsberg, Henry	408
Ginsberg, Labor Company	407
Ginsberg Printing	408
Ginsberg, Mrs. Sidney	407
Ginsberg, David	473
Ginsberg, Elina	437
Ginsberg, Rose Antonio	437
Ginsberg, William	350
Ginsberg, Miss Jeanie	351
Grand Printing Company	406
Grand, John	7
Graves, Apollonia Christine	163
Graves, Constance	163
Graves, David W.	24
Greer, Major J.	233
Gregory, Blaine, Mrs.	59
Gregory, Paul	111
Gregory, Paul, Jr.	111
Grisso, Frank	410
Grolier, Wilfred A., Jr. (Captain)	203, 205, 173
Grolier, Alfred	466
Guide Publishing Company	404

495

INDEX

G (Continued)

Name	Page
Guido, Carlos E. A.	356
Gull, Barbara, Mrs.	14
Guillen, Alexis	418
Guitierrez, Gilberto J.	412
Gulf Printing Company	407
Gwaltney, Thomas	169
Gwaltney, Thomas	128
Gwaltley, Tom	128

496

INDEX

Name	Page
Hall, Elena	149
Hall, James	46
Hall, John	149
Hammitt, J. W.	124, 215
Hand, James J., Jr.	185
Handbill	402
"Hands Off Cuba" handbills	457
"Hands Off Cuba" throwaways	277, 292, 445
Harrell and Hamilton Architects	14
Harris, Stanley	404
Harrison, Charles	166
Hartan, Jr., Jr.	218
Hartenthaler, June, Mrs.	311
Harwell Cleaners	68
Harwell, Mrs. Helen	145
Hauser, W. H.	404
Haywood, Lt. F.	223
Hoad, Wilfred	83, 85
Hoyal, Patrick J.	324
Hockman, A.	222, 223
Hobert, Oris F.	248
Heidel, George	242
Helal, Ray	194
Hemstock, Philip	168
Henri - Pototin, Inc.	408
Herbert, Ed	238
Herdshoff, M.	122, 216
Hernandez, Celso	222, 446
Hernandez, Celos M.	223
Hevron, John E.	229
Hickey, Paul G.	144
Hidell, A. J.	229
Hidell, Dr. A. J.	198, 199, 200, 197
Hidell	162, 210, 277
"Hidell, P.O. Box 30016, New Orleans, La.	277
Hidell, A.	245
Hidell, A. J.	202, 207, 226, 245, 463
Hidell, Alek	202
Hidell, Alek J.	245
Hidell, Alek James	226, 239, 245, 463
Hidell, Alex	202

INDEX

Name	Page
Hidell, Alex J.	463
Hidell, Ana	463
Hidell, James	202
Hightop Club	183
Hindricks, Amy	83, 84
Hittler	266
Hochstein, W. W.	403
Hodgott, Norman	479
Hofman, Robert	249
Hogan, William D.	249
Hoke, John	157
Hoko, Sylvia	157
Holland, Leonard R., Jr.	328
Holmes, Harry	449
Homes, E. D.	406
Homes Printing Company	406
Honer, Margaret P., Mrs.	25
Hopkins, Lewis E.	302, 303, 346
Horchler, Martin C.	402
Horio, Philip D., Jr.	405
Hornet, Miss Rose	407
Hotel	251
Hotel Berlin	290
Houser Printing Company, Inc.	404
Hower, Mrs. Margaret	419
Kuffman, Mr. & Mrs. L. R.	47
Hunley, Bob W.	18, 20
Huntley-Brinkley	289
Huntley-Brinkley Report	255
Hurricane "Gracie"	310
Hurst, Mrs. W. C.	130
Hutcheson, Dr. G. O., Jr.	234
Hutchanson, Leonard Edwin	64
Hyatt, Inc.	406
Hyde, Bill	157
Hyde, Carl	157
Hyde, Carol	157
Hyde, Norman	225
Hymel, Mrs. Opal	345

INDEX

Name	Page
"Ilya, Uncle"	469
INCA	457
Inter Club in Leningrad	183
International Trade Mart	451
1944 Business Forms	402
Ives, Charles H.	402

INDEX

Name	Page
Jaeger, Fritz Dieter	180, 183
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall	33
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall	5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	174
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall Typographical Company	455
Jarvis, Joy	130
Jefferies, T. J.	193
Jefferies, T. J. (Mrs.)	192
Jenny, George	407
Jessitt House of Studies	118
Johnson, A. C.	195
Johnson, A. C., Mrs.	61
Johnson, Earl	237
Johnson, Joseph J., Mr.	401
Johnson, W. H.	304
Johnson, W. O.	321
Joly, J. E.	405
Joly Printing Company	405
Jones, Douglas	395
Jones Printing Company	395, 396
Jones Printing Company	393
J. B. Michels Company	42, 43
"June"	467
June	267, 297
June	254

INDEX

Name	Page
Kelik, Elizabeth	125
Kelisher, John	420
Kelley, Thomas J.	244
Kelvy, Cora	87, 88
Kennair, Thomas J.	414
Kennedy, J. F.	242
Kennedy, Jackie	265
Kennedy, John F.	203
Kennedy, Mrs. T. P.	408
Kennedy, President	265, 290, 295, 443
Kharikov	465
Khrushchev	280
Kleinlerer, Alexander	149
Klein's Sporting Goods	177
Kiefer, Bill	225
Kiefer, Joyce	225
Knapp, W. C.	242
Knight, Mrs. John B.	213
"Korona Inc."	457
KONSCOMOL	276
Korshaus, William	34
Kostin, Comrad	389
Krieger's Department Store	50
Kristoffersen, Hope	419
"Krockhill"	457
Krivtiniak, Raymond Franklin	188
Kulik, Elizabeth	323, 351
Kulik, Els Beth (Miss)	216, 122, 124

L

Name	Page
Laborde, A. F. and Sons	407
Laborde, Arthur	407
Lacey, Dennis	208
Lagarde, Louis	220, 221
Laguillon, Lucille	43
Lanasa, Jose Antonio Gonzalez	437
Lapham, Dr. Mex E.	95
Lautenslager, Mary Lou	234
La Violette, Forrest E.	94
La Violette, Forrest E.	435
Lawrence, James	416
Lawther, Paul	12
Lawther, Paul W.	11
Le Blanc, Milton	428
Le Gra, Jon	156
Lee	210, 472
Lee, O. H.	61, 207, 463, 202, 226, 245
Lee O. Ped	226
Lee, Rita Gaye	231
Lee, V. T.	457, 454
Lee, Vincent Ted	480
Leningrad Coke Gas Factory	476
Leningrad Institute of Pharmacy	475, 477
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School	476
Leanne	262
Leonard, Roy	406
Leon's Beauty Salon	70
Leslie Welding Company	230, 47
Letter to Lee Harvey Oswald	244
Ley, Evelio	439
Lidia, LNU	254
Liberty Hotel	51
Lillis, Aunt	472
Lisbon, Joe	135
Lisna, Alvin J.	206
Litho Service, Inc.	406
Lockett, Mrs. Willard S.	86
Lotzerich, Charles	406
Logan, Larry	404
Lord, Billy Joe	304, 306, 310, 313
Lorman, Wanda	243

502

INDEX

L (Continued)

Name	Page
Louisiana Division of Employment Security	24
Loving, Edgar Allan	337, 339
Lowan, M. G.	435
Loycano, Eleanor	25
Lykes Brothers Steamship Company, Inc.	314
Lykes, Mrs. J. M.	312
Lyuba, Aunt	469

IN 100-10461

M

NAME	PAGE NO.
"MA PAA"	171
MACHINER, A. LOGAN, Mrs.	50, 77, 78
MACHINING SERVICE COMPANY	399
MADAM, LILLIAN A. DE CASTELNO	357
MADAM	468
MADIA	251
MADINA	117, 118, 254, 187, 465, 468
MARINE AIR CONTROL SQUADRON 9	101
MARRISA, LINDA	143
MARSHALL, GENE	181
MARSHALL, RICHARD	135
MARSHALL, GEORGE	135
MARSHALL, FRANCIS L., t.	13
MARSHALL, ED W.	171
MARSHALL, GENE	197
MARSHALL, JAMES HERBERT	105
MARTIN, MR. JOHN	429
MARTIN, JOHN	81
MARTIN, L. H. INC.	405
MARTIN ENGINE AND LEMING WORKS	405
MAYON, PHILIP FELIX	457
MAYOR, GEORGE I.	318, 319
MAYOR, GENE	405
MAYOR, LARRY	357
MAYOR, LARRY	433
MAYOR, LARRY	209
MAYOR, LARRY	388
MAYOR, LARRY	389
MAYOR, LARRY	355
MAYOR, LARRY	472
MAYOR, LARRY	193
MAYOR, LARRY	278
MAYOR, LARRY	276
MAYOR, LARRY	276
MAYOR, LARRY	475
MAYOR, LARRY	475
MAYOR, LARRY	255
MAYOR, LARRY	256

IN 100-10461

M

NAME	PAGE NO.
MAYOR, LARRY	256
MAYOR, LARRY	477
MAYOR, LARRY	477
MAYOR, LARRY	477
MAYOR, LARRY	477
MAYOR, LARRY	25
MAYOR, LARRY	450
MAYOR, LARRY	355
MAYOR, LARRY	357
MAYOR, LARRY	457
MAYOR, LARRY	108
MAYOR, LARRY	6
MAYOR, LARRY	29
MAYOR, LARRY	40
MAYOR, LARRY	318
MAYOR, LARRY	437
MAYOR, LARRY	42, 43
MAYOR, LARRY	41
MAYOR, LARRY	273
MAYOR, LARRY	355
MAYOR, LARRY	82
MAYOR, LARRY	251
MAYOR, LARRY	479
MAYOR, LARRY	408
MAYOR, LARRY	405
MAYOR, LARRY	177
MAYOR, LARRY	75
MAYOR, LARRY	425
MAYOR, LARRY	425
MAYOR, LARRY	165
MAYOR, LARRY	35
MAYOR, LARRY	125
MAYOR, LARRY	121
MAYOR, LARRY	122, 216
MAYOR, LARRY	52, 257
MAYOR, LARRY	122, 13
MAYOR, LARRY	122
MAYOR, LARRY	122, 124, 122
MAYOR, LARRY	122, 222
MAYOR, LARRY	216
MAYOR, LARRY	222
MAYOR, LARRY	109
MAYOR, LARRY	104
MAYOR, LARRY	113

NAME	PAGE NO.
...	118, 121
...	102
...	102
...	101
...	102
...	498
...	33, 216
...	102
...	458
...	122, 216
...	102
...	102
...	186
...	116

PAGE 506

NAME	PAGE NO.
NASCANT, DORIS N., Mrs.	42, 43
NASH, W. G.	248
NATIONAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE CO., THE	131
NATIONWIDE EMPLOYMENT BUREAU, INC.	41
NEBLEY, Mrs. DOLORES	416
NEBLEY, Mrs. DOLORES	451
NEW ORLEANS EXPORT-IMPORT EXCHANGE OFFICE	410
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA	122
NEW ORLEANS POLICE DEPARTMENT, FIRST DISTRICT PRECINCT STATION	223
NEW ORLEANS PRINTING COMPANY	404
NEW ORLEANS PRINTING COMPANY	411
NEW YORK TIMES	481
NEIL, JAMES P.	155
NEWARK, N. J.	121
NEWMAN, HUEY P.	326
NEWMANN, JOHN	404
NEWSPAPER	5
NICHOLS, ODELL	51
NIEL, HARRY	448
NIEL, HARRY	447
NIEL, HARRY KAUFMAN, JR.	479
NILIFORENKO	387
NESSELY, ARTHUR B.	396
NUMBERS 76	251
NUMBERS 75	251
NUMBERS 221-82	251
NUMBERS 202440	251
NUMS EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, INC.	41
NUNES, SARA BAS, Mrs.	41

PAGE 507

NAME	PAGE NO.
O'BRIEN, JOICE	118, 119
O'BRIEN, JOICE, Mrs.	104
O'DONNELL BROTHERS, INC.	465
O'DONNELL BROTHERS PRINTING	36
O'DONNELL, HAROLD J., JR.	36
OFFART PRODUCTION AND DESIGN	36
OSTERL, DENNIS HYMAN	174
"OSWANTOK"	457
OLGA	457
OSBORN, JOSEPH M.	207
OSBORN, JOSEPH M.	427
ORIGINAL PAPER SACK	272
OSBORNE	333
OSBORNE, LEE	333
OSBORNE, LEE SERVICE	508
OSBORNE, Mrs. M.	408
OSBORNE, MARY	142
OSBORNE, MARY	143
OSWALD, ALICE MARINA	396
OSWALD, HARVEY, Mrs.	66
OSWALD, JACK ROSS	130
OSWALD, JACK ROSS	130
OSWALD, JASON	130
OSWALD, JERRY ABOOIT	129
OSWALD, JOY JACQUELINE	130
OSWALD, LEE H.	136
OSWALD, LEE H.	313
OSWALD, MARGARET (Mrs.)	234
OSWALD, MARGARET C.	91
OSWALD, MARGUERITE, Mrs.	105
OSWALD, MARGUERITE C.	4
OSWALD, MARGUERITE	50, 78
OSWALD, MARGUERITE (Mrs.)	285
OSWALD, MARGUERITE (Mrs.)	213
OSWALD, MARGUERITE, Mrs.	76
OSWALD, MARGUERITE C. (Mrs.)	131
OSWALD, MARINA	255, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, (ccn't)

508

NAME	PAGE NO.
OSWALD, MARINA	278, 280, 281
OSWALD, MARINA	282, 283, 285,
OSWALD, MARINA	285, 287, 290,
OSWALD, MARINA	291, 293, 294,
OSWALD, MARINA	295, 296, 297
OSWALD, MARINA	298
OSWALD, MARINA	251
OSWALD, MARINA	253
OSWALD, MARINA	254
OSWALD, MARINA	255
OSWALD, MARINA	289
OSWALD, MARINA	117
OSWALD, MARINA	161
OSWALD, MARINA	159
OSWALD, MARINA	473
OSWALD, MARINA	468
OSWALD, MARINA	474
OSWALD, MARINA	471
OSWALD, MARINA NIKOLAEVAN	476
OSWALD, MARINA NIKOLAEVNA	472
OSWALD, Mrs.	266
OSWALD, ROBERT	105
OSWALD, ROBERT	113
OSWALD, ROBERT I.	230
OSWALD, ROBERT LEE	111, 112
OSWALD, ROBERT LEE EDWARD	98
OSWALD, ROBERT LEE EDWARD, JR.	99
OSWALD, VERA (Mrs.)	130
OSWALD, W. S.	33

NAME	PAGE
PAGE, FANNIE, Mrs.	60
PACARD, ANOS G.	403
PACTOR, MAX	13
PADGETT PRINTING CORP.	5
PAINE	265, 266, 272, 273, 283, 283, 175,
PAINE	151
PAINE, MICHAEL	188, 190
PAINE, MR.	264
PAINE, Mrs.	262, 263, 289, 295, 297, 298
PAINE, RUTH (Mrs.)	177
PAINE, RUTH	157, 160, 161
PAINE, RUTH (Mrs.)	463
PALACE OF CULTURE FOR PROFESSIONAL UNIONS	267
PALERMO, JOSEPH A.	425
PARKER, HOWARD RAY	90
PARKER, LYNN	245
PARKHILL, CHARLES B.	312, 313
"PAVEL"	468
PEERLESS PRINTING CO.	405
PENH, CHESTER	321
PELICAN PRINTING CO.	33, 34
PEREZ, FRANCESCA	334
PEREZ, JUANITA A.	334, 335
PEREZ, RICHIE	334, 335
PERRY AND RICKLEY CO.	405
PIC, ED JOHN	113
PIC, EDDIE	107
PIC, EDWARD	114
PIC, JOHN	213
PIC, JOHN EDWARD	253
PIC, JOHN EDWARD	113, 114, 107, 111
PIC, JOHN EDWARD	98

510

INDEX

R (Continued)

Name	Page
Racou, Valerie	397, 398
Razza, Paul	458
Rlymouth, 1950	108
Rope, Wallace A., Jr.	10
Rorber, Julius	403
Rort Gibson, Mississippi	112
Rort Office Box 2915	187
R. O. Box 2915	45
Rostlethwait, Robert	415
Powers, Daniel Patriak	136
Powers, Leon	160
Press Craft Printing Company	407
Printing Industries Association of Dallas	15
Printing Press, Inc.	406
Prosoankov, Vasilii	256
Provençal, Marjorie	96
Pruett, Everett V.	344
Prusakov, Ilya Vasilievich	377
Prusakov, Iliia Vasilievich	258
Prusakov, Marina Nikolayevna	385
Prusakova, Marina Nikolayevna	476
Prusakova, Marina Nikolayevna	475
Prusakova, Tatiana Yakovlevna	256
Prusakova, Valentina Gavrilevna	258
Prusakov, Vasilii (sometimes spelled Prosoankov)	256
Prusikova, Marina	477
Prussell, Miss Verma	403
Pusharridge, Steve (Mr. and Mrs.)	129

INDEX

R

Name	Page
Rachal, John R.	419
Rachal, John Russell	22, 23, 26
Raker, Robert P.	309
Ralph, Oswald Roger	221
Ransey, Ray	73
Randall, Elizabeth, Mrs.	12
Rappold, Edward W.	408
Ratz, Florent	407
Ray, Cora	70
Ray, Leon, Mrs.	70
Raymond, Mr. Parham	171
Red Cross Chapter	213
Redding, J. M.	45, 350,
Regal Breeding Company	41
Region #7, AFL-CIO	29, 31
Region #7, AFL-CIO	27
Relly Coffee Company	116
Reilly, William B., and Company, Inc.	18
Reinhardt, Mr. E. A.	353
Reisman, Leonard	435
Reisman, Leonard (Dr.)	117
Renton, Gordon	406
Renton, Inc.	407
Reppel, George, Studio	22
Revere, Pete	225
Pax Photography	36
R. Zichchenko, Comrade	363, 380, 384
Reznichenko, N.	366, 367, 373, 376, 377, 388
Rhodes, Rocky	163
Richard, Frank	427
Richardson, Beverly, Mrs.	76
Ridall, Genevieve (Mrs.)	243
Riley, J. C. (Intern)	234
Riney, Senor Raul	353
Rivas, E. P. Inc.	407
Rivas, Mike	407
Rivers, Rufus	425
Robert	467, 468

INDEX

R (Continued)

Name	Page
Robert	297
Roberts, Earline, Mrs.	61, 63
Robertson, T. E. "Duke", Jr.	479
Robinson, James G.	224
Rodriguez, Jack Clinton	330
Rodriguez, Robert (Mrs.)	331
Rolfe, John A. Jr.	418
Rolfsen-R. H. Parsell Company	403
Ronan, Dorothy, Mrs.	41
Ronnie (LNU)	183
Rosal, Senor Paul Rina	358
Rosa, G. P. (Detective)	177, 178
Rosary Apartments	17
Rosenell, Henry Joseph, III	144
Royal Press	402
Ruber, Carl	325
Rubenstein	140
Rubenstein, Jack	153, 463
Rubenstein, Jack Leon	212
Ruby	140, 183
Ruby, Jack	147, 169, 183, 193,
	212
Ruby, Jack Leon	293, 463
Russian Secondary School	476

DL 100-10461

NAME

PAGE NO.

SAGGUS, JAMES	237
SAGGUS, JAMES	135
ST. PE', OLIVER	324
SAKOW, IRVING	213
SALTSTALL, D. C.	16
SPINGER-HARRIS DEPT. STORE	103
SCHULTZ, WOLFGANG H.	358
SCHOLE, Miss AMY L.	36
SCHROEDER, ROLAND HAROLD	409
SCHULTZ, CHARLES	402
SCHWARTZ, ROLLA S.	313
SCROGGIN, RUTH (Mrs.)	175
SECRET SERVICE AT DALLAS	409
SEMPERT, PAUL E. & SONS	251
SETTLEY, LEO	347
SHADROCK, Mr. A. E.	180
SHADI OAKS COUNTRY CLUB	367
SHAP (KIN?)	305
SHAPKIN, COMRADE	390
SHAP (KIN)?, I.	251
SHARAPOV, COMRADE	91
SHARP, JOHN	338
SHAWVER, GEORGE	357
SHIELDS, Mr. BERANRD S.	135, 137
SHROUD, MARTIN E.	393
SILVER, KYRA	141
SIMS, DETECTIVE	129
SIMMONS, GARY (Mr. & Mrs)	36, 403
SINGO, JAMES B.	435
"SIX THOUSAND EDUCATORS"	8
SKILES, ALLENE	89
SKILES, JOSEPH ALLEN	147
SKINNER, CHARLES B.	218
SLAUGHTER, L. M.	178
SMITH, B. J.	403
SMITH, ED	408
SMITH, LAURENCE A.	58
SMITH, WAYNE, Mrs.	403
SMITH'S PENCIL WORKS, ED	40
SMILING AND SMILING EMPLOYMENT AGENCY	479
SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY	124
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	351
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.	

NAME	PAGE NO.
SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND	435
SOUTHERN PRINTING CO.	30,403
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.	218
SOUTHWESTERN STATES TELEPHONE CO.	307
SOVIET EMBASSY, WASHINGTON, D. C.	457
SPILLMAN, PAUL R.	41
SPINICOLA, J. REXES	342
STANTON LYKES VOYAGE NO. 10	305
STANDARD PRINTING	404
STANLEY, CHARLES HALL, JR.	25
STANLEY, ROBERT E.	407
STANLEY, W. T.	194
STANLEY, CHARLES G.	303,305
STONE (Lt. Gen.)	212
STONOFF, CHARLENE, Miss	25
STOVALL, R. S.	177
STOVALL, ROBERT L.	5,6
STROTHER, LES	461
STROTHER, LESTER	147
STUCKY, BILL	446
STUDENTS REVOLUTIONARY DIRECTORATE	439

513

INDEX

T

Name	Page
Taylor, Alexandra	151
Taylor, Gary E.	151
<u>Telephone Numbers</u>	
AM 7-2450, Columbus, Ohio	126
AX 1-4055, Indianapolis, Indiana	218
AX 2-3698, Wedgwood, Texas	219
BL 3-1628	124
BL 5-1387, Irving, Texas	129
CA 8-4711, Columbus, Ohio	126
CE 4-8098, Lafayette, Louisiana	210
CH 1-6992, Indianapolis, Indiana	218
CR 2-4590, Spur, Texas	218,219
CR 4-3311, Arlington, Texas	126
CR 5-1517, Arlington, Texas	127
CR 5-5211, Arlington, Texas	128
CR 5-4444, Arlington, Texas	128
DE 4-0607	124
DE 4-1034, Bon Ton, New Jersey	122,124
DI 4-4581, San Antonio, Texas	123,217
ED 2-1452, Fort Worth, Texas	126
ED 6-6378, Bloomington, Indiana	218
FI 5-7006, Kalamazoo, Michigan	218
FR 9-4752, Seguin, Texas	218
HI 2-9591, Arkansas (coin-phone)	121,215
HO 5-8421, Denison, Texas	219
HU 5-1541, Newark, New Jersey	121,215
HU 8-4326, New Orleans, La.	122,124,216,217
ID 5-2351, Biloxi, Mississippi	123,217
LA 6-5009	193
LA 6-5092, Morgantown, Kentucky	218
LI 2-4107, McKinney, Texas	219
LY 2-4391, Tyler, Texas	218
MI 5-8479, Brownwood, Texas	218
MU 2-4442, Wichita, Kansas	219
NI 4-4255, Paoli, Pennsylvania	126
OL 6-1990, Bethesda, Maryland	126
OX 4-3934, Midland, Texas	218
PR 8-1361, Temple, Texas	218
PE 8-3511, Fort Worth, Texas	218
RE 2-3245, Bogalusa, Louisiana	248
TE 2-7646	124
TE 8-2335, Fort Worth, Texas	126,127

516

INDEX

T

Name	Page
TE 8-3913, Beaumont, Texas	122,123,124,125,216,217
TR 2-1103, Atlanta, Georgia	121,122,215,216
TR 3-2730, Ennis, Texas	126
TU 3-0368, Corpus Christi, Texas	218
TX 2-9173, Beaumont, Texas	121,215
TX 9-3533, New Orleans, Louisiana	126
TX 9-0339, New Orleans, Louisiana	126
UP 2-2014, Houma, Louisiana	125
VA 7-8879, Fort Worth, Texas	218
VE 8-1592, Marshall, Texas	218
VI 3-0062, Dallas, Texas	218
221-4415, Lancaster, Texas	218
325-1535, Farmington, New Mexico	219
342-6665, Mobile, Alabama	122,124,125,216
608-6095, Uniontown, Alabama	218
635-1591, Colorado Springs, Colorado	218
641-1261, Houston, Texas	122,125,216
682-4522, Wichita, Kansas	218
875-2393, Chattanooga, Tennessee	218
883-0121, Earling, Arkansas	122
884-1113, New Orleans, Louisiana	122,216
885-0235, Earling, Arkansas	216
Tell, George W.	402
Tell, Roy, Jr.	135
Tesson, Neal H.	144
Texas Electrical Company	112
Texas Employment Commission, Austin, Texas	23
Texas Employment Commission, Dallas, Texas	17
Thiborg, A. J.	404
Thibert, H. A.	404
Third Clinical Hospital	267
Third Clinical Hospital of the City of Minsk	476
Thorne & Beech, Attorneys and Counselors-at-law	289
Thorne, John M.	255,289
Thornley, Larry	141
Tilton, Nancy	154
Tipton, Paul, Jr.	408
Tower, Joseph B.	229
Torres, J. P.	314

517

INDEX

T

Name	Page
Tradewinds Motel, Biloxi, Mississippi	123,217
Travel Consultants, Inc.	304
Trosclair, Major Presley J., Jr.	173,201,205,350,429
Tront Printing, James W.	401
Turner, Jackie	193
Tyler, Herbert H., Mrs.	71

PAGE 513

INDEX

U

Name	Page
"Uncle Ilya"	469
United Fruit Company	36
United Press	251
U. S. Employment Service	29
University Jesuit House of Studies, Spring Hill Station, Mobile, Alabama	458
Upton Printing Company, E. S.	408

PAGE 514

INDEX

V

Name	Page
Valverde, Guillermo	357
Vallya, Aunt	468,469,471
Vargas, Dr. Salvador Garcia	358
Vasquez, Roco	218
Vaughter, Sam (Mr. and Mrs.)	129
Vicari, Frank	404
Victory Printing Company	409
Vieux Carre Printing Company	407
Villas, Charlie	186
Vinote, Champ	419
Vinson, Joseph D.	435
Viteri, Col. Carlos A.	
"Viva la Castro"	440
"Viva la Fidel"	443,444
Voebel, Edward	80,421,424
"Voice of Cuba"	

INDEX

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Wadsworth, J. B.	210
Walker, Edwin (General)	189
Walker, Perry O.	79
Wallace, Howard	479, 489
Walle and Company, Inc.	403
Waller, Alan	216
Waller, Allen	121, 222, 216
Warren Easton High School	83, 85
Washateria, ABC	71
Waters, Philo W.	131
Watson, Anna, Mrs.	31
Watson, Gloria (Mrs.)	220
WDSU-Radio	456
WDSU Radio Station	446
Weber, Charles, Mrs.	35
Weber Photographers	33, 35
Wendel, Leslie	404
Weldel Litographing	404
Wesseler, Arthur	242
Western Union, employee	210, <i>with 211</i>
Western Union, records	211
Weston, Lois	165
Wheeler, Buddy Irvin	338, 339
White, Bernie	218
William B. Reilly and Company, Inc.	18
William, E. H.	29, 31
William Tell Printing	402
Williams, E. H.	27
Willis, Delbert	246
Wilson Construction Company	440
Wilson, D. E.	419
Wilson, Dixie L. (Mrs.)	239
Wilson, F. (Lt.)	223
Wilson, Matt	440
Wilson, Matt, Mr. and Mrs.	443
Wilson, Matt, Mrs.	442
Wilson, Robert, (Mrs.)	200

521

INDEX

W (Continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Wilson, Roy L., Sr.	402
Winston's Printing Shop	402
Wolf, Don M., Printing Company, Inc.	403
"Worker"	437
Wray, Ray	129, 134

PAGE 522

INDEX

Y

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
"Yakoma" (ph)	465
Yarbo, Robert, Mrs. (Christine)	47
Yoakum, Gladys	93
Young, Glynna A.	397

PAGE 523

INDEX

Z

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Zervigon, Carlos	432
Zervigon, Luis M.	37, 433
Zieger	253
Zieger, (Mrs.) (FNU)	254
Zieger, Alexander	254
Zieger, Anita	254
Zieger, Eleanor	254
"Ziger"	254
"Zoe Huber"	468, 469
	452

PAGE 524

Spring 513 ✓

Code 234
and pp 280-58
306
178
192
223-28
312-15
335

Name	Page
ARC Washateria	101
"Abe's Colony Club"	481
Academy Super Sales Co.	205
Acme Brick Company	83, 84
Adam, Mrs. Robby	775
Adamcik, J. P.	388
Adams, George E.	97
Adams, Joe D.	497
Adams, Joe Noble	500
Adams, Joseph N.	497
Adams, Joseph Noble	495, 497, 502, 503, 504
Adams, Marie Ann	495, 505
Adams, Mrs. Victor	266
Alba, Adrian T.	198, 200, 203, 204
Alik (Aleck)	49
Alonso, Aurelia	17, 19
Ambus	717
American Civil Liberties Union	337
American Fact Finding Committee	686, 704, 707
American Jewish Committee	687, 691, 704, 707
"The American Rifleman"	195, 196, 201, 329
Alexander, Bill	318
Alexei	49
American Sellers of Music, Inc.	694
Anatoli	51
Anders, Arthur N.	182
Anderson, Beth	140
Anderson, W. A.	759
Anderson, Mrs. W. A.	761
Anderson, William Clifford	608, 610
Andy's Gun Shop	213
Angvine, Walter J.	634
Arce, Danny Garcia	308
Armstrong, Newton	508
Armstrong, Newton, Jr.	508
Arnold, Gertrude	413
Arnold, Jack	413
Arnold, Mrs. Jack	414
Arrow Loan Company	217
Asby, Paula	147
Ashby, Paulette	147
Ashcraft, W. C.	408
Ashcroft, E. Y.	129
Ashton, L. Mar	511, 513
Austin, Elwood C.	272

1-16
19-20
23
27-29
31-63
69-108
110-111
113
117-163
166-170
177-193
195-228
231-235
258-266
268-291
293
300-321
323-327
330-347
351-360
362-412
414-415
418-437
462-476
483-490
492-493

Name	Page
B & S Sales	205
Bailey Gun Shop	219
Bailey, Jim	763
Bailey, Wayne	221
Bakeman, George	283
Baker, Bill	504
Baker, Dorothy S.	598
Barberion, Captain	469
Hard, Jean	537
Barger, Paul H.	148
Barker, Eddie	395, 405, 410, 483
Barnhorst, Collin Gregory	472
Basila, Gregory F.	165
Bates, Jim	777
Beard, Barry	254, 256
Beard, Bill	259
Beard, Mrs. Billy	256
Beard, Billy Lee	254, 256
Beaty, W. D., Jr.	209
Beckley Club Cafe	492
Behn, Gerald A.	286
Bellman, Murray	322
Beutley, Lt. Paul	224, 314
Benton, Mr. Roy	98
Benton, Mrs. Roy	98
Berry, William H.	672, 673
Best, Robert T.	281
Beverly Hills Sanitarium	616
Bibbe, Mrs. E. A.	722
Bilbo, V. C., Trucking Co.	420
Bills, David	511, 513
Bishop, Mrs. John T.	152, 153, 155
Black, Associate Justice	678
Black Cat Bar	643
Blackwell, Mrs. Joe Bailly	277, 278
Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary E.	302
Bogovallenskia, Christiana	135
Bond, Joe	486
Bond, Troy C.	170
Bond, Wilma	31
Boren, Walker	215, 216
Borjorques, Narciso	729

- 780 -

Name	Page
Bouck, Bob	287
Bouhe, George	104, 131
Bourbon House	419
Bowers, Robert	434
Boyd, Mrs. Marion	95, 96
Boyers, Chester H.	283
Bozwell, J. T.	282
Brand, Edward A.	169
Branguier, Carlos Jose	164
Brockhaus, E., Jr.	641
Brockman, Mary	618, 619
Brooke, Barbara	470
Brousard, Mr.	517
Brown and Root Construction Co.	135
Brown, Gus	135
Brown, Joe B.	388
Brown, Margaret	17, 19
Brown, Merrill	184
Buckhorn Bar	577, 579
Bud's Gun Shop	215
Burdick, Richard S.	128
Burdick, Mrs. Richard S.	129
Burley, Mary	694
Burley, William M.	687, 692, 702
Burley, Mrs. William Milton, III	708
Burley, Mrs. Winifred	708
Burney, William M.	696
Butch's Grocery	99
Byron, James A.	32

509, 510
102
125
550
587a, 588, 590
587a
486
486
233, 249, 251
407
407

Name	Page
Carlson, Robert Alvin	732
Carousel	774
Carousel Club	484, 489
Carpenter, Dr.	396
Carpenter, Roland C.	459
Carpet Engineering Company of Texas	687
Carpet Engineers of Dallas	692, 696
Carroll, Bob	224
Carroll, Bob K.	315
Carroll, Mrs. Hazel	381
Carroll, Warren	701
Carroll, Warren H.	702
Carskaddon, James O.	513
Cartridge case, 6.5 mm Mannlicher-Carcano	333, 334, 355
Cartridges, 6.5 mm Mannlicher-Carcano	211
Caster, Warren	455
Castro, Fidel	56, 60
Century Arms, Inc.	206, 207
Chambers, R. E. (Gene)	564, 570
Chambers, William	736
Chief Cutnose	450
Chisum, Lovell	744
Chorak, Peter C.	514, 515
Chorak, Mrs. Peter C.	516
Christian, Bernadine	750
Christian Crusade	581
Cimino, Frank	411
Cimino, Peter	412
Cipango Club	567, 569
Citizens Committee	526
Clark, Guy Robert	517
Clark, Ike	134, 136
Clark, Larry Lynn	239
Clark, Max	105
Claverie, Marguerite	86
Claburn, Van	131
Cline, L. L.	519
Cline, Leonard Leo	520
Clisby, Donald	653
Coub, Mr. John	642
Cogswell & Harrison	225
Col-Bec	474
Coleman, Kirk	444
Colbeat, B. H.	34
Connally, Governor	68
Connally, John	3, 5, 564

- 782 -

- 779 -

- 781 -

Name	Page
C (Continued)	
Connally, John B.	320
Conservatism U.S.A. (CUBA)	715
Conway, H. L.	120
Copley, James	481
"The Copley Press"	481
Cornett, C. P.	110
Cornett, Don	260, 261
Cornett, Mrs. Don	260
Cornia, Claudia	511
Cornell, Lynn	749
Cotton, B. T.	670
Craig, Mrs. Lonnie	128
Crawford, William	687
Crawley, Joe Doyle	522, 524
Crawley's Grocery	522
Crescent City Garage	197, 198, 204
Crescent Firearms, Inc.	181, 184, 186, 190
Crester, Jerrol F.	282
Creviston, Duane	196
"The Crime Against Cuba"	149
Cross, Gregg	282
Cross, Mrs. Jim	128, 129
Crump, R. R.	463
Cruz, Miguel Mariano	184
Csala, Joseph	530
Cunningham, Lt. E. L.	439, 443
Cunningham, Lt.	438
Cunningham, Mrs. Helen	527
Curry, Jesse	37
Curry, Jesse E.	382, 439
Curry, Mrs. Jesse	767
Cyrilla, Sister Mary	756, 757

Name	Page
D	
The Daily Oklahoman	445
"Daily Worker"	122
Dale, James F.	249, 250, 251
Dallas Morning News	17, 684, 712
Dallas Times Herald	33, 683
Danner, Howard	531
Danner, Joseph Howard	532
Darby, Miss Judy	758
Darnell, James	27
"Das Kapital"	164
Daugherty, Barbara	109
"Dave's House of Guns"	226, 227, 228, 335
Davis, Avery	23
Davis, Charles T., Mrs.	23
Davis, Floyd	237, 249
Davis, Floyd Guy	233
Davis, Jean	722
Davis, Norma Jean	722
Davis, Vern	445
Davis, Vern A.	447
Devis, Virginia	239
Davis, Virginia Pash	233, 235
Day, Carl	291, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 378, 382, 387, 438
Decker, Bill	486, 611, 767
de Dusseldorf, Enrico Aaron	646, 648, 653
Delgallo, Robert	632
De Mohrenschildt, George	80, 131, 134
De Mohrenschildt, Jeanne	131, 133
Denman, Mrs. Orval E.	151
Dezern, H. W.	635
Diamond, Bonnie	145
Diamond, Mrs. Emmett	145
Dillars, Mrs. H. B.	112
DiMaria, Frank	693, 696
Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil (D.R.E.)	164

NAME	PAGE
D	
Donaldson, Ann	17, 19
Doughty, George	291
Doughty, George M.	312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317
Dowling, Richard	469
Dreadfulwater, C. L., A/Sgt.	537
Dreadfulwater, Charley	535, 538
Dreadfulwater, Charley Leon	539
Dreadfulwater, J. B.	538
Dreadfulwater, Jay Berry	539
Dreadfulwater, Jay B., Mrs.	538
Drewelow, Robert W., Capt.	321
Driscoll, Joe	567
Driscoll, Joseph P.	571
Drittall, D. E.	229
Drittall, J. F.	353
Drumgoole, Mrs.	768
Drumgoole, Sally O., Mrs.	769
Duff, William MacEwan	442, 443
Dugger, Ronnie	704
Dukavita, William, Dr.	526
Dunham, J. L.	553
Duvall, Marvin, Officer	767
Dyke, Glenn Edward, Sergeant E-5	636
E	
Eatwell Restaurant	460
Ebercole, James H.	282
Egros, Olo, Father	527
Egyptian Restaurant	486
Edahl, Edwin	87
Edahl, Edwin H.	83
Ellis, Emily, Mrs.	263
Emory, Victor, Mr. and Mrs.	98
Empire Sporting Goods	206
England, John F.	265
Entekin, C.	323
Ethyl Corporation	562

Name	Page
F	
FPCC - A. J. Hidell	332
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC)	82, 149, 164, 347, 587a
Falcon, Joe	671
Falcon Lake	647
Falk, Mr. Gustave	687
Farmers Insurance Company	627
Farrar, W. M.	219
Farrell, D. L.	543
Farrell, Russell Ross	481
Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago	193
Fellers, Walter	543
Fernandez, A. H.	471
Ferrell, Dudley Lee	543, 544
Ferris, B. M.	471
Ferris, Bill M.	473
Field, Capp	405
"Field and Stream"	202, 329
Finck, Lt. Col. P.	282
Fiscus, C. H.	734
Fish, M. J.	110
Fitzhugh, Howard Donald	545a
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Nelda	546, 547
Fitzhugh, Mrs. Nelda A.	545a
Fitzpatrick, Tom	776
Ford, Mrs. F. P.	403
Ford, Floyd Calvin	258
Fort, Arthur	408
Foust, Joyce	537
Fox & Hounds Restaurant	344
Franklin, Joe R.	69
Frazier, Buell Wesley	98, 290, 291, 294, 298, 304, 308
Frenchy's Black Car Bar	644
Fritz, Capt. Will	290, 312, 314, 316, 317, 378, 388
Fuhrman, Margaret Dorothy	150
Fuller, William R. "Bill"	253
Fulton, August E.	205
Furia, Beatrice	212

CD 7

NAME	PAGE
Calvin, Conrad	453, 454
Cambulos, James	460
Cambulos, Sam	460, 461
Gangl, Ted	122
Garcia, Viola	497
Gardiner, Art	694
Garis, John	183
Garlock, Emery Theodore	449
Garrett, Donald Cleveland	742
Garrett, H. G.	456
Garrison, James	469
Garrity, Mrs. Johnnie	491
Gene's Music Bar	470
General Telephone Co.	737
George (LNU)	640
George, M. Waldo	106
Gershner, Salic	403
Giltner, Mrs. Blanche	624
Ginsberg, Mr. Robert	704
Givons, Charles Douglas	306
Glaser, Edward	557
Glover, Bert	273
Gohr, Lester	193
Golachev, Pavel	390
Golden State Arms	226, 336
Goldstein, David	228
Gomez, Alvarado	552
Goodwin, Mrs. James A.	98
Gorman, William	521
Gorman, William Franklin	522
Graci, John	123
Grafford, Otis	159
Grafford, Mrs. Otis	157
Graham, Billy	765
Graves, Apollonia Christine	462, 468
Great Southwest Warehouse	249
Green, Erbie Erskin	217
Greenley, P.	209
Groat, William Robert	3, 5, 9, 10

NAME	PAGE
Gregory, Paul	84
Gregory, Paul, Jr.	84
Griffin, Ben	135
Grimas, John H.	194
Grinnan, Joseph P.	711, 712
Gross, John W.	424
Grybek, Diane	646, 648, 651
Grybek, Roland	649
Grybek, Roland F.	646
Grybek, Mrs. Roland	646
Guild, Barbara	139
Guillory, Purvis	255
"Guns and Hunting"	202, 329
Gwaltney, Thomas	551
Gwatley, Tom	548

Name	Page
Hagen, Mr.	283
Hall, Elena	104
Hall, John	104, 131
Hall, Lee	458
Halmes, Arthur Wallace	743
Hamilton, Harry Joe	553, 554
"Hands Off Cuba"	61, 149, 164
Hanna, E. B.	400
Haroy, Richard	456
Hargiss, Billy James	581
Harlan, William E.	558
Harlingen Hardware	205
Harper, John	258
Harrell and Hamilton Architects	139
Harrell, Jack	647
Harrell, Raymond E.	647, 652, 653
Hathaway, Philip Pen	752, 753
Hatzfield, Mr. Carl	521
Hawerman, Gerald	208
Hawkins, Ray	312
Heath, Claude	637
Heavy Haul Department	249
Heifer, Mrs. Rita	406
Helms, Harold	624
Helms, Penny	624
Helton, Edward	557
Helton, Edward Richard	559
Herrack, John (PH)	561
Hernandez, Ceiso Macario	164
Hernandez, Frances	452
Hernandez, Pete	669
Herrmann, Richard Jack	562
Hester, Mrs. Charles	30
Hidell, A. J.	339
Hidell	56
Hidell, A.	187, 189, 191

NAME	PAGE
Hidell, A. G. or A. J.	229
Hidell, A. G.	207
Hidell, A. J.	175, 207, 231, 332, 353
Hidell, Aleck	423
Hidell, Alek J.	175
Hidell, Alek James	172, 173, 175
Higginbottom Brothers	205
Hightop Club	468
Hilbert, Lloyd	399
Hilbert, Lloyd W.	399
Hildebrand, Patrick J.	208
Hill, Coleman	646, 649
Hill, J.	224
Hill, Jo Beth	575
Hill, John Henry	572, 575
Hill, Max	418
Hillcrest State Bank	413
Hitt, Mrs. Dick	708
Hi-Vue Target Company	238
Hochberg, Lawrence P.	452
Hodge, A. D.	578
Hoke, Franklin	416
Hoke, John	145
Hoke, Sylvia	145
Hollis, Mary	23
Holloway, C. E., Adm.	282
Holmes, Harry	549
Holt's Sporting Goods Store	220
Hook, Kenneth O.	181
Hopkins, Henry, Mrs.	408
Hoppies Gardens	557
Hopson, Alvin, Mrs.	21
Horn, Leo	762
Horton, M. J.	381
Howle, Luther, Mrs.	278
Hudgens, Grover	456

Name	Page
<u>H (Continued)</u>	
Huff, W. L.	637
Huff, Mrs. W. L.	637
Huffaker, Bob	485
Huffman, Mr. L. R.	120
Huffman, Mrs. L. R.	120
Hughes, Monetta	581
Hughes, Robert	580
Hughes, Robert Benjamin, Jr.	581
Hughes, Sarah T.	771, 772
Humes, James J.	282
Hummel, Joseph Roland	469, 470
Hunt, N. L.	481, 701
Hunter, Clint	665
Hunter, Dr. M. E. "Mac"	583
Huntley-Brinkley Report	142
Hyde, Bill	145
Hyde, Carl	145
Hyde, Carol	145
Hyde, Carroll	416

Name	Page
<u>I</u>	
Institute of Human Relations	587
Inter Club in Leningrad	458
Interamco, Ltd.	226
Isiowitz, Louis	773, 775

Name	Page
<u>J</u>	
Jackson, Capt. Robert	150
Jacobs, James P.	601
Jacger, Fritz Dieter	462, 466, 467, 468
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	128, 130, 360
Jaggars Printing Company	170

Name	Page
<u>J (Continued)</u>	
Jarman, James	307
Jaycee Range	256
Jayne Williams Company, Inc.	694
Jeannie	449
Jenkins, J. C.	282
John Birch Society	508, 604, 605, 654
Johnson, A. C.	169
Johnson, Mrs. A. C.	114, 115, 276
Johnson, A. H.	115
Johnson, Jack	745
Johnson, Mrs. James C.	615
Johnson, Lyndon	445
Johnson, Lyndon B.	564
Johnson, M. L.	229
Johnson, Marvin	754
Johnson, Ordell	457
Johnson, Sam	396
Johnson, Tommy	612, 615
Johnson, Walter C.	543
Jones, Clarence M.	606
Jones, Henrietta	396
Jones, Larry	691
Jones, O.A.	278, 439, 441
Justin McCarty Dress Manufacturers	31

Name	Page
<u>K</u>	
Kain, Mrs. Irwin	409
Kaiser, Franki	381
Kantak, Bart	587
Kantak, George	587
Kantak, Marjorie	587
Kantor, Seth	83
Kayser, Paul	568
Keggie's Bar	743
Kellerman, Mr. Roy H.	3, 5, 9
Kellman, Mr. George	687, 689, 691, 704
Kendall, Marvin	407
Kennedy, (FNU)	587a
Kennedy, Bob	587a
Kennedy, Edward	569
Kennedy, Jackie	68
Kennedy, Mrs. Jacqueline	281
Kennedy, Robert	504, 680
Kennedy, Robert G., Jr.	588
Kennedy, Robert Gregg, Jr.	590, 591
Keogh, Father Stephen	749
Keough, Father	746
Kerr, Richard A.	605
Kevin, Sister Mary	757
Khrushchev	59
Kienholz, Thomas L.	508
Kilduff, Malcolm	33, 35
Kilgore, John D.	420
Kiss, Mr. Mack	766
Kinson Distributing Company	205
Kisrendall, Terry	208
Kitchen, Lisa	27
Kleinlerer, Alexander	104
Klein's Sporting Goods, Inc.	183, 184, 185, 190, 192, 204, 349, 336
Kloppfer, Werner	416
Kroffin, M. E.	589
Kroontz, Thomas	592
Kroontz, Thomas B.	594
Kroontz, Thomas Burke	593
Kreamer, Carl	722
Kyle, James	405

NAME	PAGE
<u>L</u>	
LaCombe, Ronald W.	631
Lake Falcon	647
Lamont, Corliss	149
Lance, Philip	477
Lance, Mrs. Philip	479
Lance, Reba Jane	477, 479
Lander, Al	402
Lands, Bill	466
Langenstein, Lillian	197
Laster, Nolan	517
Lawrence, Charlie	438
Lawrence, Mary	488
Lawrence, John Stevens Rutter	752, 753
Lawther, Paul W.	128, 129
Leake, Douglas	489
Leath, Mrs. Margaret	278
Leavelle, James R.	317
Ledderhof, Gerard	599, 600
Ledderhof, Henk	599, 600
Ledderhof, Jan	599, 600
Lee, O. H.	115, 116, 169, 173, 175, 207
Le Gon, Joan	134
Le Gon, Jon	134, 136
Leonard, R. S.	153
Leonard, Robert S.	152, 156
Leon's Beauty Salon	100
Leslie Wolding Company	326
Levoe, The	437
Levi Club	436
Lewis, Alan D.	752, 753
Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Allen A.	98
Lewis, Charles H.	208
Lewis, Lou	775
Lewis, R. D.	291
Loyton, John Gervard	601, 602
Lullia (LNU)	391
Life Magazine	12
"Lifeline"	481, 701
Ligety, Dr. Vera	527
Lindsey, Dr. Joseph	616

Name	Page
L (Continued)	
Ling-Tesco-Yought	239
Linn, Paul	538
Locy, Bill	407
Loma Industries, Inc.	104
Lone Star Showman's Club	447
Long, Joe	160
Long, Lester, Jr.	557
Longley, Kenneth	244, 247
Longoria, D. L.	435
Lou's-A-Burger #1	123
Lowrey, William J.	15

Name	Page
M	
McAdams, Leslie	187
McAdams, Mrs. Leslie	189
McCone, Douglas	668
McDonald, Jonathan C.	204, 604
McDonald, Shirley R.	605
McFadin, D. H.	606
McFadin, Dudley	608, 615
McFadin, Dudley E.	614
McFadin, Dudley Hall	612
McGaffey, Alvey	241
McGlothlin, Don C.	587
McGuire, M. B., Jr.	381
McHugh, Godfrey	283
McKinney, Robert W.	732
McLenore, Jonah	416
McNeil, Jesse	198
McNeil, Jesse Patrick	199
McNulton, Louis, Jr.	135
Maiden, Boyd	578
Majer, Bernard	604
Man, J. C., Jr.	570
Manson, S. K.	340
Marcos, William T.	732
Marcus, Stanley	707
Marek, Fred F.	521, 522
Margaret, Sister Mary	593
Marks, Richard K.	698, 701
Marraka, Lobujir	484
Marris, Leta	620
Marsico, Mr. Dennis	658

- 795 -

Name	Page
M (Continued)	
Marnico, Mr. Ted	663
Martin, Dale	663
Martin, Delbert Lee	664
Martin, James Herbert	40, 48, 64, 73, 77, 142
Martin, John	14
Martin, Mary	649
Martinez, Andres	673, 675
Maryland National Bank	702
Mayo, Col.	691
Medallion Cafeteria	668
Medvedov, Alexander Ivanovich	40
Medvedov, Klavdia Vasilovna	40
Medvedov, Piotr Alexandrovich	40
Medvedova, Tatiana Alexandrovna	40
Meller, Mrs. Anna Neller	338
Merrickon, L. B., Jr.	702
Metzler, James	212
Mexican Consul	618
Meyers, Bernie	709
Michaelis, H. W.	229, 231
"Militant"	76
Miller & Randazzo	24
Miller, Dr. C. W.	502
Minor-Mart Building	666
Mitchell, Mrs. Melbaline	435, 505
Molina, Joe B.	15
Monkeys Mutual Aid Society	559
Monry, Paul	578, 579
Moore, Bud	215
Moore, Fred	738
Moore, Mrs. George A.	394, 395
Moore, H. M.	388
Moore, Irvin	182
Morehead, Elwyn Hugh	255
Moses, B. G.	233, 241
Mosley, Oswald	532
Muchmore, Mrs. Marie	31
Murphy, Charles	97
Murret, "Boogie"	90
Murret, Charles	62, 90
Murret, Mrs. Charles	89
Murret, Charles, Jr.	90
Murret, Eugene	69
Murret, Gene	90
Murret, Joyce	90
Murret, Marilyn	90
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company	691

- 796 -

Name	Page
N	
Nagy, Rev. Joseph	526
National Life and Accident Insurance Company	161
Neal, Glen D.	618, 619
Neal, James P.	135
Nelson, Cappy Walter	405
Nelms, Mrs. Frank	427
Nelson, Elbert F.	432
Nelson, Lloyd A.	274, 275, 276
Newman, Walt	557
News Service, Office of	320
Nicholson, Herbert A.	207
Noon, Pat	405
Norred, Cedric	620
Norred, Cedric Alvin	621, 622
O	
O'Brien, James T.	624
O'Connor, Paul K.	282
Odom, William Earle	320
O'Neil, James	208
Operation Abolition	481
Operations Department, The First National Bank of Chicago	192
Or, Mrs. Eva	547
Osborne, David	262
Oswald, J. T.	626
Oswald, Marguerite	152, 153, 155, 156, 160
Oswald, Marguerite C.	161, 358
Oswald, Marguerite Claverie	157, 159
Oswald, Marina	131, 142, 147, 175, 390, 391

- 797 -

NAME	PAGE
Oswald, Marina N.	359
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	38, 359
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna Prusakova	376
Oswald, Pat	750
Oswald, Robert	172
Oswald, Robert Lee	38, 83, 84
Oswald, Robert Lee Edward	86
Oswald, Robert Lee Edward, Jr.	87, 88, 89, 91
Oswalt, Louis	457
Otto, John	271
Quimet, James L.	206, 207, 227
Owen, George B.	471
P	
Paco, Mrs. Fannie	99
Pactor, Max	130
Paddon, Harold	531, 532
Padgett Printing Corporation	122
Paine, Mrs. Ruth	98, 143, 144, 145, 148, 293, 388, 415
Paine, Michael E.	413, 416
Palmer, Marion	512
Panhandle Steel Company	564
Parker, Dr. Ben	137
Parker, Mrs. Ben	138
Parkit Market	102, 103
Pehl, Chester	543
Pekar, George William	773
Pena, Robert	618
Penn, Lovell T. (Mrs.)	267, 269
Periman, B. K.	208
Perry, Mrs. Lucille	509
Peters, William G.	732
Pough, Charles	659, 660
Pough, Charley	659
Phoenix, George	485
Phillips, Byron	152, 153, 155
Thippa, Robert Howard	732

- 798 -

Name	Page
Pic, Edward John	86, 150
Pic, John Edward	38, 83, 86, 390
Pickett, Robert A.	208
Pigg, Gloria	402
Pirkala, Rudy	776
Polk, B. A.	208
Ponder, Clarence	98
Ponder, Mrs. Mary	98
Pope, Carol	259
Pope, J. L. (10)	258, 259
Pope, Kenneth	259
Pope, Wallace A., Jr.	126
Porter, Don R.	413
Potts, Walter L.	318
Powers, John M.	583
Powers, Leon	148, 253, 261
Price, Howard	233
Price, Milcom Howard	235, 239
Price, Ruby Christine	731
Prichard, Captain Joe	725
Prossakov, Vasilii	40
Prusakov, Vasilii	40
Prusakov, Vasilievich	42
Prusakova, Tatiana Yakovleuna	40
Prusakova, Valentina Guriavna	42
Puckett, Bob	427, 429
Puckett, Curtis	429
Pugh, Ray	628, 629
S	
Quiroga, Anthony Michael	630, 631, 632, 634
Quiroga, Nemorio, Jr.	635, 636
S	
Radcliff, Ralph	626
Radford, Admiral	481
Raine, Lloyd E.	282
Ransay, Mr. Ray	103
Ransay, Sharon	580

Name	Page
Rancho El Pavon	652
Randal, H. B.	236
Randall, Elizabeth (Mrs.)	129
Randle, Linnie Mae	298, 308
Ray, Mrs. Leon (Cora)	100
Ray, Thomas W.	457
Red Wood Lodge	647
Reece, Jack P.	422
Reece, -Virgil L.	759, 761
Reed, Edward F.	282
Reed, James Robert	638
Reed, Jim	637
Reid, Mrs. R. A.	309
Reily, William B. and Company, Inc.	358
Reisberg, Mayer	225
Renfro, Curtis	152
Republic National Bank of Dallas	
Retting, Martin	698, 701
Reyes #75	226
Rhodes, Mrs. Rita	652
Rhodes, Rocky	264
Richards, Frank	462
Richards, Henry	433
Richter, John	427, 429, 430
"Rico"	514
Riggs, Chester Allen, Jr.	646, 648
Roberts, Mrs. Earlene	94
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Ed	114, 116, 117, 275
Roberts, Mrs. Marguarite A.	98
Robinson, R. N.	698
Robinson, Thomas	423
Rogers, James L.	283
Rogers, M. A.	405
Rogers, Mrs. M. A.	608
Rogers, Sam	610, 612
Rogers, Webb	491
Rojas, Ralph	726, 727, 728
Roznie	454
	468

NAME	PAGE
Rose, G. F.	388, 389
Rose, George & Co., Inc.	228, 229
Rosner-Lewis Agency	773
Ross, Marie	614
Rowley, James	281, 288
Rudnicki, J. G.	282
Rupp, Fred W.	180
Russo, Mrs. Ethel	643
Russo, Frank	641, 644

NAME	PAGE
S	
Salinas, Josie	452
Sam Houston State Teachers College	247
Sanchez, Lupe	676
Sanders, Carl	758
Sanger-Harris Dept. Store	170
Saultanian, George	399
Schipp, Joyce, Mrs.	410
Schmidt, Larrie	692, 697, 715
Schmidt, Larrie H.	683, 701, 702
Schmidt, Larrie Henry	710, 714
Schmidt, Larry	694
Schmitz, Wolfgang H.	466, 467, 468
Schneider, Mr. and Mrs. C. P.	98
Schneider, Larry	691
Schneider, Michael	722
Schoondergang, Johannes	598, 600
Schoondergang, Marilee	598, 599
Schroder, William Andrew	213
Scibor, Mitchell	190
"Scott"	646, 648
Scott, Henry Edward	647, 648, 651, 652, 653
Scott, Hugh Andrew	652
Scott, "Rico"	648
Seaport Traders, Inc.	231
Seller, Mrs.	526
Sellers, Frank	
Senator, George	694
Service Warehouse Company	36
Sestak, Mrs. Albert	258
Shaftid, Mrs. Gladys	751
Shearer, Mrs. Mary	754
Shepherd, Jim	774, 775
Shenroske, Anthony	617
Shock, James	418
Shock, James E.	655
	654, 655, 656

NAME	PAGE
S	
Short, Willis G.	173
Stiegel, Mr. Norman	692
Simons, Pearl	654, 656
Skeets Gun Shop	209
Skinner, Charles B.	417
Sky View Club	486
Slack, "Bear"	233, 235
Slack, Garland C.	236
Slezak, Father	528
Smalley, George	474, 475
Smith, B. J.	389
Smith, Bob	763
Smith, C. E. (Jr.)	582
Smith, Dennis	658, 659, 660
Smith, Ernest Allen	661, 662
Smith, Ernest Thomas	662
Smith, Faye	583
Smith, J. P.	492
Smith, Jesse Ray	218
Smith, Joseph	211
Smith, Mr. Franklin	491
Smith, Mrs. Franklin	491
Smith, John R.	700
Smith, Kenneth Lewis, Sr.	503, 505
Smith, Mrs. Wayne	108
Snoga, Preston C.	260, 261, 262
Southern Trading Co.	211
Southwest General Insurance Company	260
Southwest Producing Co.	570
Spencer, Dan	247
Spencer, Gerald	247

Name	Page
S (Continued)	
Sports Dome Rifle Range	235, 236, 239, 241
Sportsman's Gun Club	233
Springer, Mrs. Pearl	24, 26
Springfield, Louis	663
Springfield, Louis L.	666
Stanton, Sarah	20
Stengell, Mrs. Mildred	680
Stevenson, Adlai	409, 580, 581, 662, 663, 710
Stevenson, M. W.	174, 440
Stinson, W. O.	564
Stokes, Victor N.	668, 669, 671
Stoner, James H., Jr.	282
Stovall, R. S.	388
Stovall, Robert L.	122, 127
Strange, Damon R.	627, 628
Stringer, John T., Jr.	282
Stroble, Edwin	283
Strodman, George	437
"Stuart Hall" No. 4045 (Trade Name)	537
Stuckey, William K.	165
Suchor, William	210
Sullivan, A. C.	150
Swank, Mrs. Pat	14
T	
Taber, Mrs. C. H.	659
Tackett, Johnny	167
Taliaferro, G. E.	207
Tanner, Donald G.	456
Taylor, Alexandra	131
Taylor, Gary E.	131
Taylor, Mrs. Sandy	733
Texas Employment Commission	123
Texas School Book Depository	381
Third Clinical Hospital	48
Thomson, James "Jim"	233
Thorne, John M.	142
Thornley, Kerry	419
Thornton, Bob	763
Three Deuces	640
Three Deuces Bar	644

Name	Page
T (Continued)	
Tilton, Nancy	134
"Times-Picayune"	201
Timmins, B. H., Jr.	772
Tippit, J. D.	178, 223, 228, 312, 315
Tittle, Roger	564, 566
Tittle, Thelma	564, 569
Tolbert, Homer	407
Tommy	616
Tompkins, R. McC.	320
Toni	404
Torres, David	453, 454, 455
Trabolia, Mrs. Frank	768, 769
Truly, Roy S.	305, 455, 530
Tucker-Manning Insurance Company	106
Turner, E. C.	655
Turner, Fay M.	318
Tuttle, James F.	732
Tyler, Mrs. Herbert H.	101
U	
Underwood, Jim	483
V	
Valeley Travel Service	626
Vin Haessen, John	283
Vardeman, Joe	253
Vargas, Mrs. Henrietta	452
Vargas, Miss Lorraine	556
Vermorel Park Ranch	572, 575
Veterans Auction	774
Vic's For Guns	416
Vic's Jewelry & Loans	335
Victoria Army Sales	225
Vidales, Mrs. Maria	209
Vines, T. A.	404
Vorst, Felix	27, 491, 673

NAME	PAGE
W	
Waldman, William J.	185, 186, 187, 189, 191
Waldron, Mrs. R. C. (Virginia)	677
Waldron, Mrs. Virginia	677
Walker, C. E.	224
Walker, General	70, 71, 74, 79
Walker, General Edwin	581, 680, 704
Walker, General Edwin A.	439, 441, 481
Walker, Eugonia, Mrs.	528
Walker, Robert	395
Wallaco, Baldwin	593
Walther, Mrs. Eric (Carolyn)	24
Walther, Mrs. Carolyn	26
Wanner, Jim	458
Warren, Chief Justice	678
Warren, Earl	604
Warrior Rubber Stamping Kit	339, 364
"Washington Post"	704
Waters, Mr. Philo W.	161
Watkins, Tom	405
Weatherly, C. B.	678
Weatherly, C. D.	678
Weatherly, Charles Dascom	679
Webster, Dorsey Lee, Jr.	682
Webster, D'Orsey Lee	681
Weigman, Dave	32
Weil, Sol	694
Weissman	693
Weissman, Bernard	686, 687, 696, 699, 704, 707, 710
Weissman, Bernard William	713, 719
Weissman, Bernie	719
Weissman, Harry	694
Wells, Fred	271
Westbrook, W. R. Capt.	313
Wheeler, Cotton	445, 447

NAME	PAGE
White, Barney T.	458
White Citizens Council	495
White, Henry	277
White, Pete	401
Whitney, David McFadden	722, 723
William Harlan Insurance Agency	556
Williams, Bonnie Ray	310
Williams, Frank	535
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. H. L.	88
Williams, Marie	381
Wilmouth, Robert K.	192
Wilson, Dixie L., Mrs.	172
Wilson, Ed	725
Wilson, Mrs. H. G.	726
Wilson, Harry G.	727
Wilson, Mrs. Harry G.	728
Wilson, Lila Fern	728
Wilson, Marton L.	604
Winborn, Bobby Sue	729
Wirasnik, Chief of Police C. J., Jr.	681
Wise, Westley Arthur	483
Withers, John H.	752, 753
Wolbet, Robt. E.	330
Wollweber, James	585, 586
Womack, Karl	208
Wood, Dr. Homer	242
Wood, Robert S.	593
Wood, Robert Stephen	594
Wood, Sterling	242, 243, 246
Woodward, Mary Elizabeth	17, 19
"The Worker"	328, 345, 691
Worsham, Jerry M., Jr.	207
Worthington, George	738, 741
Wyatt, Oscar	588

NAME	PAGE
<u>Y</u>	
Yarbro, Mrs. Robert (Christine)	120
Yarbrough, Jack Lee	729
Yankum, Gladys	171
Young, Mrs. Arthur M.	143
Young, Mrs. Robert D. (Virginia)	746, 748
Young, Mrs. Virginia	746, 748

<u>Z</u>	
Zamora, Mrs. Adolph	627
Zapruder, Abraham	12
Zieger, Alexander	391
Zieger, Anita	391
Zieger, Eleanor	391
Zieger Family	390
Zuber, Ed	427, 429

<u>Miscellaneous</u>	Page
<u>Addresses</u>	
P. O. Box 2915, Dallas, Texas	229
216 Thomas Jefferson Drive, San Antonio, Texas	597
Badge No. 302	481
<u>Licenses</u>	
WH 2815, New York	629
XX 8580, 1963 Oklahoma	535
PA 5958, 1963 Texas	671
Revolver, Smith and Wesson, .38 Caliber, SN V510210	225, 229
Selective Service No. 41-114-39-532	326
<u>Telephone Numbers</u>	
BL 3-1628, Irving, Texas	416
TE 4-9233, Fort Worth, Texas	735
775-2834, Del Rio, Texas	737
Tulsa, Oklahoma, 9126163M187700	537

DL 44-1639
b2a

Synopsis
(12/6/63 Clemente)
Pages 88-90

DL 44-1639
b2a

NAME	PAGE NO.
ADAIR ENGINEERING COMPANY	77
ADOLPHUS HOTEL	78, 81
AGNEW, PAUL C. (M.D.)	21
ALEX GUS	13
ALEXANDER, ANDY	148
AMERSON, E.B., Miss	25
ARMORE MOTOR LODGE	78
ARTYLE LOUNGE	45
ARIAN, REMBEN, Mr.	127
ARMSTRONG, ANDY	148
ARTIST CLUB	79, 86
ARVEY, JAKE	112
ASTON, CHERYL	50
ASTON, DENEY	50
BAER, MAISHI	55
BALDWIN, NANCY JANE	134
BANBEE, SAM	57
BANKER, EARL	90
BARNETT, JOHN WAYNE	207, 209
"BARR, CANDY"	77
BARRISH, BENNIE	28, 126
BARRY, ROBERT J.	146
BASKIN, ROBERT	224
BEASCO, DAVID	123
BEASCO, VIRGINIA MARIAN	123
BELMONT, DALE	168
BERBER, SAM	124
BERKE, IRWIN	52
BERKE, ROSYLIN	53
BERRY, LEE, Mrs.	143
BIELAPOLLSKI	143
BINTZ, JOHN	30
BLOOMER, ANDY	30
BLOOMER, ANDY, Mrs.	59
BLOOMER, ANDY M.	58
BLOOMER, GLENDA	58
BLUNT, MARVIN	91

NAME	PAGE NO.
BOBROW, HERBERT	125
BONDS, JOSEPH, Mrs.	168
BONDS, RUTH E., Mrs.	168
BOSCOE, PHIL	92
BRASS RAIL	55
BRIN, MARTY	54
BROOKS, LACY C.	64
BROTT, LEWIS	114, 116, 234
BROWN, BRUCE	115
BROWN, BRUCE L.	234
BROWN, NANCY C.	115, 234
BULL	76
BURROUGHS, FRANKLIN S.	126
BURROW, R. A.	228
CABANA MOTEL	97
CAHN, MAURY	35
CAIRNS, JIM	31
CALVERT, ROBERT S.	140
CAPLAN, EDDIE	164
CAPRI HOTEL	40
CARACCI, FRANK	233
CAROUSEL	46, 50, 71, 73, 74 85, 90, 98, 99
CARR, BILLY CHESTER	168
CARROLL, MARIAN	10, 15
CARROLL, NORMAN, Mrs.	15
CASE, JULIE	164
CASE, RICKY	164
CASTRO, FIDEL	211
CATHY	73
CATTLEMAN'S RESTAURANT	94
CHANEY, JACK RICHARD	65
CHARLES, AL	187
CHICAGO THEATER BUILDING	52
CIRELLO	92
CIRELLO, JOSEPH	91
CIRELLO & LaMONTE ITALIAN IMPORTING CO.	91

CD 84
206
215-220
223-225
229
231
237
239-247

DL 44-1639
b2a

DL 44-1639
b2a

NAME	PAGE NO.
CLINWIS, WALTER C.	67
CLOVER LOUNGE	36
CLUB ALOHA	45
CLUB LABOUGE	55
CLUB ROUGE	55
COLE, JACK	108, 109, 110, 159
COLE, RAYMOND	154
COLLITZ, IRA	69
COMMERCE CLUB	33, 35, 36
CONFORO, JEANETTE	40
CONGRESS HOTEL	131
CONN, DAVID	5
CONN, DAVID FRANKLIN	249
CONN, WILLIAM	251
CONN, WILLIAM BUFORD	251
CONLETTE, JAMES H.	252
CORNMAN, LEON	18
COTTON WHEELER CLUB	130
CRAPARD, CURTIS LA VERNE	246
CRAPARD, ROBERT GERALD	147
CRAPARD, WILMA JEAN	154
CRAPARD, CURTIS LAVERNE	154
CRAPARD, RUGE	153
CRAVEN	154
CRAVEN, BOB	71, 72, 75, 76
CRAVEN, RITA	147
CRAVEN, ROBERT	74
CURRY, VIVIAN, Mrs.	70, 74
DALE, JOY	77
DAWKINS, BARRY	71, 75
DARE, BOB	78
DAUGHERTY, SAM	96
DAVIDSON, AL	75
	74

NAME	PAGE NO.
DAVIDSON, T. WHITFIELD, JUDGE	248
DAVIS, A. L.	226
DAVIS, VERN	244
DAVIS, VERN A.	246
DeANGELO, AUGUST	79
"DEKE"	73
DEMAR, BILL	190
DEMARS, BILLY	178
DOC (LNU)	75
DOLSEN, PAPPY	121, 146
DORFMAN, PAUL	49
EARL PRODUCTS COMPANY	5, 11, 41
EDEN, HERBERT	177
ELATKIN, DAVID	40
ELLIS, LEONARD	105
EPPELSON, WILLIAM G.	134
EPSTEIN, HARRY	11, 49
EPSTEIN, Mr.	45
ERDWURM, BARBARA	58
ERDWURM, WYLIE	58, 60
ERNSTROMS RECORD SHOP	77
ETCHISON, VIRGIL, Mrs.	93
ETHERIDGE, JACK	88
EKLIN-LOWDEN COMPANY	95
FAIR PLAY FOR CUBA	7
FAMOUS DOOR	44
FAST, ERNIE	191
FAYE, BOBBY	193, 227
FEINGOLD, (FNU)	34
FISHER, FRANK H.	155
FITCH, MAL	162
FLAMINGO HOTEL SHOW ROOM	79
FLOWERS, HERMAN	227
FOSSMIRE, ALAN	116
FRANKLIN, ROBERT	81

NAME	PAGE NO.
FREEDMAN, BEN	121
FREEDMAN, BEN	121
FRICKSTAD, JOHN LEIF	221
FRITZ, Mr.	88
G	
GAIETY CLUB	45
GARCIA, JOE	156
GARDNER	75, 76
GARDNER, HARVIN	74, 75
GARVIN, JOE	129
GAULDING, CECIL	121
GEORGE	148
GLOBER, ALLEN F.	206
GLORIA	150
GOLLAHER, L. P.	248
GOODMAN, REX, Mrs.	225
GORDON, SAM	126
GRANT, EVA	4, 6, 22, 26, 28, 97, 99, 123, 127, 156
GRANT, EVA L.	167, 225
GRANT, EVA RUBY	136
GRANT, EYE	97
GRANT, FRANK	13, 16
GRANT, RONNIE	5
GRANT SALES	9
GRAY, NONA	6
GRAY, PAXTON H.	122
GRAY, SHERY	122
GREEN, BOB	248
GROOM, DEWEY	202
GUTHRIES (Phonetic) NIGHT CLUB	76, 188
H	
Hand H RESTAURANT	55
HAAS, SANDY	45
HAIDT, BERTRAM	234
HAMMOND, MARTY	158

NAME	PAGE NO.
HARRIS, AL	56
HARRIS, BILL	198
HARRIS, TOMMY	126
HAWKINS, FLORENCE	94
HEAD, M. T.	44
HENRICI'S RESTAURANT	50
HENRY, (LNU)	75
HILL	91
HILL, (FNU)	92
HILL'S LIQUOR STORE	91, 92
HILTON HOTEL	84
HINT, JOHN ALBERT	123
HOFFMAN, CHARLES	191
HOLLIDAY, JUNE	158
HOLLOWAY, ROY	61
HOLLYWOOD CLUBS	55
HORWITZ, IZZY	12
HOUSTON, LOU ANN	176
"HOW HOLLYWOOD MAKES MOVIES"	73, 74, 76
HOWARD	147
HOWARD, (Attorney)	89
HOWARD, JACK	52
HOWARD, OTHO D.	248, 249
I	
IRWIN BERKE'S CHARCOAL BROILER RESTAURANT	52
J	
JACKSON	84, 85, 86, 87
JACKSON, JOHN C.	83
JADA	219
JAFFE, LAWSON	53
JAFFE, SAM	53
JAFFE, SAM, Mr. and Mrs.	53
JASSER, PHILLIP	53
JENNINGS, DEAN M.	198
"JOHNNIE"	76
JOHNSON, JIM	92
JOHNSON, LYNDON	244

NAME	PAGE NO.
JONES, SHANNON	203
JORDAN, LOUIS	211
JOSEPH, MILTON	201
JUNK HANDLER'S UNION	85
K	
KAHN, MAURICE	35
KAMINSKY, ELLEN	16
KAMINSKY, HAROLD	229
KAMINSKY, HAROLD, Mrs.	16, 22
KANT, JACK	126
KANTOR, SETH	225
KAPLAN, IRVING	7
KAPLAN, ISADORE	7
KAPLAN, SYLVIA	7
KAUFMAN, STANLEY M.	139
KAUTT, LAVERNE	211
KAYE, BEN	12
KAYE, BENJAMIN	11
KAYE, KATHY	159
KELLER, CAROL	236
KELLER, WAYNE M.	235, 236, 190
KELLEY, JACK KELSTER	44
KELLMAN, JOE	35
KELLMAN, MORRIS	35
KEMPER, HENRY	41
KETCHUM, WILLIE	82
KING, BUDDY	189
KINCEY, J. D.	158
KIRK, (Mr.)	89
KIRK, TRAVIS	88
KRAPP, JOSEPH Dr.	248
KOCH, GRAHAM	203
KOLLER, SIDNEY	41
KRAVITZ, HERBERT B.	90
KREUL, DONALD E.	242
KURL DRIVE-IN RESTAURANT	44

NAME	PAGE NO.
L	
LAKE, FRANK	140
LAKEMOOD IRON AND METAL COMPANY	49
LA MONTE	92
LAMONTE, FRANK	91
LARRY (LNU)	76, 153
LAWDALE RESTAURANT	43
LEFT, TED	196
LEWIS, FREMONT	101
LEVIN, MICHAEL	38
LINN, LITTLE	150
LINTHICUM, JOE HOWARD	138
LONGHORN RANCH NIGHT CLUB	78
LOOP END BUILDING	52
LOVE, ROY	56
LOVEJOY, HARRY	75
LYNN, CHERRY	159
M	
MACWILLY, LOUIS	117
MAGID & MILLMAN BUTCHER	4
MAGID, HYMAN	4
MAGID, RONALD DENNIS	4
MAGID, TRUDY	4
MATRE D' HILTON HOTEL	79
MAKAROPLOS, ALEX	55
MAPLE TERRACE APARTMENTS	86
MAR-DIN COMPANY	41
MARGIE	150
MARION, CAROL	4
MARTIN, CRAWFORD C.	139
MARTINEZ, PHELIA	121
MATTY	158
MASHEK, JOHN W.	253, 254
MATTHEWS, ELIZABETH ANN	93
MATTHEWS, R. D.	93
MAUPIN, DOTTIE	94
MAZZEI, IRVIN CHARLES	191, 196
MC CLAREN, PAT	44
MC DONALD, JOHN	55

NAME	PAGE NO.
MC DONALD, JOYCE	70
MC HANEY, HOWARD	183
MC JOWERY, HENRY	31
MC QUINER, DICK	117
MC LAUGHLIN, HOWARD	177
MC WILLIAMS, JUANITA	215
MC WILLIAMS, LEWIS J.	211, 212, 215, 216
MC WILLY, (SNU)	85, 196
MIDLEVINE, DON	35
MIDLEVINE, FRANKY	35
MERCHANTS STATE BANK	80
MEROLA, JUDITH	45
MERRILL, C. D.	139
MESSINA, BARBARA B.	58, 59, 60, 63
MESSINA, JOE M., JR.	63
METZ, J.	23
MEYER, J., Dr.	23
MEYER, JOSEPH C.	28
MICKY	58
MILES	75
MILES, DEROSTUS MC COLLOUGH ("DINK") ("DINK")	73, 74, 147
MILLER	134
MILLER, BILL	213
MILLER, EDWARD "SLIM"	137
MILLER, HERBERT	254
MILLER, WILLIAM	193, 196
MILSTEIN, AL	55
MITCHELL, CHARLES THOMAS	180
MITCHELL, CHUCK	180
MONTE, ISRAEL	242
MOORE	92
MOORE, BOBBY GENE	91
MORGAN, PAT	200
MORGAN, PAT E.	95
MORICI, HENRY JOSEPH	219, 233
MORRIS, MATTIE	225
MOSELL, MRS. J.	23, 24
MOSMAN, STERLING	217
MUR, MARGARET LOIS	95
MURCHISON, CLYDE	134, 135
MURPHY, CAROL	75

NAME	PAGE NO.
MYERS, CHESTER	211
MYERS, CHESTER ARTHUR, JR.	97, 98
MYNIER, ELAINE	214, 215, 218
IN	
NAJADA	189
NATIONAL FLORIST SUPPLY CO.	14
NATIONAL RESEARCH CORP.	83
NEAL, GLEN D.	172
NEZIN, MIKE	41
NEW LAWNDALE RESTAURANT	58
"NIGHT LIFE IN CHICAGO"	37
NORMAN, CAROL	4
NORMAN, EARL	149, 177
NORTON, ROBERT L.	100
NUTT, STELLA J.	208
O	
OBERDIER, RICHARD L.	182
OBERDIER, RICHARD L., Mrs.	183
O'BRIEN, JUDGE	31
O'DOWD, BOBBIE	31
O'DOWD, BOBBY	32
O'LEARY, JOHN	189
OLSON, C. E.	67
OLYMPIC HOTEL	49
OPAL	182
ORBAN, ANDREW	191
P	
PAGO CLUB	100
PAKIS, JACK	103, 104
PALADINO, SPERO	85
PANITZ, HEWER B.	106
PAOLY, GINO	115
PARRIS, RAY	183
PASQUALE, STELLA	229
PATRICK, JACK	17

NAME	PAGE NO.
PATRICK, LENNIE	49
PATRICK, LENNY	12, 17
PAUL, DAVID	143
PAUL, LOUIS	143
PAUL, RALPH	12, 86, 139, 142, 159
PAUL, SAMUEL	143
PAUL, WILLIE RUBIN	143
PAZOL, HERBERT	53
PECORA, N. J.	232
PEPI, FRANK	217
PEPPER, SUE	160
PERELS, MILI	159
PERKINS, GERARD A.	115
PERKIN, JOSEPH	31
PETAQUE, ART	12
PHIL'S DELICATESSEN	12
PHILLIPS, JACK	83
PIERCE, JEAN	53
PITTELLO, CARME	67
PITTELLO, CARME DANIEL	170
POP'S SPAGHETTI HOUSE	173
POSNER, ART	78
POTTER, RICHARD J.	128
POULOS, BILL	107
POWELL, MIFF	134
PROCK, JUDY	148
	9
Q	
QUINN, MIKE	254
R	
RABIDEAU, RICHARD T.	243
RADULA, JOE	75
RAIFF, NICK	228
RANSONOFF, DOROTY	134
RAPKIN, DAVE	108, 109
RAPKIN, DONNA, Mrs.	109
RAYMOND, PEGGY	110
RECTOR, CLARENCE A.	111
RIAFF, MIKE	235, 237
ROBERTS, CLIFFORD	133

NAME	PAGE NO.
ROBINSON, ROSCOE R.	137
RODRIGUEZ, RIGOBERTO J. (MD)	121
ROGERS, ELAINE	89
ROGERS PARK FORD AGENCY	11
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.	112
ROSENBERG, MORTON	183
ROSENTHAL, JACK	204
ROSS, BARNEY	33, 35, 43
ROSSI, JOSEPH P.	112
RUBENSTEIN, ANN	9
RUBENSTEIN, EARL	9, 123
RUBENSTEIN, EILEEN	9
RUBENSTEIN, EVA	9, 39
RUBENSTEIN, FANNIE	9, 22, 23, 24
RUBENSTEIN, FANNY	4
RUBENSTEIN, HADAT.	35
RUBENSTEIN, HY	12, 15
RUBENSTEIN, HYMAN	5, 7, 14
RUBENSTEIN, HYMIE	9
RUBENSTEIN, JOSEPH	4, 22, 23
RUBENSTEIN, MARIAM	9
RUBENSTEIN, SAM	9, 39
RUBY, BEN	132
RUBY, EARL	4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 38, 41, 139, 145
RUBY, EARL R.	17, 239
RUBY, HYMAN	39
RUBY, MARGE	11
RUBY, REYLLIS	14
RUBY, SAM	11, 14, 38, 41
RUBY, SAMUEL	4, 8
RUGGERI, ROBERT	134
RUTKOWSKY, FANNIE	23
RUTLAND, JUANITA D.	10
RUTLAND, MORRIS	10
RYAN, HAROLD	23
RYAN, MICKY	132
S	
SACKETT, MILTON G.	11
SALOS, MARIAN ELIZABETH	173
SALOS, PAUL	170

NAME	PAGE NO.
SALOS, Mrs. PAUL	178
SANSONE, CHARLIE	91
SAVARIN, JOSEPH J. E.	130
SCHNITZ, LOUIS	35
SCRAP METAL UNION	49
SCRIMA, MICKY	185
SEAY, JESSIE	76
SEDER, AUREY	115, 234
SEDER, Mrs. MOLLY	115
SEDER, MORT	114, 115, 234
SEMO, CHRIS	188
SENATOR, GEORGE	86, 95, 114, 183, 185, 200
SHAPIRO-BERNSTEIN MUSIC PUBLISHERS	82
SHARP, ALTON	191
SHARP, JERRY	63
SHERMAN HOTEL	38
SHOALS, PAPPY	108, 109, 110
SHORE	228
SHULMAN, BOLLIE	38
SHURIAN, H. SCOTT	117
SILVER, ISADORE	129
SILVER SPUR	7
SILVER SPURS	6
SILVER SPUR CLUB	97
SIMMONS, CECIL	119
SINGAPORE SUPPER CLUB	8
"SIS"	94
SLATIN, JOE	139
SMITH, JANE	75
SMITH, NORMAN	193
SMOKY	153
SNIDER, GLYNN RAYE	200
SOLLIVANT, HARRY	127
SOVEREIGN CLUB	6, 98
"SPARKY"	50
"STARS AND STRIPES RACE"	45
STEIN, PHIL	122
STEVENS, DUKE	163
STEVENS, JACK	127
STONE, LT. GENERAL	25
STORY, DONALD	240

- 1 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
STRAND, PAUL	31
STANDT, MORTON	53
STROUD, RAYMOND T.	124
SUMRALL, LINDA	248
SUN TIMES	12
SUPADA CRAVATÉ NET WORK CO.	90
SUPPER CLUB	7
SWITZER, SARA, Mrs.	134
SYMMONS, CLIFTON	182
"SYNDICATE, THE"	85
I	
TAGGART, KATIE	231
TAGGART, MARION ELIZABETH	173
TAGGART, THOMAS RAY	231
TAGGART, TOM RAY	173
TANNER, RITA	200, 201
TANNERBAUM, HAROLD	130, 131, 232
TANNERBAUM, HAROLD	233
TAYLOR, ELIZABETH	50
TAYLOR, JOHN	120
TAYLOR, JULIE	164
TAYLOR, PATRICIA	207
TEARNEY, WILMA JEAN	147
TENNANT, HAL	167
TENNANT, HAROLD ODELL	167
TEX	172
THE DAILY OKLAHOMAN	244
THOMAS, DANNY	84, 88
TROMPSON, ROBERT L.	243
TIPPET	151
TIPPET, OFFICER	69
TODD, MIKE	31
TONY, JOHN	167
TOOKER, CARRIE	118
TURMAN, RICK	228
TURMAN, HEAGAN "BUDDY"	82, 142
TURNER, J. D.	81
TURNER, L. M.	82
TWIN TREE CLUB	93

- 2 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
UDELL, PHIL	49
ULLRICH, FREDERIC W. (M.D.)	31
V	
VEGAS CLUB	40, 50, 79, 83, 92, 99, 250
VEPRIN, BILLY	128
VIOLA	157
VOLPERT, ANNE	4, 15
VOLPERT, ARTHUR	4
VOLPERT, RALPH	4, 15
W	
WALBRIDGE, MELVIN	10
WALTON, THURTT	171
WARNER, EARL	151
WATT, ZOE	134
WEBB, THOMAS D. JR.	134
WEINBERG, (FNU)	12
WEINBERG, ETHEL	17
WEINER, IRVING	12
WEINER, IRVIN S.	229
WEINERS DEPARTMENT STORE	11
WEINSTEIN, ANN	121, 168, 189, 192
WESTON, WALLY	231
WHEELER, COTTON	244
WHITE, CLABURN T.	103
WILLNER, JACK	235
WILSHIRE, BRAD	10
WILSON, WILL	141
WORTON, ROBERT	134
Y	
YONOVER, JACOB E.	229

- 3 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
ZIDELL, HAROLD	205
ZIG-ZAG TAVERN	43
ZOPPI, TOMY	253

- 4 -

Synopsis (Clements) 12/11/63

NAME	A	PAGE NO.
ACREY, WILLIE		291
ALEXANDER		79
ALEXANDER, JOHN		151
ALEXANDER, STEVEN L.		368
ALLEN, CLAY		489
ALONZO		81
ALPHONSE		81
AMOS, HUGHLAND A.		256
ANDERSON, K. K.		8, 196
ANDERSON, KENNETH K.		25, 26, 28
ARCHER		61, 351, 352
ARCHER, D. R.		305, 344
ARCHER, DON		115
ARNETT, CAPT.		345
ARNETT		74, 90, 87, 202, 142, 336, 339, 343, 348, 350, 367, 126, 76, 163, 197, 270, 321
ARNETT, C. O.		29, 30
ARNETT, CHARLES OLIVER		255
ARNETT, GEORGE C. (SGT.)		292
AUSTIN		298
AUSTIN, ROBERT A.		298

NAME	B	PAGE NO.
BABERS, DE WITT T.		250
BAKER, LT.		151
BAR, CANDY		418
BARKER, EDDIE		413
BARNES, GENE		373, 370, 457, 446, 447
BATCHELOR, _____		17, 18, 307, 135, 336, 92, 349, 313
BATCHELOR, CHARLES		130, 12, 14a, 15
BAYSE, DALE		380
BEAN, P. T.		211
BEATY, (DET.)		57, 107, 307, 362
BEATY, R. L.		166, 65, 129, 131, 148
BEATY, BUFORD LEE		31
BECK, _____ (DETECTIVE)		10, 151, 363
BECK, E. R.		43
BEERS, JACK		14c, 343, 405, 379, 381, 494, 370
BEERS, JOE		470
BEHRENS, C. H.		290
BEIBERDORF, FREDERICK A.		33, 34, 35, 36
BELKIN, JIMMY		489
BENEDICT, EDDIE		436
BENTLY, PAUL (DET.)		244
BENTON, NELSON		384, 487, 504, 534
BERNARD, JOE		291
BERPY, GILES		288
BILBERDORF, (DR.)		352
BIERS, JACK		428
BLAKE, EUGENE		388
BLAKE, GENE		418
BLECKMAN, ISADORE		393, 390, 463
BOGARD		375
BOGARDE		447
BONDS, GENE		418
BOONE, DEPUTY		45
BOYD, _____ (DET.)		242
BRANTLEY, D. G.		235, 165, 52, 308
BRANTLEY, DANIEL G.		37, 38
BRIDGES, L. R.		333
BRIGGS, JOSEPHINE		21

NAME	C	PAGE NO.
CAMPBELL, V. C.		315
CAMPBELL, VERNON C.		52, 53, 54
CANTOR, SETH		405
CAPPS, A. W.		332, 55, 341
CAPPS, ARTHUR		316, 347
CAPPS, ARTHUR W.		317
CARROLL, BILL		395, 396
CHABOT, GEORGE THOMAS		272
CHAMBERS (DET.)		351, 56, 57
CHAMBERS, W. E.		32, 318
CHART OF PASEMENT AND PARKING		
AREA, DALLAS PD BUILDING		24a
CHENNAULT, JAMES RILEY		58, 59, 60, 337
CLARDY (DET.)		351, 304
CLARDY, BARNARD S.		61, 62, 63
CLARK, RICHARD L.		64
CLINKSCALES, T. D.		333
COFFEY, GENE		397
COHEN, MICKEY		418
COPLMIA, CAREY		510
COLEMAN, CERALDINE		300, 302, 303
COMBEST, BILLY H.		65, 66, 67, 68, 69
COMBEST, B. H. (DET.)		129, 131, 432
COMBEST, DET.		148, 52, 451
COMBEST, B. H.		32
COPORAN, JOHN		457, 458
CORBET, THOMAS		84
CORBET, TOMMY		240
CORNWALL		85
CORNWALL, F. I.		317, 323, 340, 366
COX, _____ (DEPUTY)		4
"COX, _____"		13
COX, R. A.		307, 127
COX, RONALD		178, 319
COX, ROLAND A.		70
COY, _____ (DEPUTY)		4
CRAIG, GENE		489
CRAIG		71
CRAIG, A. B.		320, 337, 349, 309, 353
CRAIG, ALVIN BENTON		71, 72

Pages 8, 31, 57, 71-2, 70, 94, 106, 148, 183-85, 116, 202, 239, 320, 325, 355, 362, 375, 457-58

1-20 371-372 465
25-36 376-389 475-476
39-206 393-396 480-490
208-211 402-406 495-496
213-219 413-415 501-512
222-223 419-423 517-520
225 430-435 522
227-271 439-443
274-286 448-452
290-367 455-459
Denotes interview

NAME	B	PAGE NO.
BABERS, DE WITT T.		250
BAKER, LT.		151
BAR, CANDY		418
BARKER, EDDIE		413
BARNES, GENE		373, 370, 457, 446, 447
BATCHELOR, _____		17, 18, 307, 135, 336, 92, 349, 313
BATCHELOR, CHARLES		130, 12, 14a, 15
BAYSE, DALE		380
BEAN, P. T.		211
BEATY, (DET.)		57, 107, 307, 362
BEATY, R. L.		166, 65, 129, 131, 148
BEATY, BUFORD LEE		31
BECK, _____ (DETECTIVE)		10, 151, 363
BECK, E. R.		43
BEERS, JACK		14c, 343, 405, 379, 381, 494, 370
BEERS, JOE		470
BEHRENS, C. H.		290
BEIBERDORF, FREDERICK A.		33, 34, 35, 36
BELKIN, JIMMY		489
BENEDICT, EDDIE		436
BENTLY, PAUL (DET.)		244
BENTON, NELSON		384, 487, 504, 534
BERNARD, JOE		291
BERPY, GILES		288
BILBERDORF, (DR.)		352
BIERS, JACK		428
BLAKE, EUGENE		388
BLAKE, GENE		418
BLECKMAN, ISADORE		393, 390, 463
BOGARD		375
BOGARDE		447
BONDS, GENE		418
BOONE, DEPUTY		45
BOYD, _____ (DET.)		242
BRANTLEY, D. G.		235, 165, 52, 308
BRANTLEY, DANIEL G.		37, 38
BRIDGES, L. R.		333
BRIGGS, JOSEPHINE		21

CD 85

NAME	PAGE NO.
BOCK, A. R.	7, 239, 202, 90, 91, 196, 355, 325
BOCK, ALVIS R.	39, 40, 268
BOCKWAY, J. D.	350
BOCKWAY, JIMMY DON	41
BROWN, C. W.	11
BROWN, CHARLES W.	43, 44
BROWN, CHARLIE (DET.)	19
BURGESS, _____	242, 308
BURGESS, D. L.	165, 311, 312
BURGESS, DOBRINE	47, 49, 53
BURROW, DOYLE J.	250
BURTON, T. R.	196, 8, 50
BUTLER, _____ (IT.)	15
BUTLER, GEORGE (IT.)	17, 148, 461, 530

NAME	C	PAGE NO.
CAMPBELL, V. C.		315
CAMPBELL, VERNON C.		52, 53, 54
CANTOR, SETH		405
CAPPS, A. W.		332, 55, 341
CAPPS, ARTHUR		316, 347
CAPPS, ARTHUR W.		317
CARROLL, BILL		395, 396
CHABOT, GEORGE THOMAS		272
CHAMBERS (DET.)		351, 56, 57
CHAMBERS, W. E.		32, 318
CHART OF PASEMENT AND PARKING		
AREA, DALLAS PD BUILDING		24a
CHENNAULT, JAMES RILEY		58, 59, 60, 337
CLARDY (DET.)		351, 304
CLARDY, BARNARD S.		61, 62, 63
CLARK, RICHARD L.		64
CLINKSCALES, T. D.		333
COFFEY, GENE		397
COHEN, MICKEY		418
COPLMIA, CAREY		510
COLEMAN, CERALDINE		300, 302, 303
COMBEST, BILLY H.		65, 66, 67, 68, 69
COMBEST, B. H. (DET.)		129, 131, 432
COMBEST, DET.		148, 52, 451
COMBEST, B. H.		32
COPORAN, JOHN		457, 458
CORBET, THOMAS		84
CORBET, TOMMY		240
CORNWALL		85
CORNWALL, F. I.		317, 323, 340, 366
COX, _____ (DEPUTY)		4
"COX, _____"		13
COX, R. A.		307, 127
COX, RONALD		178, 319
COX, ROLAND A.		70
COY, _____ (DEPUTY)		4
CRAIG, GENE		489
CRAIG		71
CRAIG, A. B.		320, 337, 349, 309, 353
CRAIG, ALVIN BENTON		71, 72

NAME	PAGE NO.
CROY, SGT.	367, 307, 87, 354
CROY, K. H.	350
CROY, KENNETH HUDSON	74, 321, 322, 323
CRULL, ELGIN E.	254
CRUMP, R. L.	163
CUMMINS, JOE	398, 497
CURRY, (CHIEF)	4, 5, 14a, 14b, 6, 15, 29, 395, 448, 326, 384, 416
CURRY, J. E.	187, 256
CURRY, JESSE (CHIEF)	4, 467, 468, 484
CURRY, JESSE E.	14a, 14c, 69
CUTCHSHAW	80, 79, 78, 313
CUTCHSHAW, DET.	106
CUTCHSEAW, W. J., DET.	148, 150, 151, 155
CUTSEAW, WILBUR	32
CUTCHSHAW, WILBUR JAY	77

NAME	D	PAGE NO.
DAHMAN, JAMES P.		86
DANIELS, (FNU)		157, 83, 81, 86
DANIELS, L. T.		256
DANIELS, N. J.		230, 240, 138, 199
DANIELS, NAPOLEON J.		86, 81
DAVIDSON, JAMES R.		370, 399
DAVIDSON, JIM		508
DAVIS		88
DAVIS, ROBERT T.		87, 324
DAWSON, HAROLD		61
DAWSON, HAROLD L.		89
DEAN		97, 91, 94, 126, 109, 110, 306, 307, 336, 142, 355, 356, 226, 233, 234
DEAN, P. I.		194
DEAN, P. T. (SGT.)		39, 40, 156, 50, 101, 196, 268, 202, 130, 8, 9, 10, 183, 25, 26, 239, 231, 485, 361, 272, 313
DEAN, PATRICK T.		536, 539, 541, 543, 544, 90, 325
DEANE (SGT.)		222, 241
DEAVERS, CAROL		226
DECKER, (SHERIFF)		4, 5, 6
DECKER, FILL (SHERIFF)		6, 508
DEEN, P. T.		348, 349
DE MAR, BILL		457, 458, 499
DHORITY		43, 44, 96, 97, 98, 11, 19, 151
DHORITY, C. W.		43, 45, 46, 344
DHORITY, CHARLES		11
DHORITY, CHARLES H.		44
DHORITY, CHARLES N.		96
DRENNAN, LARRY WAYNE		248
DRENNAN, THOMAS JAMES		248
DRENNAN, WILMA		248
DUNCAN		531
DUNN, CAROLYN		327

- o -

- 2 -

NAME	E	PAGE NO.
EDWARDS, GEOFFREY		402
EGGERTON, JOYCE		499
ELLISON, HENRY		265
ENGLISH, JAMES		413
ENGLISH, JAMES DALLAS		403
ENGLISH, JIM		380, 385, 419
ERWIN, D. K.		207, 196, 100, 8
ESPINOSA, MELBA		32, 328
EVERETT, (SGT)		12
EVERHART, GUS		123, 124

NAME	F	PAGE NO.
FAINING, LARRY		461
FAIRY		457, 375
FARRIS, MAX		207
FARRIS, MAX EDWARD		101
FENLEY, ROBERT GENE		404
FERGUSON, WARREN		508, 406, 399
FERRIE		457, 458
FERRIS, M. E.		196, 8
FISHER, PETE		407, 427
FOSTER, RUTH LEE		274
FOX, L. L.		196, 8
FOX, LEON LEROY		102
FRANCOIS		419
FRAZIER, (CAPTAIN)		363, 4, 5, 6
FRAZIER, W. B.		4, 6
FRITZ, (CAPT.)		330, 307, 351, 43, 78, 106, 114, 190, 10, 4, 11, 17, 21, 22, 236, 322, 363, 105, 129, 4, 21
FRITZ, J. W., CAPT.		442, 468, 144, 145,
FRITZ, WILL, (CAPT.)		147, 44, 45, 56, 66, 96, 97, 31, 483
FUQUA, HAROLD		281, 282, 284, 285, 286
FUQUA, HAROLD R.		275, 276
FUQUAY, HAROLD		272

- 3 -

NAME	G	PAGE NO.
GAN, CURT		443
GANNAWAY, CAPT.		28
GANS, CURTIS		410, 453
GANS, IRVIN		393, 394
GILMORE		94, 69
GLEASON, DET.		56
GOODSON, CLYDE (POSSIBLY GODSON)		375
GOOLSBY, CHARLES, DET.		148, 155, 32, 77, 106
GOOLSBY, DET.		106, 107, 313
GRAVES		78, 106, 114, 115, 12
GRAVES, L. C.		47, 56, 66, 96, 97, 144, 31, 32, 129
GRAVES, MARY SUE		329
GREESON, C. A.		331, 108
GREESON, DET.		61
GREGORY, F. E.		196
GREGORY, J. R.		8
GREGORY, ROLAND		403
GREGORY, THOMAS R.		257
GUTHRIE, STEVE		510, 461

- h -

H

NAME	PAGE NO.
HACKNER, THELMA (Mrs.)	249
HADDAD, ED	418
HADDAD, EDMONDE	412
HALL, BILL	33
HAMMILL (Officer)	375,376
HANNETT, ART	220
HANKAL, BOB	403
HANNAH, ROBERT LEONARD	413
HARRIS (FNU), (Detective)	14D
HARRISON, Det.	313
HARRISON, (Patrolman)	106,222
HARRISON, "BLACKIE"	19,306,307
HARRISON, J. H.	349
HARRISON, O. W.	341,332
HARRISON, OLIVER W.	112
HARRISON, W. J., Ptl.	148,155,32,78, 344
HARRISON, WAYNE	347,316
HARRISON, WILLIAM JOSEPH	113, 114, 115
HATLEY, H. H.	307
HATLEY, MERSHELL H.	117
HIEBS	119,233
HIEBS, W. E.	356,196,8
HIEBS, WARREN E.	118
HILL, GLADWIN	416
HINCHIE, BOB	419
HOLLAND, WORMA (Mrs.)	249
HOLLOWAY, ROSENA M.	307,302
HOLLY, HAROLD B., JR.	121,157,334
HOPKINS, Sgt.	349
HOPKINS, R. R., Sgt.	348,319,337,307
HOPKINS, RAY	126,127
HOWARD, THOMAS P.	271
HOWARD, TOM (Attorney)	21,166,352,497,377, 470,474
HOWELL, CHARLOTTE	338
HUFFAKER, BOB	405,385,523
HUFFAKER, ROBERT S., JR.	419
HUFFAKER, BOB (ph)	403
HUGHES, DAVID	539,543,544
HUGHES, DAVID J., JR.	540
HUGHES, HOWARD	300

1

h (continued)

NAME	PAGE NO.
HUNT, J. C.	339,306,307
HUNT, JESSE C.	128
HUTCHINSON, J. D.	65
HUTCHINSON, JERRY D.	340,130
HUTCHINSON, J. H.	32
HUTCHINSON, CHURCH	523
HUTCHINSON, BOB	429,380,443,470
HUTCHINSON, JACK ALLEN	290,292
HUTCHINSON, ROBERT H.	421
JACOBS, HAROLD	67,324
JACOBS, LESLIE H.	133
JAMISON, JETT	423
JENKINS, RONALD L.	424
JEZ, L. E. (Ptl.)	7,18,90,194,196, 202,222,325,355, 134
JOHNSON (FNU)	500
JOHNSON, BOB	494
JOHNSON, FRANK	494
JOHNSTON, DAVID L.	451
JOHNSTON, FRANK BERNARD	467
JONES, O. A.	18,23,31,32,48,56,65, 77,106,207,330,343
JONES, PAUL ROLAND	461
JONES, WILFORD RAY	137
KANTOR, SETH	431,432,435,470
KASTEN	307
KASTEN, J.	341
KASTEN, JEROME	140
KAUFMAN, PERD	516
KAUFMAN, FERDINAND	436,437,438
KAUFMAN, FRED	427
KAY, JOSEPH J.	277
KELLY, FNU	96
KELLY, EDWARD	278,286
KEMP, GEORGE M.	342
KEPP, JAMES	439,459,485

K

J

k (cont)

KILDUFF, MALCOLM	431,432,433
KING, Capt.	9,115,142,351,306, 307,304
KING, DAVID	424
KING, GLEN, Capt.	30,144,147,14C,344
KING, KARL	453, 440
KING, OTIS H., JR.	440,441,442,443
KONAKAN, HENRY A.	391
KONAKON, HENRY A.	393
KONAKON, M. A.	393,394
KRISS	122,307
KRISS, H. M., Lt.	321
KRISS, HARRY	76
KRISS, HARRY M.	142,143,345
KUNKEE, JERRY	426,477
LABRIOLA	461,462
LARDINO, DANNY	461
LAVEL, JACK	374
LAVELL, JAMES (ph)	78
LAVELLE, Det.	483
LAWRENCE, Capt.	29,364
LAWRENCE, JACK	376
LEAVELLE, JAMES R. (Det.)	31,34,45,47,56,66,67, 97,106,114,129,144,212, 468
LEHRER, JAMES	535
LEWIS, CARROLL G.	91,146,147,240,356,346
LOOK, STEWART	497
LORD, BILL	399,508,406
LORD, WILLIAM EDWARD	445
LOVE, ROBBIE	45
LOWERY, Det.	106,313,362
LOWERY, R. L., Det.	148,150,151,152,32,77
LOWERY, ROY, Det.	155
LUMPKIN (Chief)	10,15,17,363,276
LUMPKIN, GEORGE	16
LUNDAY, Chief	306
LUNDAY, R. H.	153
MCBRIDE, PIERCE (Judge)	43
MCASHREN, P. G.	312,315
MCASHREN, P. G., Lt.	368

H

k

k (cont)

NAME	PAGE NO.
McCAIN, J. C.	347
McCAIN, JAMES C.	162
McCoy, Lt.	126,307,367
McCoy, B. C., Lt.	321
McCoy, BEN	74,76
McCoy, BEN C.	163,350
McCoy, Lt. BEN	226,319,336
McCoy, GEORGE	489
McCULLOUGH, JOHN	509
McCULLOUGH, JOHN G.	448,449,450,451, 452
McDONALD, D. J.	88
McGARRY, TERRANCE, Mr.	410,453,454
McGARRY, TERRY	443
McGEE, Det.	308
McGEE, HOMER	52,235
McGEE, HOMER LEE	165
McGEE, W. M.	86
McGRATH, DUANE J.	169
McKINLEY, Lt.	331
McKINNEY, Lt.	57,107,237
McKINNEY, R. E. (Lt.)	20
McKINNEY, ROBERT E.	171
McKINSEY, ROBERT (Lt.)	269
McKINZIE	275,281
McKINZIE, LEWIS	284,286
McKINZIE, LOUIS	278,279,280,286
McMILLON, Det.	61,62,304
McMILLON, T. D.	352
McMILLON, THOMAS DONALD	173
McNEIL, ROBERT	377
McWATTERS, Mr.	46
MANN, TED	418,446,447
MAP OF BASEMENT AND PARKING AREA, DALLAS POLICE DEPT. BUILDING	24A
MARTIN, Capt.	106
MARTIN, FRANK	77,313
MARTIN, FRANK, Capt.	32,148
MARTIN, FRANK M., Capt.	154,155
MAYEY, Sgt.	202,203,241,326,356
MAYEY, E. J., Sgt.	11,92,197,364
MAYEY, BILLY JOE, Sgt.	156,159

1

M (cont)

NAME	PAGE NO.
MAYO	319
MAYO, L. W.	337
MAYO, LOJAN W.	161
MARRELL, Lt.	29, 41, 71, 306, 320, 321, 322, 333, 309, 349, 339, 341, 354
MERRILL, B. C. Lt.	348
MERRILL, HARNEY	74
MERRILL, FARNIE Lt.	162, 178, 353
MERRILL, Lt.	58
"MICHAEL"	9
MILLER, Det.	106, 155, 313
MILLER, L. D.	32, 77, 115
MILLER, L. D. Det.	130, 148, 351
MILLER, LOUIS D.	179
MILLIGAN	242
"MITCHELL"	9
MOLINA, BEN	413
MOLINA, BENNY F.	456
MONTGOMERY	78, 332
MONTGOMERY, L. D.	43, 115, 182
MONTGOMERY, L. D. Det.	31
MOONEY, WILLIAM	461
MULHOLLAND, ECD	375
MULHOLLAND, ROBERT	457
MULLINAX, L. C.	177
MURPHY, CHARLES	486
MURPHY, CHARLES E.	469
NEEDLENOSE	461
NELSON, (PATROLMAN)	148, 31, 106, 71, 72, 320, 239, 57, 94, 90, 202, 196, 8, 355, 362, 325
NELSON, RONALD C.	183, 184, 185
NEWMAN	68, 69
NEWMAN, BILL (or BOB)	479
NEWMAN, MORTON WILLIAM	460, 461, 462
NEWMAN, W. J.	345, 364
NEWMAN, WILLIAM J. (PATROLMAN)	187, 188, 186
NEWTON, JOHN	218
NEWTON, JOHNNIE F.	189, 190
OAKES, OLIVER	463
O'LEARY, GERALD	497
O'LEARY, JEREMIAH	466, 471
O'LEARY, JERRY, JR.	465

NAME	PAGE NO.
PAPPAS, IKE	380, 466, 470, 471, 475, 479, 509
PARR, BRIAN	437, 438
PASCZALEK, GENE	413
PATE, D. L.	192, 193, 196, 231, 92
PATE, DAVID	66
PATE, F. L.	8
PATE, SAM	426
PATE, SAMUEL MACK	477
PATTERSON, DOB DY GENE	7, 90, 124, 196, 202, 91, 258, 240, 325, 355, 317
PAYNE, DARWIN	536, 539, 543
PEARSON, M.	286
PEGGY (LNU)	405
PELOU, FRANCOIS	472, 479, 500
PETTIT, TOM	370, 372, 418, 419, 459, 506, 523, 527
PETTIT, W. THOMAS	480, 134
PHENIX, GEORGE	14 C
PHOENIX, GEORGE	386, 403, 415
PIERCE, EDWARD EUGENE	281
PIERCE, LAURENS	487, 504, 534
PIERCE, MID S., LT.	7, 8, 11, 35, 62, 90, 92, 93, 114, 134, 156, 157, 133, 134, 196, 199, 202, 203, 204, 222, 231, 239, 241, 242, 268, 325, 324, 342, 350, 361
POTTS, E. J.	254
PRETHER, E. A.	221
PRYOR, ROY A.	489
PUTNAM, J. A., SGT.	8, 9, 11, 25, 26, 39, 40, 67, 57, 71, 87, 90, 91, 92, 101, 114, 119, 130, 134, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 156, 157, 186, 186, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 222, 233, 233, 240, 241, 268, 306, 307, 324, 325, 326, 341, 355, 351, 373, 420
PUTNAM, L. D., Sgt.	371

NAME	PAGE NO.
AARON, BENNY MICHAEL	491, 492
ALEY, WILLIAM	427, 493, 494
AMSEY, ALSTON	288
AMSEY, JAMES K., DET.	57, 130, 207
RAZ, J.	196
RAYSON	453
RAYSON, MIKE	443
RAZ, J.	8, 196
RAZ, JERRY	211
REEDER, S. T.	289
REVELLS	85
REVELL, JACK, IT.	187, 188, 317, 323, 335, 340
REYNOLDS, H. BARGN	366
REYNOLDS, H. BARGN	203, 212, 214, 356, 357
REINSTEIN, FREDERICK	495, 526
RIGGS, ALFREDIA	281, 285
RIGGS, ALFREDIA	275, 276, 286
RIGGS, ALFREDIA	281, 282
RIPLEY, ANTHONY	497
RIPLEY, TONY	473
RITCHIE, WARREN	517, 533
RITCHIE, WARREN E.	501
ROBERTS, DONALD C.	368, 502
ROBINSON, BASIL	265
ROGERS, M. O. SGT.	146, 346
ROLLINS, LEROY	504, 534
ROSE, DR.	43, 44
ROSE, EARL, DR.	97
ROSENSTEIN, JACK	459
RUSSELL, IRA	251
RUTLEDGE, JOHNNY	98

NAME	PAGE NUMBER
SCARBROUGH, ETHEL	250
SCARBROUGH, IDA MAY	249
SCARBROUGH, J. W.	248
SCARBROUGH, JAMES IRA	249
SCARBROUGH, MARY FRANCES	248
SCARBROUGH, WALTER DEE	249
SCOTT, JULIA	506
SENATOR, (FNU)	21
SENATOR, GEORGE	434
SENKEL, B. L.	45
SERVANCE, JOHN	281, 282
SERVANCE, JOHN O.	284, 286
SHARP, ROBERT	508
SHELLEY, WILLIAM H.	45
SHIP, BERT N.	510
SHIPP, BERT	509
SHORMAN, ROBERT LEE	105
SIMPSON, PEGGY	500, 511
SISCO, PAUL	464
SLACK, (OFFICER)	307
SLACK, WILLIE B., (PATROLMAN)	189, 215, 218
SLOCUM, JERRY	189
SLOCUM, JERRY D.	217
SMART, (LT.)	61, 62
SMART, V. S.	89, 108
SMART, (LT.)	15, 17
SMITH, DAVID FLINT "MIKE"	513
SMITH, JOHN	501, 533
SMITH, JOHN A.	517
SMITH, MIKE	360, 428
SOLOMON, (CAPT.)	121, 123, 124, 154
SOLOMON, J. M., (CAPT.)	187, 334
SORRELS	94, 96, 352

"S" Continued

SORRELS, FOREST V.	93
SORRELLS, FORREST V.	326
SOSIN, MILT	479, 519
SPAIN, SUNNY	229
SPEARS, _____ (OFFICER)	373
SPRINGER, G. K., (OFC.)	240
SPRINGER, GERALD K.	220
STANDARD, JAMES N.	521
STANDARD, JIM	67, 68
STEELE, _____ (SGT.)	8, 10, 25, 101, 109, 134
	361, 363
STEELE, D. F., (SGT.)	222, 223
STEELE, DON	102
STEPHENS, IVAN R.	224, 225, 359
STEVENS, BEN	542
STEVENS, BEN F.	539
STEVENS, I. R.	52
STEVENSON, _____ (CHIEF)	10, 15, 17, 18, 14A, 77,
	106, 148, 363, 483
STEVENSON, M. W., (CHIEF)	130
SUITS, _____ (RESERVE LT.)	332
SUITS, D. S., (LT.)	321
SUITS, D. T.	348
SUITS, DON	76
SUITS, DONALD T.	226, 227
SULLIVAN, _____ (SGT.)	185
SULLIVAN, COLEY	271
SWAFFORD, BILL M.	228
SWAIN, _____ (LT.)	17, 19, 37, 47, 52, 66,
	78, 79, 151, 224, 225, 236
	357, 358, 360,
	31
SWAIN, R. E., (LT.)	249
SWIFT, CATHY LOUISE	249
SWIFT, ELIZABETH	249
SWIFT, MICHAEL	249
SWIFT, ROBERT THOMAS	249

CD 85

DL 44-1639

S Continued

SYKES, JESSIE	138
SYKES, JESSIE WILLIE	230

NAME

PAGE NO.

TALBERT, CECIL E. (CAPT.)	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
	13, 14, 14A, 17, 18, 72,
	192, 222, 231, 307, 135, 156,
	50, 68, 101, 25, 31, 109, 320,
	348, 365
TALBERT, C. B.	343
TALBERT, C. E.	97, 130, 131, 196, 242
TALLEY, "BUCK"	403
TANKERSLEY, JOHN H.	527
TASKER, HARRY T.	287
TAYLOR, _____ (PATROLMAN)	25
TAYLOR, DELVIS (PATROLMAN)	146
TAYLOR, L. C.	196, 325
TAYLOR, L. G.	7
TAYLOR, LESTER COY	231
TENNANT, FRANK B.	394
THOMAS, HARRY	290
THOMPSON, CARL LINDSEY	288
THORNTON, JAMES ROBERT	426, 510, 523
TILBERT, O. L.	196
TIPPIE, _____ (OFC)	222
TIPPIE, J. D.	45
TOLBERT, G. L. (PATROLMAN)	8, 356
TOLBERT, GERALD L.	207
TOLBERT, GERALD LEE	233, 118

DL 44-1639

T Continued

TOLLIVER, JOHNNY	291, 293
TROY, _____ (CAPT.)	142
TRUE, TAMMY	54
TURNER, JAMES	393

NAME

PAGE NO.

VALACHI	462
VAN CLEAVE, _____ (DET.)	308
VAN CLEAVE, IRA FREDDIE	235, 236, 237, 238
VAUGHN, _____ (PATROLMAN)	27, 81, 82, 83, 85, 91,
	94, 119, 123, 272, 273
VAUGHN, BERNICE LOUISE	249
VAUGHN, BETTY JEANE	249
VAUGHN, DOROTHY	248
VAUGHN, ETHEL MARIE	250
VAUGHN, FINIS JEFFERSON	247
VAUGHN, FINIS WILLIAM	248
VAUGHN, MARY FRANCES	248
VAUGHN, R. E.	90, 157, 196, 7, 203, 204,
	202, 268, 470, 540, 541,
	355, 325
VAUGHN, RAY	263
VAUGHN, RAY EUGENE	245
VAUGHN, ROY EUGENE	239, 240, 241, 242, 243,
	244
VAUGHN, SHERITA KAY	248
VENSO, HOMER J.	525, 527, 423

DL 44-1639

NAME

PAGE NO.

WADE, HENRY	490, 477, 475, 386, 377,
	516
WADE, NYE	377
WADE, TOM	495
WAGES, HOMER JOE	109, 196, 8, 257
WAGGONER, _____ (DET.)	351
WAGNER, R. C., (DET.)	57, 130, 260, 207
WAGONER, R. C.	32
WALDO, THAYER	528
WALKER, I. N.	501, 517
WALKER, IRA N., JR.	533
WALLACE, C. C. (LT.)	187, 188, 308, 312, 315
WALTON, TRUETT EARL	262
WATERHOUSE, JOHN D.	290, 294
WATKINS, R. A.	8, 10, 196, 240
WATKINS, RICHARD ALLEN	263
WATSON, J. C.	61
WATSON, JAMES	32
WATSON, TOM (deceased)	124
WEBB, LEIGH	413
WEINBERG	462
WEINSTEIN, ABE	229
WEISMAN, BERNARD	177
WEITZMAN, SEYMOUR	45
WELLS, T. P.	46
WELS, HEAVEN (MRS.)	394
WESTBROOK, WILLIAM P.	245
WESTER, J. J.	250
WIGGINS, _____ (LT.)	8, 11, 189, 190, 306, 307,
	29, 32, 361, 429,
	130
WIGGINS, W. L. (LT.)	215
WIGGINS, WOODROW, (LT.)	45
WILLIAMS, BONNIE RAY	45
WISE, M. L.	7, 40, 39, 196

W Continued

WISE, MARVIN L.	<u>268</u>
WISE, NEST	<u>49</u>
WOOD, LOU	<u>534</u>
WORLEY, C. E.	<u>307, 348</u>
WORLEY, GANO	<u>321, 367</u>
WORLEY, GANO E.	<u>366</u>
WORLEY, GANO EDWARD	<u>270</u>

1

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
YORK, WILLIAM P.	<u>251</u>

2

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
ZOPPI, TONY	<u>511</u>

Synopsis (Clements 12/14/63) and pp. 273-75 278

NAME	PAGE NUMBER
AASE, JEAN	532
ABADIE, BARBARA JEAN	281
ABADIE, RILL	155
ABADIE, RUBY (Mrs.)	280
ABADIE, WILLIAM B.	278
ABADIE, ULYSSES	281
ABLE, CHELE (MISS)	284, 305
ADAMS, JOE	106
ADAMS, RICHARD LLOYD	108, 109
ADDLESTON	86
ADLSTEIN, JACK H.	86
ADLSTEIN	86
ADLSTON	86
AINEWORTH, HUGH	497
AL (LNU)	283, 284
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM F.	378, 379, 380, 495
ALLEN, (FNU)	113
ALLEN, GRVILLE	135
ALONZO, (LNU)	402
AMOS, PAUL	580
ANDERSON, JOHN	345
ANGEL, TAMMY	347
ANGEL, TONI	254
ANN, (LNU)	528
ANSWERT, JOHN	429
APPEL, MR.	248
APPLE, TOM	115, 116, 117, 422
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW	138, 139, 283, 312, 498,
	506, 578
ARMSTRONG, LOUIS	292, 310
ARNOT, CHARLES	490
ARNOLD, VIVIEN	222
ARONE, NICHOLS	430
ARWOOD, IMER ROSS	110
ASTON, CHERYL	488

NAME	PAGE NO.
ASTON, SHERIE	345
AUSTIN, ELWOOD C.	459
AVLON, MEYER	221
BACHEMIN, JOHNNY (PH)	179
BACKUS, JOHN	475
BAKER, FENTON	366
BARBALOT, CARL	476
BARCZ, KRYSYTIAN	157
BARNES, GENE	17
BARNES, VIRGINIA	262
BARNETT, GENE	138
BARNEY (LNU)	589
BARR, CANDY	401
BAYS, JENEL	344
BEALS, ROBERT ROOSEVELT	112, 113, 114
BELCHER, BIRDIE SUE	45, 413, 574
BELL, SUE	181, 182
BELLOCCHIO, EMIL	111
BELLOCCHIO, FRANK	111, 115, 116, 117, 248, 525
BELLOWS, CHARLES	438
BENNER, SHERIE	201, 395
BENNINGFIELD, KATHERYN M.	576
BERRY, LEE	334
BICKERS, RENNIE H.	407
BIEBER, GEORGE	87
BIELAPOLSKI	334
BINION, BENNIE	467, 470, 484
BINION, JACK	484
BIRCH, FANNIE (Mrs.)	289
BISHOP, JO	284, 305
BLACKSTONE, MILTON	106
BLANCHARD, CAROLYN	107
BLANKENSHIP, D.L.	546, 551, 552, 553,
	554
BLECKMAN, ISIDORE	3

- a -

392
 398-401
 404-416
 418-421
 423-430
 438-439
 451-457
 459
 461

- b -

471-472
 474
 482
 485-508
 510-512
 515-520
 522
 525-526
 528
 531
 539

543-44
 540-42
 558
 576-78
 582
 590-592
 594-95
 597-644

NAME	PAGE NO.
BLICKMAN, MICHAEL	106
BLOOM, M.R. "Bud"	124
BLOOM, MYRON	118
BLUMENTHAL	75, 76
ELYTHE, GLEN H.	48
1-4	132-136 226 314
10-29	138-140 228-229 316-319
31-34	143-145 232-234 321-324
40-51	148-152 237-238 327-328
56-59	155 241-249 333-340
69-73	160 252-255 347-349
80-87	176 258-262 352
89-93	180-182 265-267 356
101	185-186 271 358-359
103-107	192-197 273-278 366-367
110-111	201-218 283-235 370
115-116	220 304-306 374-377
118-125	309 386-388

NAME	PAGE
BONDS, JOE	64, 153, 196, 333, 145
BONNEY, LOUIS	557
BONNEY, WICK	303
BOSHES, HARRY	99
"BOSTON BLACKIE"	259
BOUCHES, HARRY	93
BOWIE, JIM	86
BOWLEN, NANCY M.	347
BOWMAKER, JEAN	443
BOWMAKER, VIRGINIA (Mrs.)	440
BOWMAN, BERT	340
BRADY, BRYCE C., II	285, 286, 288
BRANCH, ELEANOR	206
BRANCH, JOHN HENRY	206
BRAND, RICHARD	194
FRIMMER, ROBERT	582
BRIW, MARTIN	88
BRONSTEIN, HARRY	265
BROSSEAU, RAY E.	10, 11, 12
BROTHERTON, LEM	549, 549, 555
BROWN, DON, Mrs.	348
BROWN, JEWEL	292, 310
BROWN, LENNIE L.	402
BROWN, Maidelle (Mrs.)	375
BROWN, ROBERT T.	489
BROWN, RUSTY	166
BROWN, WALTER C.	294
BRUNER, B. B.	124, 125
BRUNER, FRFD	119
BRYANT, ANN	366
BRYANT CLYDE RUSSELL	122, 123
BUCHOLTZ, BONNIE	579, 580
BUCHOLTZ, RUSTY	580
BURNSIDE, BENNYE	418

- o -

- d -

NAME	PAGE
RUTLER, Lt. GEORGE	417, 20
BYRD, GLENN W.	126, 127
CARROLL, EARLE (Mayor)	21, 25, 29, 22
CALLAHAN, THOMAS JOSEPH	469
CAMPBELL, BILL	219
CAMPBELL, DON J.	512, 520, 523
CAMPISI, JOE	129, 138, 139
CAMPISI, SAM	64
"CANDY BARE"	233, 426
CANDY	345
CANNELLA, JENNIE	303
CARACI, FRANK	427
CARLIN, BRUCE RAY	541
CARLSON, E. E.	546, 550, 551, 552, 554, 555, 556, 383
CARPENTER, ROLAND C.	493
CARR, BILLY CHESTER	493, 498, 494
CARR, EMMA LOU	81, 82
CARROLL, ANN	571, 572
CARROLL (LNU)	84
CARROLL, MARIAN	63, 500
CARROLL, MARION	52
CARROLL, MATRICE	52
CARROLL, "MICKY"	81
CARROLL, NATHAN NORMAN	441

NAME	PAGE NO.
CARSON, DONNA	344
CASCIO, PAUL	487
CATARINE, CONNIE	579
CATARINE, Mrs.	580
CATARINE, TONY	579, 580, 581
CAVAGNARO, JOE	139
CAVAGNARO, JOSEPH R.	130, 131
CHANCE, MYRTLE-CHANEY, JAMES M.	378, 379
CHANEY, JAMES M.	505
CHAPPELL, RICHARD	477
CHEEK, BERTHA	132, 133
CHESTER, BILLY (Mrs.)	493
"CHICKEN LOUIE"	198
CHILDS, JOHN R.	377
CHRISTOPHER, CHRISTINE	43
CILLELLA, ALFRED J.	73, 74
CLEMONS, BILL	134
CLEVELAND, HENRY	419, 420
COBB, HENK	415
COCH, GRAHAM	383
CODY, JOE	139
COE, PAUL F.	473
COHEN (FNU)	105
COHEN, LOU	89-90, 266
COHEN, RAY	105
COLE, JACK	298, 348
COLEMAN, KAY HELEN	295
COLEY, HAI	524
COLEY, JERRY	522
COLLINS, CLIFFORD R.	136
CONFORTO, JANET ADAMS	297
CONFORTO, JEANNETTE	256, 487, 367
CONFORTO, JOSEPH	297
CONFORTO, JOSEPH JEROME ADAMS PETER	303
CONFORTO, JUNIOR	257
CONWAY, NORMAN	416
COOPER, W. H.	223, 224

- 0 -

- 1 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
CORNMAN, LEON	487
CORNWELL, THELMA	441, 443
CORRIGAN, L. F.	368
CORRIGAN, LEO F., JR.	7
COSKEY, GILBERT	478, 479
COSTELLO, Mrs. JOSEPH	427
COUCH, JOE	513, 514
CRADDOCK, GLADYS	104, 491, 497
CRAFARD, C. L. (LARRY)	578
CRAFARD, CURTIS LAVERNE	489, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 503, 504, 495, 527
CRAVEN, ROBERT	304
CRAWFORD, ROBERT L. (BLACKIE)	5, 6
CROSSLAND, TAYLOR	570
CROWDER, ROBERT	100
CROWE, DORSEY	21, 23, 26, 29
CRULL, ELGIN E.	303
CUFFARI, JOSEPH	458
CUMMINGS, PATRICK	281
CUMMINGS and GROVES	19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 22, 52, 417, 505
CURRY, JESSE E. (Chief)	5
CURRY, VIVIAN	416
CURRY, Mrs. VIVIAN	284
CUTLER, LOU	138
DALE, JOI	310
DANTA, DE.	493
DAUER, L. F.	171
DAVID	492, 494
DAVIDSON, ALFRED	137, 541
DAVIS, AL.	453, 454
DAVIS, DANNY	433
DAVIS, SIDNEY A.	492, 585, 586
DAVIS, VERN A.	43
DeGARD, JOICE	47, 64, 165, 197, 140
DECKER, BILL	128
DECKER, CAPTAIN	

NAME	PAGE NO.
DEFUSCO, J.	309
DELANEY, ALBERT	439
DeLONG, PAT	201, 395
DICKENS, CHARLES	543, 544
DICKENS, J. E.	415
DICKERSON, DUB	354
DILLARD, BOB	121
DOLAN, JAMES HENRY	141, 142
DOLAN, JIM	292
DOLLAR, PENNY	289
DOLSON, CARL A.	305
DOLSON, PAPPY	200, 347
DOMENIO, VICK	202
DONAHU, EVELYN LOUISE	365
DORAN, EDNA	568
DORRELL (FNU)	345
DORSEY, BUDDY	333
DORSEY, MYRON EDWARD	143, 144, 145
DOUGHERTY, SAM	119
DOVIE	346
DOWNS, WINK	400
DRISKELL, EARL C.	267
DUARTE, CHARLES	147
DUCOS, LEOPOLDO RAMOS	558
DUNCAN, GLENN	503
DUNCAN, WALDON	8
DUNN, THOMAS	573
DVORIN, AL	
ECK, CHARLES	531
ED (LNU)	286
EDWARDS, GEORGE HOWARD	579, 580, 581
EDWARD, MYRON	333
EDWARDS, RUSTY	579, 583
ELDRIDGE, LIL	148, 225
ELSON, CHRIS	149, 407
EMBERS, CINDY	196
EPSTEIN, WILLIE	345

- 2 -

- 3 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
ENDSURN, WYLIE B.	218
ERNTT, MARTY	92
ESTELLE (LNU)	579
ETHIER, MARDIE NORMAN	496,505
ETHIER, Mrs. VIVA	414
EVA	171,199
EVANS, SIDNEY	507
EVERETT, JOY	150
FADER, HAROLD	3
FAIN, HAROLD	135
FAST, ERNEST	306
FAYE, ROBERT	307
FEINBERG, PRESTON	462,463,464,480
FERNANDES, A. H.	391
FERRIS, B. W.	391
FINCH, Mrs. JOHN	348
FLEMING, BETTY ANN	185
FLEMING, TED	185,186
FLOWERS, HERMAN, JR.	376
FORCHE, ROBERT L.	151
FORD, ED E.	585
FOUGLEY, J. A.	450
FRANCE, RALPH	481
FRANK (LNU)	133
FRANKLIN, JOE R.	587
FRANKLIN, ROBERT	489
FREDERICA, JOE	366
FREDERICI, JOE	257
FREDERICI, JOE P.	227
FREDERICI, SANDY	227,367
FRICKSTAD, JOHN LEIF	501
FRITZ, WILL	18,19,41,378, 379,380
"FROG"	481
FRY, JOHNNY	107
GAFFNEY, GEORGE	5

- 1 -

NAME	PHONE NUMBER
GAMBLE, INEZ	93
GAMBULOS, JAMES	387
GAMBULOS, SAM	387,387
GANAS, JACK	424
GANNAWAY, PAT	151
GARCIA, JOE (MRS.)	153
GARDNER, MARVIN	527
GARLAND, LEONARD	44
GARRITT, JIM	540
GARTLAND, MARGARET	577
GASWAY, MAUDE	43
GASWAY, WALTER	43
GATLIN, SHIRLEY (MRS.)	155
GAUGHAN, JOHN D.	484
GECHT, ANN	138
GENOVESE, VITO	227
GEORGE (LNU)	349
GEORGE, JOHN L. (JR)	404
GIAMBONE, SALVADORE VINCENT	490
GIBBS, DORMAN A.	414
GILLESPIE, JOAN	148
GILMORE, JAMES R. (LR)	131,502
GIMPLE, MARY	174
GIMPLE, MORTON	183
GINSBURGH, HASKILL	430
GLASER, JOSEPH	310
GLAZER, JOE	344
GLIBOWSKI, JOHN	483
GLICKFELD, M. L. (DR.)	156
GLORIA, (LNU)	105,495
GLOVER, BETTY KOEHLER	284,305
GLOWACKI, JOSEPH A.	157
GODDARD, EDWARD HUGH	159
GOFFSTEIN, BEN	467,468
GOLDFARB, MEYER	160
GOLDSTEIN, BEVERLY FRANCES	263

- 3 -

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
GOLDSTEIN, FRANK	263, 268
GOLDSTEIN, MAX	430
GORDON, JERRY	484
GOULDEN, JOSEPH	55
GRAFFAGNINI, NICK	487
GRANT, EVA L.	6,8,9,13,68,83, 85,119,139,140, 268,371,436,438, 493,497,499,501, 502,504,506
GRANT, FRANK	268
GRAVES (Detective)	41
GRAVIANO, VINCENT	448
GREEN, BOB	490
GREEN, DELOIS	147
GREEN, LOIS	143
GREENFIELD, SAM	430
GREENSPAN, PHIL	265
GRIFFIN, ELEANOR	309
GRIFFITHS, FRANCES	425
GRIFFITY, DOROTHY, Mrs.	429
GROSS, FELIX	179
GUMBER, ALEXANDER P.	491, 498
GURLEY, ROBERT L.	161
GUTHRIE, STEVE	417
GUTHRIE, STEVE	20, 21
HADLEY, HARVEY LEE	312
HALTM, JUDY	573
HALL, LEE	589
HALL, PAULINE	491,496
HAMLIN, CECIL	138,139,163
HAMMETT, A. B.	30
HANDLIN, R. J.	459
HANDELMAN, IKE	260,261
HANSEN, "CATFISH"	31, 138
HANSEN, TIMOTHY M., JR.	31
HARRY (LNU)	577

- 2 -

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE NO.
HARTFORD, MARY	151
HANSSON (Chief of Police)	20
HARPER, JACK (MR. & MRS.)	585,586
HARRIS, WILLIAM J.	118
HARWOOD, W. R.	483
HAWKINS, ROBERT	453
HAYDEN	166
HAYDEN, JOHNNIE	168
HAYDEN, JOHNNIE (MRS.)	172
HAYDEN, MAY	172
HEALY, VINCE "SNEAKY"	87, 92
HECHT, BEATRICE	334
HELEN (LNU)	168
HENDERSON, LINWOOD "LENNY"	314
HENEGHAN, MICHAEL F.	77,78
HENSON, HENRY	162
HESS, EDGAR	284,305
HESSER, (DR.)	299
HEWITT, ROBERT	4
HIDELL, A.	18
HILL, BETH	442
HILL, JERRY (SGT.)	30,185,186
HILL, SEABORN WILLIAM	315
HODGE, A. D.	502
HODGES, R. E.	410
HODGKINS, DAVID HALL	271
HOFFA, JAMES	252,412
HOFFMEYER, BETTY	262
HOGAN, BARBARA	348
HOLT, ADRIAN JACOBUS MARIA	582
HOPKINS, TULLY	401
HORWITZ, ISRAEL	94
HOUSSELS, J. K. (SR.)	480
HOWARD	438
HOWARD, JACK	91

- 2 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
HOWARD, JOE	487
HOWARD, TOM	7, 165, 222, 548, 549
HOWARD, WILLIAM EDWARD	173
HUFFAKER, BOB	63
HUGHES, WILMA E	492
HULSEY, JEFF LEROY	176
HUSKEY, DALLAS	258, 259
HUSKEY, R.V.	259
(LNU), IRVING	216
JACKSON, EARL	455
JACKSON, MARIE	576
JACKSON, ROSE (Mrs. JOHN W.)	500
JACOBSON, COLEMAN (Dr.)	499
"JADA"	154, 156, 173, 176, 256, 309, 366, 487, 530
JAMAE	276
JAMES, HENRY	113
JARNIGAN, CARROLL ERSKINE	559, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 573, 574
JARNIGAN, KATHRINE	574, 575
JENKINS, BILL	404, 406
JENKINS, JOSEPH WILLIAM	404
JENKINS, LURMA BELL	107
JENNINGS, EDNA	568
JENSEN, GERALD L.	389
LNU, "JERRY"	53
LNU, JIMMY	388
JOHNSON, CHARLES P.	410
JOHNSON, JOE	177, 179, 294, 580
JOHNSON, JOHN	466, 482
JOHNSON, SPEEDY	525
JOHNSTON, FRANK	55
JONES, BECKY	495
JONES, DELLA (Mrs.)	316
JONES, DENISE	450
JONES, JOHN PAUL	83
JONES, PAUL	6, 8, 9

NAME	PAGE NUMBER
JONES, PAUL ROLAND	8, 20, 21, 417
JONES, ROBERT	459
JONES, TED E.	410
JORDAN, EDWIN B.	368
JOSEPH, ELLIS (IT.)	272
JOYCE, MARYLYN PATRICIA (MRS.)	393
KAHN, DUKE	358
KAHN, JULIAN EDGAR, II	177
KAMINSKI, EILEEN	68
KAMINSKI, (IT.)	35, 36, 37
KAMINSKI, ERIC	131
KAMINSKI, ERICH	35
KAMINSKY, HAROLD (MRS.)	488, 499, 501
KAPLAN, BOB	344
KARLIN, KAREN BENNETT	496, 507, 508, 509
KARLSLE, KIP	284, 305
KASENCHAK, JOSEPH	429
KASTIL, EDWARD	95
KATZEWITZ, MAURICE	66, 67, 71
KAUFMAN, STANLEY	119, 121, 235, 236, 238, 437, 504, 505
KAY, KATHY	295
KELLY, THOMAS	18
KEMP, HAZEL	487
KENT, GORDON	460, 477
KENTER, HENRY	491
KERR, JAMES	57, 59
KINGSBURY, (FNU)	139
KIRBY, EMILY	461
KIRKLAND, KENNETH RAY	404
KIRKWOOD, GAY	271
KIRKWOOD, HELENA GAY	180
KIRKWOOD, PAT	180, 271

- 2 -

NAME	PHONE NUMBER
KISSINGER, VERNON	410
KLEIN, JAMES	584
KLEIN, JOHN F.	584
KLEINMAN, ABE	248, 383
KLEINMAN, ABRAHAM	317
KNAPP, ROMEO JACK	21
KNIGHT, PAIDA	573
KNIGHT, RUSS	506
KNOTT, JOY	150
KOCH, GRAHAM	139, 493, 495
KOPFMAN, STELLA (MRS.)	408
KOHS, PATRICIA (MRS.)	289
KOSTER, RICHARD L.	223
KOZLAUSKY, JOHN	586
KOVNIT, MAL B.	471
KRASNOW, JOE	494
KRAVITZ, HERBERT B.	494
KUPCINET, IRY	88
LAERIGLA, SOREY	20
LACY, TOEN	320, 343
LA MARCA, CARL	466
LANDIS, CHUCK	352
LANCE, PHILIP	321
LANCE, PHILIP (MRS.)	321
LANCE, REBA JANE	321
LANE, JERRY (MR.)	579
LANE, JERRY (MRS.)	579
LARRY (LNU)	578
LARRY	489
LA VERNE, CURTIS	495
LAWRENCE, CHARLIE	526
LAWRENCE, GEORGE	410
LAWRENCE, GENE	400
LAWRENCE, MARY	79, 526
LAWRENCE, ROBERT DONALD	198
LAWRENCE, WALTER EUGENE "GENE"	199

NAME	PAGE NO.
LAWSON, LESLIE	594, 595
LEAK, JAMES	394
LEAKE, FRANCES	201
LEAKE, JAMES P.	392
LEATH, GARY	358
LEAVELLE (DET.)	41
LECHER, CURT HANS	496
LEE, DOROTHY	202
LEE, H. L.	559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565
LEE, R. E. (MRS.)	252
LEE, RIDINGS E. (DR.)	421
LEE, SHARON	193, 255, 482
LEFKOVITZ, RED	139
LIFKOVITZ, HARRY	203
LIFKOVITZ, "RED"	203
LEIPSIIG (FNU)	146
LEIPSIC, JOSEPH	146
LEON, LEONARD	99
LESLIE, WARREN	205
LEVENS, JAMES H.	327
LEVIA, JOHN	213
LEVY, PAUL	430
LEWANDOWSKI, MARY	7
LEWIS, HARRY M.	67
LIBERTO, DON	284, 305
LILLIAN (LNU)	277
LINDQUIST, J. B.	381
LINN, SHERRI	153
LIPSKA	20
LISHNOFF, BUNNY	335
LONG, JAMES PHIL	466
LUSK, R. B.	419
LYNN, LITTLE	139
LYNN, SHERRY	375

- 2 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
MAC, MARY ANN	213
MACHIRELLA, MARK	45
MAIER, KARL	472
MALONE, CARLOS JOSEPH	272
MANNELL, JOHN P., MRS.	208
MANEIGA, ROLAND	276
MANLEY, C. R., M.D.	252
MAPLES, RONALD G.	502
MARCUS, EDWARD	205
MARCUS, JACK (JRM)	43A
MARCUS, LAWRENCE	205, 208
MARCUS, STANLEY	205, 208
MARGIE	345
MARIE	576
MARINGS, ANDY	328
MARQUESS, MARK	462, 464
MARTIN, BILL	132
MARTIN, WILFRED JAMES	202
MARK, ARCHIE	542
MASHEK, JOHN W.	593
MATTHEWS, R. D.	147, 198
MAULDIN, SHIRLEY ANN MARIE	565, 568, 571, 572, 573,
	574
MAYATT, JAMES	325
MAYFIELD, BILL	46
MAYOR, GEORGIA	518, 520, 523, 524
MAZZEI, IRVIN CHARLES	307, 492
MAZZIO, IRVING	269
McCLINTON, DELBERT R.	211, 541
McCLINTON, DELBERT R., Mrs.	212
McCONKEY, Mrs. MARIANNE	213
McCONNELL, PAUL R.	215
McCoy, CLYDE	188
McCURDY, DANNY PATRICK	503
McDERMOTT, KEN	216
McDONALD, JOYCE LEE	527
McDONALD, JOYCE LEE WITHERSPOON	499
McEWAN, ROBERT	325
McFARLAND, CATHY, (Mrs.)	373
McKINNEY, (FNU)	174
McLEAN, BRUCE	529

- 4 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
McLENDON, GORDON	139, 140
McMILLIN, W. C. Mrs.	201
McMILLAN, WILLIAM (Mrs.)	393
McMILLIN, WILLIAM C.	395
McMILLON, T. D. (Det.)	502, 508
McNAUGHTON, John Joseph	329
McQUEEN	273
McREE, JOSEPH	320
McWILLIE, LEWIS JOSEPH	474, 6, 7, 220, 345
MEASCIO, MURRAY (PE)	404, 406
MEEK, LENTON	410
MEEKS, LOIS	217, 348
MELTON, MORRIS	6
MERRIFIELD, GLORIA	369
MESSINA, BARBARA	218
METTER, LEE	212
MEYERS, EDWARD	533, 537
MEYERS, LAWRENCE V.	345, 527, 528, 531, 532,
	533, 537
MICHELSON, J. S.	265
"MIKE"	107
MILES, BOB	160
MILKIE, SAM	527
MILLER, BILL	356
MILLER, M. L.	220
MILLER, PHILLIP P.	221
MILLER, ROBERT	496
MILLER, WAYNE	223
MIRANDA, JAKE	539
MITCHELL, BOB	584, 585
	148

- 5 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
MITCHELL, ROBERT E.	225
MOLLEN, ELYSE DE MONT	16
MONKS, JOHN H.	409
MONTGOMERY (Det.)	41
MONTROSE, DAVE	285
MOORE, BOBBY GENE	486
MOORE, ELMER	5
MOORE, GEORGE	210, 344, 541
MOORE, JOHN	541
MOORE, NORMAN H. (Sgt.)	16
MOORE, RUSSELL LEE	503
MORGAN, MARY H.	254
MORGAN, PAT	347
MORICI, HENRY	487
MORRIS, MATTIE	501
MOSS, ROBT.	346
MOUTH, JOE	427, 428
MUMFORD, GORDON	284, 305
MUNDY, IVAN T.	525
MUNIZ, "MADMAN"	12
MURPHY, BARBARA	347
MURPHY, Mrs. DON	348
MUSCATELLO, ERNEST	465
MYER, BESSIE	85
MYER, PAULIE	85
MYER, MAXINE SYLVIA	85
MYERS, CHESTER ARTHUR, JR.	226
MAYLOR, "DUB"	21
MAYLOR, E. MACE	227
MAYA, ARTHUR VOLPE	440
NERAD, EDWARD J.	73, 74, 75, 77
NELSON, Mrs. ANGIE	418
NELSON, BERT	
NELSON, VICTOR	429
NEGRAN, JOHN	521, 522, 524
NEWELL, DON	213

M

- 6 -

NAME	PAGE
NICHOLS, HOUSTON	344
NICEOLS, J. B.	213
NELSON, JEAN	227
NOLEN, GEORGE	228
NOLEN GEORGE H.	541
NORMAN, EARL	330
NORMAN, EARH	492
NORTHCUTT, O. G.	229
NORTON, (Mrs.)	377
NORTON, ROBERT L.	507
O'BRIEN, EUGENIA MARY	546, 547, 548,
	550, 551, 554,
	555.
O'DAY, BOBBY	325
OGEE, GORDON	223
O'GRADY, TOM	508
O'GRADY, THOMAS J.	506
OLMSTEAD, JAMES, Mrs.	206
OLIVER, WILLIAM (Detective)	429
OLSEN, HARRY (Patrolman)	295
OSWALD, MARINA	415, 526
OTTERSBACH, LAWRENCE	425
OWEN, GEORGE	407
OWEN, GEORGE B.	391
OWENS, C. B. (Sgt.)	38, 44
PADGETT, JACK	232
PADGETT, PAT	199

- 7 -

NAME	PAGE NO.
PARGETT, WILLIAM JAMES	230,232
PALMER, THOMAS STEWART	493
PALMER, TOM	299
PAPPAS, "MIKE"	53
PARKER, CAROLYN	195
PARSONS, ELLEN	733
PARSONS, REESE DEAN	145,333
PAT	344
PATRICK, JACK	96
PATTERSON, BOBY	578
LNH, PAUL	579
PAUL, DAVID	334,339
PAUL, DAVID (Mrs.)	336
PAUL, ETHEL	335
PAUL, LENA	339
PAUL, LOUIS	335,339
PAUL, MAC	335,337
PAUL, RALPH	138,139,318, 542,370,161, 174,181,182,255,381,500, 334,336,340,450
PAUL, SAM	339
PAUL, TILLIE	334,336,338
PAULINE, RICK	276
PEARSON, B. JR. (DR)	290
PEARSON, BILL	404,406
PEEL, VIRGIL	441
PERELL, MILLIE (FR)	154
PETERSON, HOWARD	577
PETERSON, JOE	342,139
PETERSON, MAE	43
PHENIX, GEORGE	63
PHILLIPS, JUANITA DALE	486,233
PIERCE, JOE E. (MRS.)	584
PIERSON, BILL	284,305
"PIGFACE"	105
PITTS, ELNORA	507
PLAS, TOM NAZZIE	251

NAME	PAGE NO.
PLZAK, RICHARD	68
POPPI, ANTHONY	310
POWELL, BRYAN	343
POWELL, NANCY	316,493
POWELL, NANCY M., Mrs.	347
FRYOR, ROY	419
"PRECIOUS DIAMOND"	440,441
PRUITT, JACK	348
PRUITT, JACKIE, (Mrs.)	348
RACKLEY, I. T.	491
RAFFAIL	339
RAFT, GEORGE	436
RALPH (LNH)	349
RAMBUSH, ANDREW	424
RAVEN, GAIL	217,440
RAY, BILLIE A.	520
RAY, BRENDA	43
RAY, MELVIN	450
RAYBURN, GAIL	443
RAYSEY, DONALD (Mrs.)	395
RAVEN, GAIL	347,348
RECTOR, CLARENCE A.	226
REDDICK, JOHN	429
REICH, ARTHUR H.	410
REINFRO, JACK	57
RENFRO, JACKIE D.	58
RENFROE, ROSE SANDRA	350
RENNIS, MIKE	472
RENO, A. J.	595
RESNICK, ASH	472
REYNOLDS, FERNA (MRS.)	366
RHODES, BETTY	284
RHODES, JAMES H.	351
RIAFF, MIKE	329,352
RICCI, A. J.	463
RICE, WILLIAM	466

- v -

NAME	PAGE NO.
RICHBERG (Judge)	126,236,300
RICHER, BILLY	40
RICKERT, JOHN	107
RIDDLE, WILL	483
RIEPP, MIKE	325
RIEDLER, MARGUERITE VEA	502
RIES, TOM	188
RITTS, NANCY	201
RITTS, NANCY	393
ROBERTS, ALMA	423
ROBERTSON, FLORENCE	590,591
ROBERTSON, HOMER	591
ROBERTSON, Dr. RAYMOND R.	80
"ROBIN HOOD"	565,566,568,569
ROBINSON, HAROLD	179
ROBIN, LUBA J.	78
ROGERS, ELAINE	494
ROSENBERG, JERRY	484
ROSENTHAL, MAX	430
ROSS, BARNEY	97,106
ROSS, C. C.	258,260
ROSS, JOHNNY	193
ROSS, MARILYN	305
ROSS, MARILYN	284
ROSSI, JOSEPH P.	494
ROTH, MARVIN	430
ROWE, DANIEL EARL	353
ROWE, EARL	353,356
ROWE, JACK J.	353,354,356
ROWE, WALTER A. D.	356
RUBENSTEIN, EARL	7,68
RUBENSTEIN, ELI	429
RUBENSTEIN, EVA	76

NAME	PAGE NO.
RUBENSTEIN, PANNY, Nees TURK	66,68,69,70, 77,79
RUBENSTEIN, HARRY	88
RUBENSTEIN, HYMAN	9,66,68,69, 70,71,83,498,500
RUBENSTEIN, IDA	78,79
RUBENSTEIN, ISIDORE	78,79
RUBENSTEIN, JACK	48
RUBENSTEIN, JACOB	79,80
RUBENSTEIN, JOSEPH	66,68,69, 77,79
RUBENSTEIN, S. J.	439
RUBENSTEIN, SAM	68,75,79,238
RUBENSTEIN, SIDNEY J.	411,413
RUBY, EARL	13,14,12,17,139
RUBY, ED	451
RUBY, PHYLLIS P.	436
RUBY, S. D.	368
RUBY, SAMUEL DAVID	438
RUBIN, TILLIE	334,339
RUBBERG, MAX	530
RUTMAN, W. E.	258
RYAN, MICKY	7,346
RYNE, ROBERT	467,470
SAFFERN, DONALD	497
SALDANO, ALBERT	101
SALZMAN, HARRY	274
SALZMAN, PAULINE SIEDEBAND	274
SANDERS, L. E.	232
SANTEE, CHARLES	429
SAUMBY, B. P.	466
SAUNDERS, DICK	524
SAUNDERS, RICHARD L.	512
SAVNER, HERMAN	83
SCHANCHE, DON	12
SCHPEPS, GEORGE	50
SCHPEPS, HARMON	235

- x -

NAME

SCHULTZ, MARY JANE

SCHUMACHER, V. P.
SCHWIFF, MARVIN C.
SCOTT, JOE
SCREIN, MICHAEL V.
SCUMATE, PEANL
SEGAL, HENRY
SEGAL, THOMAS D.
SELF, ROBERT
SEMO, CHRIS
SENATOR, GEORGE

SENKLE, B. L.
SEYMOUR, M.
SHAFFER, WILLIAM
SHARON, LEE
SHARP, BEN
SHAWER, ROBERT LEE
SHEARER, BUCK
SHEARER, LEE
SHERMAN, ALLAN
SHENKLE, B. L.
SHEPPARD, R. H.
SHIVERS, Ex-Gov.
SHORE, MICHAEL
SHORE, MIKE

SHORMAN, ROBERT LEE
SHUPNIK, LOUIS
SIEBAND, BARBETT
SIEBAND, HERMAN, Mrs.
SIEBAND, LOUIS
SIEBAND, ROSEMARY
SIEBAND, SAMUEL

PAGE NO.

550, 552, 554, 555,
546, 547
385
238
30
239
248
345
582
241
255
32, 150, 209, 248,
490, 497, 501,
503, 504, 505, 506
378, 380
248
430
194, 195, 196, 255
270
44
223
223, 224
10
379
383
566
489
10, 11, 12, 13, 14,
15
357
429
274
274
275
274
274, 275

NAME

SIEBAND, SIDNEY
SILVERMAN, HILLET
SILVERMAN, RABBI
SIMMONS, CECIL
SIMMONS, KAREN
SIMON, LOUIS
SIMS, BETTY JEAN
SIMS, RICHARD M.
SIMS, ROBERT SIDNEY
SIMS, SIDNEY
SINAI, FRANK
"SIVERS"
SKAGGS, A. D.
SLAUGHTER, O. I. (CAPT)
SLATIN, JOE E.
SLAYTON, JOE
SLEIGHT, ELMO
SLOAN, CARL
SLOAN, DANIEL N.
SLOMOWITZ, HARRY
SLOMOWITZ, JACOB (Mrs.)
SLUSHER, ETTA, Mrs.
SLUSHER, GARY
SMALLWOOD, RALPH
SMITH, GUY
SMITH, J. P.
SMITH, JAMES LYLE
SMITH, LOUIS
SMITH, LANCASTER
SMITH, NORMAN
SMITH, RALPH, JR.
SMITH, WILLIAM
SMRAKA, RITA (Mrs.)

PAGE NO.

274, 276, 271
500, 504, 489
139
467
443
471
242
501
358
177
10, 11
566
398
242
360, 381
347
595
92
102
429
429
233
233
303
570
399
243
430
22
245
107
247
371

- 7 -

- 8 -

DL 44-1639

NAME

SMREKAR, RITA JEAN (Mrs.)
SOLL, NELSON N.
SOLOMON, ELMER
SOLOMON, ELMER RAY
SORRELS, FORREST
SOUTHERLAND, M. A. (Sgt.)
STARR, JACK
STAND, WILLIAM
STEFAN, JOSEPH
STEVENS, CLINT
STEVENSON, M. W.
STUART, DONALD C.
STUART, ROBERT
SUDDEN, SCOTT
SUMMERS, HAROLD (Mrs.)
SUMMERSVILLE, JESSIE
SUMMERSVILLE, LAWRENCE
SWAFFORD (Officer)
SWAIN, RICHARD E., JR.
SWENSON, RUBY
SWEET, JAMES A., JR.
TABOR, DON
TABOR, EDNA MARIE
TANNENBAUM, HAROLD
TAYLOR, ALLEN (Mrs.)
TRAMES, MICHAEL
TRAMES, MICKEY
THELMA JOAN (LNU)
THISTA, JOHN
TIPPIT, CHARLES ALLAN
TIPPIT, CURTIS CLENN
TIPPIT, DONALD RAY

PAGE

364
16, 17
525
248
18, 19
542
112
430
464
582, 592
26
490
250
365
252, 412
254
254
291
41
489
582
486
584
297, 486, 487, 488,
490
455, 456
247
247
122, 123
472
43
43
43

NAME

TIPPIT, EDGAR
TIPPIT, J. D.
TIPPIT, MARIE
TIPPIT, WAYNE
TISH, CHARLES
TISH, CHARLEY
TORTORIELLO, FRANK T.
TRUP, JOSEPH M.
TRUB, TAMI
TRUB, TAMMI
TRUB, TAMIE
TURLAND, DONALD E.
TURMAN, NICK
TURNER, J. D.
TURNER, JOE B.
TURNER, JOHNNY
TURNER, MISS SMCKEY
TURNEX, LOIS
TYRA, W. D.
UNDERWOOD, JAMES
UNDERWOOD, JIM
UNTERBERG, MAX
VALENTINE, PAUL
VAUGHAN, B. J.
VAUGHAN, BARBARA LOUISE
VAUGHAN, BETTY JEAN
VAUGHAN, ETHEL MARIE
VAUGHAN, P. J.
VAUGHAN, JUANITA
VAUGHAN, PRENTIS I.
VAUGHAN, ROY EUGENE
VICKERY, J. G.

PAGE NUMBER

43
43, 44, 408
43
43
255
198
227, 256, 366, 367
426
330
316, 375, 450
347
483
345
469
368
392
369
66, 370
237
30
60
160
445
181, 542
46
46
46
45
45
183
45
547

- 88 -

- 88 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
VINES, E. A.	49
VOGEL, H.T.	<u>185, 186</u>
VOLPERT, ANNA	68, 69, 70, <u>84</u>
VOLPERT, ARTHUR MORTON	70
VOLPERT, RALPH PHILLIP	84
VOORHIS, DONNIE	<u>187</u>
VOUDOURIS, FAYE	<u>343</u>
VOUDOURIS, JOHN	344
WADE, HARVEY LAWILL	491
WADE, HENRY (District Attorney)	50, 51, 502, 510, 511, 548, 549, 555.
WAGNER, C. A.	<u>512</u>
WALKER, DICK	344
WALKER, RICHARD D.	541
WALKER, GENERAL	567
WALL, BRECK	<u>342, 352, 138, 139.</u>
WALLACE, MAX ADAMS, JR.	<u>518</u>
WANNER, JIM	589
WARD, IRENE ZASOGDA	188, 263
WARD, JIM	219
WARLICH, FRANCES	303
WARLICK, FRANCES	394
WARNER, WYNN	<u>189</u>
WARREN (Chief Justice)	525
WARREN, EARL	115
WATSON, ED	340
WATTERS, CHARLES G.	371
WEATHERWAX, ARTHUR	<u>419, 510</u>
WEIDENBENNER, WILLIAM A.	<u>192</u>
WEINBERG, DAVE	235
WEINBERG, KATE	235
WEINBERG, SIDNEY	235

- 00 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
WEINSTEIN, ABE	178, 198, 225, 534
WEINSTEIN, BARNEY	5, 198, 225, 534
WEISMAN, BERNARD	115
WEST, EAN	533
WESTBROOK, W.R.	<u>43, 185</u>
WESTON, WALLY	138, 139, 192, 301
WHALEN, GENE	365
WHEELER, NEIL B.	238
WHITE, BARNEY T.	589
WIEDENBENNER, W.A.	377
WILLIAMS, BILLY DON	495, 503
WILLIAMS, KAREN CREEN	494, 497
WILLIAMS, MAY	172
WILLIAMS, NED	267
WILLIAMS, ROSALEE (MRS.)	594
WILLIS, BILLY JOE	496, 499 -
WILLS, Mr.	512
WILSON, JAMES G. (MRS.)	195
WILSON, LEE SHARON	194
WILSON, SHARON LEE	193
WILSON, "SKEETS"	194
WILSON, WILL	126
WISDOM, JUNE	466
WISE, WESTLEY ARTHUR	<u>60</u>
WILSON, BETTE	455, <u>457</u>
WIMBISH, MOSS	47
WOMBLE, JACK	466
WOODFIELD, WILLIAM REED	13, 14, 15
WRIGHT, CLIFFORD L.	<u>513</u>
WRIGHT, ROLAND	223
WRIGHT, W.G.	223
WYLE, NATHAN	<u>431</u>

- 00 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
YAGLENSKI (CAPT.)	429
YOUNG, ROBERT B.	<u>512</u>
YOUNG, THOMAS R.	<u>135</u>
ZAUBER, RAY	27
ZIMMERMAN, HARMON (HY)	95, 103
ZIMMERMAN, HY	95
ZOPPI, TONY	<u>ann. 106, 139, 140, 197</u>
ZOPPE, TONY	<u>168</u>
ZUCKERMAN, B. (MRS.)	<u>18</u>

- 00 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
BENSON, ANN (MRS.)	23
BRINDISI, LOU	17
BRINDISI, LOUIS	24
"BUDDY KING"	11
CARITONI, ANGELO	31
CARTER, WILLIAM	28
CHERRY, DAVE	22
"DICK C"	15
DOYLE, MARIE	35
"EDDY MARK"	11
FUCHS, JANE CAROLYN	33
GENOVESE, VITO	13
HEIN, CONRADO	7
HURST, FRED	26
JEFFRIES, T. J.	14,22
JOHNSON, J.D. (MRS.)	23
KING, BUDDY	17
LENZINI, ROBERT	36
MARK, EDDIE	Pg. 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36
MARK, EDWARD	26
MARK, EDWARD F.	28
MARK, EDWARD M.	26
MARK, EDWARD MICHAEL	27
MARK, EDWARD R.	26
MARK, EDWARD RINERHART	26
MARK, VIRGINIA	26
MARKS, CHARLOTTE L.	26
MARKS, EDDIE	36, 34, 33, 32, 31
MARKS, EDGAR H.	26
MARKS, EDWIN A.	26
MARKS, EDWIN ALLEN	27
MARKS, MABEL	26
MARK, EDDIE	Pg. 31
MALONE, J.I. (MRS.)	29

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
MARCHESE, MIKE	24
MARCHESE, "PIGGY"	16, 17, 22
MARCHESE, "YOUNG PIGGY" (FH)	13
MARCHISI, PIGGY	25
MATHEWS, NANCY ELAINE	13
MUSACHIO, LOUIS E.	13
NOVACK, HERMAN	34, 32
NOVACK, PATRICIA (MRS.)	31
FERRIN, NANCY	19, 27
FERRIN, NANCY ELAINE	Pg. 11, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 33, 35
FERRIN, ROBERT	18, 19
PICCIONE, GRACE (MRS.)	31, 32, 34
QUINN, JOHN	31
RAYBURN, PAUL	11, 14
RAYBURN PAUL T.	21
RHOADS, DOLORES	2, 5
RHOADS, RICHARD	2, 5
ROUS, LOUIS	7
ROUSE, ED	9
ROUSE, ED (WILLA MAE) (MRS.)	10
SCHULTE, ELMER	35
SCHULTE, JANE CAROLYN (MRS.)	33
SCHULTE, MARIE	35
SCHULTE, WILLIAM C.	30, 31
SCHULTE, WILLIAM CHESTER	34, 35, 31, 36
SEGAL, GERALD CHARLES (MRS.)	23
SHANLEY, WALLACE	7
SHIVES, LEONARD	12
STUART, ROBERT	25
THOMPSON, DOLORES (MISS)	5
THOMPSON, MARY	2, 4, 9, 10
TIPPETT, J.D. (DECEASED)	13
VICTORSON, CY	11, 20
VIVIANO, FRANK	32
VIVIANO, GRACE (MRS.)	32
VIVIANO, PETER	32
VOILES, CUBERT (NORA) (MRS.)	3
WHITE, ROBERT L.	28

CD 103

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
WILLIAMS, GLORIA	30
WILLIAMS, RICHARD	30
WILLIAMS, TED	5
WILSON, CHARLES GLENN	13
WOODARD, CARL C.	7
WOODARD, JAMES	3, 5, 7, 9, 12
WOODARD, MARY LOU	2, 3, 5
WOODARD, PAUL A.	7
ZEIDMAN, BARBARA JEAN	13, 18

1
12

NAME	PAGE NO.
AARON, DONNA	173
ACKERMAN, GENE R.	30
ADAMS, ARTHUR R.	274
AGEE, DONNA FULTON	174
AKIN, HENRY D.	31
ALEXANDER, GLEN	38
ALLEN, HERBERT C.	218
AMAN, ALBERT E.	274
ANDY, STAMFORD	252
ANGEL, SHERRY	151
ANTRIM, FLOYD S.	288
ARMSTRONG, ANDY	176
ARMSTRONG, BILLY ALVIN	176
ARMSTRONG, DOROTHY	176
ARMSTRONG, EMMA	294
ARMSTRONG, MARGHERITE	38
ARNETT, GEORGE C.	32
ARONOFF, I. B., DR.	157
ASHEROCK, C. J.	169
AUSTIN, BEN	250
AYCOCK, JAMES	177
BAILEY, JOHN D.	34
BALLEW, NORWOOD	219
BALLOW, MAXWOOD	219
BANKSTON, W. O.	35
BANNIGAN, THERESA	252
BARBER, JERRY	252
BARBOSA, FRANK A.	179
BARCZ, KRYSZTIAN	150
BARKER, RAE	293
BARKER, WILLIE	36
BARMA, SALLY	251
BARNETT, WILCOME EUGENE	5
BARR, CANDY	72
BARRAGAN, JAMES C.	121
BARRETT, JIM	120
BARTH, REUBEN	252
BATES, CLAUDE EDWARD	37
BEAVER, REBEL	300
BEAVERSE, DONALD	252
BEDFORD, LEE A.	39
BELL, BONNIE	41

B

CD 104

NAME	PAGE NO.
CALLETOTTE, MRS. GEORGE	253
CAMPAIGN PHOTO "SENATOR" JOHN F. KENNEDY	245
CAMPBELL, HARVEY M., SR.	51
CAMPBELL, P. W.	291
CAMPISI, SAM	58
CANNON, LEE ROY	249
CANTOR, NORMAN	59
CARPENTER, HOMER H.	60
CARSON, JAMES A.	61
CARTER, INGRID	62
CASH, JAMES L.	63
CATALDO, JOSEPH	171
CHAPMAN, BARBARA ANN	169
CHAPMAN, BOBBY J.	64
CHAPMAN, RALPH S.	65
CHEEK, MRS. BERTHA	283
CLAIBORNE, RAY S.	66
CLARKE, RAYMOND	253
CLAYTON, ROBERT L.	67
CODY, JOSEPH	68
COHEN, LEROY	221
COHEN, MARIO MR.	253
COHEN, MARIO MRS.	253
COKER, FRANK	70
COLA, JOHNNY	186
COLE, RUBY	295
COLEMAN, BERNADINE	18
COLEMAN, KAY	138
COLEMAN, KAY HELEN	167
COLLINS, HAL	12, 253
COLLINS, PAULINE	253
COLOSI, MR.	251
COLOSI, MRS.	251
CONFORTON, JANET A.	213
COOPER, ROBERT J.	71
CORNWELL, THELMA	261
COWPERTHWAIT, PAUL L.	253
CRAIG, WINNIE	253
CRAWFORD, JOHN H.	72
CROSSLAND, TAYLOR	274, 280, 281
CROW, GERALD L.	249
CURRIER, JOE	253

C

NAME	PAGE NO.
BELL, GEORGE WHITFIELD	160
BENNETT, KAREN	270
BENTON, BOB	42
BERGMAN, DOUGLAS E.	43
BETTS, NORMAN	300
BILL, BILL	252
BLACK, ROBERT Y.	44
BLAIR, SARAH	87
BLAKE, SUE	168
"BLAZERS"	177
BOB	252
BURDS, JOE	45, 184, 186
BONNER, ROBERT	46
BOSHES, HARRY	17
BOSTICK, HARVEY DAVIS	181
BOSTICK, NORMA JEAN	181, 182
BOURQUE, BILL	252
BOYD, MRS. JOE W.	47
BRADY, E. C.	123
BRADY, GLORIA	183
BRADY, RUTH	183
BRECHT, JOHN H.	39
BRENNAN, JOCK	48
BREWER, DENNIS	50
BREWER, KATHY	252
BRONDO, RAY	49
"BROTHER BEAR"	214
BROTHERTON, HENRY LEM	271
BROWN, BARBARA J.	50
BROWN, CHARLIE	162
BROWN, JACK CONRAD	141
BROWN, THOMAS RAYMOND	97
BROWN, WARREN (RUSTY)	184
BRUNDO, CAROL DEANE	252
BUCHANON, JUANITA, MRS.	185
BURCHAM, LEON	252
BURGESS, W. G.	294
BURNS, ROBERT	252
CAIN, BOB	253
CAINE, THORNTON	286, 287
CAL	95

C

NAME	PAGE NO.
DALLINGER, JOSEPH	253
DARE, ROBERT	238
DAVIS, MRS. J. I.	297
DAVIS, VERN	298
DAY, BERT J.	73
DECOSTE, C. C.	74
DE LACY, WILLARD P.	253
DE MAR, BILL	74
DERANJA, JOHN (RUBY) MRS.	193
DEWEY, CARL C.	245
DE YOUNG, JAY W.	253
DICK (LNU)	282
DICKER, EDWARD T.	95
DIETRICH, ROBERT W.	79
DITTULIO, VIRGINIA	253
DODGE, CLAYTON T.	253
DONNELLY, WILLIAM	141
DOOLEY, FRANK T.	94, 131, 223
DOTSON, JAMES	177, 188
DOWE, KENNETH L.	60
DOWEL, LOLA MAE	294
DOYLE, MICHAEL P.	82
DOYLE, JEROME P.	81
DRAGOTTA, FRANK	254
DUNAWAY, CHARLES R.	80, 83
DUNCAN, CARL	251, 254

D

E

NAME	PAGE NO.
EBERLY, DALE L.	224
EDREHI, J. MONTROSE	254
EMBRY, JAMES LINDSEY	84
EPSTEIN, LEON	254
ESQUIVEL, ARCHIE	170
ETHERIDGE, JACK	168
EWING, CHARLES DOUGLAS	169

d

NAME	PAGE NO.
FALETTA, A.	254
FAZZINO, DOROTHY	251, 254
FEIN, EDWARD	85
FEINSTEIN, LEO	254
FELD, BERNIE	16
FELL, BETTY	254
FIELD, MARTIN	19
FISHER, H. T.	8
FITZMAURICE, DON	254
FLICKERS	95
FLORES, MICHAEL, MRS.	164
FOSHEE, PAULINE	168
FOURAKER, SANDY	250
FOWLER, EUGEN	85
FOWLER, JACK	225
FRANK	254
FRANKLIN, GEORGE	254
FRANKLIN, JACKIE	254
FRAZIER, (FNU)	204
FRITZ, J. W.	252
FRORAGE, MONSIEUR	87
GADD, ORVILLE	254
GAGE, C. F., MRS.	254
GANIS, JACK	20
GARDINER, HAROLD L.	254
GARRETT, VIRGIL F.	226
GARY, JANET M.	88
GATES, OLIVER, JR.	90
GIBSON, HOWARD LEE, JR.	124
GILLILAND, W. R.	91
GIMPEL, MARTIN	26
GIMPLE, GORDON C.	21
GISHMONT, RALPH	92
GOLDSBEL, NORMA	93
GOODELL, FRANK	255
GRANT, EVA	157, 177, 191, 242, 278,
	215
GRAVES, CARL	295
GREEN, TERRY	250

NAME	PAGE NO.
GREEN, WILLIAM C.	94, 131, 223
GRIGGS, JOHN DIXON	227
GROOM, DEWEY F.	190
GUIDERE, JOE	255
GUNNER, BETTY	220
GUTH, FRANK	255
HALL, GAIL	95
HALLMARK, GARNETT GLAUD	97
HALLORAN, JACK C.	255
HALTER, (DR.)	297
HAMILTON, CECILIA	255
HAMMOND, JACK	102
HANDLON, B. J., (IT.)	229
HANDS, ERNESTINE WHITE	51
HANDS, JCDREAM	51
HANNON, FLOYD, (IT.)	261
HANS, BRANS J.	51
HANSEN, "CATFISH"	7
HANTAKAS, TOMMY	255
HARPER, JACK	298
HARRIS, W.	255
HARRISON, J. D.	255
HARVEY, KAY HELEN	167
HAYNES, ISALAH HOWARD	191
HENDERSON, L. D.	90
HENDERSON, ROSELDA	210
HERSHORN, SHELL	75, 77
HIGGINBOTHAM, BARBARA	146
HIRSCH, ROBERT SEYMOUR	104, 106, 108
HODGE, JIM	267
HOFF, ELIZABETH ANN	110

NAME	PAGE NO.
HOLLAND, JAMES MICHAEL	215
HOLMES, BERTHA	228
HOLMES, CARRIE P.	228
HOLT, FRANK	255
HUGGINS, JIM BUCK	103
HULEN, DICK	296
HUNTER, JOHN E.	255
HUNTLEY, TOMMIE, MISS	168
HUSKY, DALLAS HASKELL	111
IVEY, JAMES TROY	22
JACKSON, EARL	264
JACKSON, HARRY LEE	112
JACOBS, ALBERT S.	113
JACOBSON, COLEMAN (DR.)	41
JADA	6, 75
JO ANN	255
JOHNSON, A. C., MRS.	283
JOHNSON, JOE	112
JOHNSON, MARY A.	255
JONES, MARVIN	3
JONES, MARY ANN	251
JONES, NELLY ANGELIDE	192
JONES, PAUL	277, 280, 281
JONES, PAUL ROLAND	274
JONES, ROBERT E.	230
JONKER, JIM	263
JORDAN, JACK	255
JORDAN, RENA L., MRS.	255
JOSEPH, ALBERT	255
JOSEPH, MILTON	121

NAME	PAGE NO.
KANE, ED	255
KANTOR, NORMAN (JEANENE) MRS.	114
KAPLAN, ROBERT	115
KEESHIN, JACK	277
KELLY, BONNIE LOUISE HETHCOAT	193
KELTY, B. B.	293
KERR, JAMES (NAN)	10
KIFSON, FRED	231
KILDEA, EILEEN	255
KILLAM, HANK	194
KILLAM, WANDA JOYCE	194
KINDRED, C. H. MR. AND MRS.	256
KING, JOHN E., JR.	231
KINGSBURY, J. B.	117
KINNEY, FRANK	256
KOCH, GRAHAM	31
KUMPF, JAMES W.	119
KUTNER, LOUIS	23
LACOURT, JIMMY	220
LAMBERTA, JOSEPH B.	256
LANDERS, ELIZABETH ANN	104
LANDIS, CHUCK	140
LANE, BURNEY	183
LAWSON, A. L.	256
LEASURE, DON	52, 53
LEF, GEORGE	232
LELAND, MRS.	256
LEFRER, RICHARD B.	123
LEWIS, RICHARD, MR. & MRS.	124
LIPSCOMB, EARL	125
LISTAK, ANNE	127
LITCH, ALBERT	128
LONG, ED	256
LUNA, CECIL (DOVIE), MRS.	195
LUNDY	265
LUNDY, J. J.	266

NAME	PAGE NO.
LURIE, ALFRED	129
<u>N</u>	
MAGRIDER, RICHARD A. (DICK)	233
MALONEY, THOMAS J.	256
MANTAKAS, TOM	251
MARANDO, JOSEPH E., MRS.	248
MARGIE	222, 284
MARQUIS, W. A. MRS.	130
MARSHALL, R. LEON	131, 223
MARTIN, M. K.	132
MARTIN, SYLVESTER	156
MARY	256
MASON, T. GORDON	234
MATTHEWS, JACK D.	235
MATTHEWS, RUSSELL DOUGLAS	133
MAUZY, OSCAR	61
MCAFE, JOY	160
MC CARTY, LEROY T.	236
MC CLELLAN, SHELBY	256
MC CLAUKE, JOAN	134
MC COY, C. C.	4
MCFALLS, FRED M., JR.	197
MC INNIS, CLARENCE	177, 198
MC KINNEY, WILLIAM R.	135
MC LEAN'S	256
MC LEAN, BRUCE	65

NAME	PAGE NO.
MC MAHAN, HOLLIS	265
MC MILLAN, SHELBY	251
MC NAMARA, PAT	256
MC REE, JOSEPH	292
MEADOWS, ORA "STORMY"	136
MELTON, MAURICE COSTELLO	274, 280, 281
MILLER, W. H.	2
MILNE, PATRICIA	256
MITCHELL, JACK	237
MITCHELL, RALPH S.	172
MOORE, MELBA JOYCE	164
MORALLI, PHIL E.	165
MORRISON, RICK	137
MOSS, ROBERT	112, 199
MUIR, MARGARET LOIS	238
<u>H</u>	
NAVARRO, LEO O.	165
NELMS, O. L., MRS.	197
NELSON, BEN ESTES	12, 13
NELSON, BERT	160
NELSON, MATTIE	13
NEWSOM, BUCK	7
NICHOLS, WILLIAM S.	131, 223, 239
NORMAN, MARGIE	285, 284
<u>O</u>	
O'DONNELL, WILLIAM EARL "PAT", JR.	200, 204
OLSEN, HARRY	138, 187
OLSON, GENE	256
O'NEAL, JEEP	256
OPPENBERG, IRVING L.	140
ORNDORFF, MARGET MARY	205
O'SHEA, ROBERT	257
OSWALD, GEORGIA	297
OWENS, BILL	257
OWENS, GARY	251, 257
PALMER, THOMAS STEWART	141
PARKER, MAYNARD	77
PARROTT, RAY	207
PEEPLES, A. D.	257
PEEL, VIRGIL	262

NAME	PAGE NO.
PERLSTEIN, ISRAEL S., (DR.)	144
PETE	257
PETERS, RONALD	257
PETTY, BIRL EARL	143
PFITZNER, DOROTHY	257
PFITZNER, TOM	257
PIERCE, JEAN	240
PIKUL, DOT	257
PIKUL, FRANK	257
POWELL, BRYAN	173
PULLEN, BRYAN	257
PULLMAN, EDWARD J.	208
<u>R</u>	
RAFCE, BETTY	257
RANGEL, HECTOR	260
RAVEN, GAIL	261, 262, 263
RENFRO, JACK	10
REYNOLDS, LYNN R.	295
RHODES, JIM	257
RHODES, JERRY	75, 77, 200
ROB	257
ROBERTS, EARLINE	283
ROOT, KATHLEEN C.	184
ROSARIO, ALICE	258
ROSE, JERRY P.	163
ROTHERMEL, PAUL	111
ROUNDS, ISALAH	241
ROY, (FNU)	204
RUBENSTEIN, HY	274
RUBENSTEIN, HYMAN	274, 281
RUBENSTEIN, JACK	25, 28, 29, 274
RUBENSTEIN, JACOB	282
RUBIN, ED	240
RUBY, EARL	15
RUBY, PHYLLIS F.	12
RUDBERG, MAX	92
RUFF, CHESTER LEROY	54
RUSSELL, GEORGE	289
RYKES, ETHEL	300

NAME	PAGE NO.
SALAS, YOLANDA	145
SALDANO, ALBERT	24
SALLAD, MARIAN DURELLE	146
SAM	258
SANDERS, ARTHUR R.	148
SCAGGS, VALGENE	210
SCARBOROUGH, GENA, MRS.	282
SCARBOROUGH, HUGH L.	289, 290, 288
SCATTERGOOD, JEAN	258
SCHILLER, LAWRENCE	75
SCHUMAN, HECKY	25
SCOTT, HORACE T.	282
SCOTT, RICHARD, MR. & MRS.	258
SEDLER	258
SEGEL, HENRY	258
SEILER, JOE	26
SEMINGSEN, W. W.	149
SENATOR, GEORGE	243
SEVEREIGN, JOE	51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
SHARAK, CARL	56, 117, 120, 139
SHARP, ALTON	160, 163, 181, 182
SHEA, PHYLLIS	237
SHELDON, (FNU)	150
SHIELDS, O. HOWARD	141
SHIP, EMMA	273
SHIRES, GEORGE T., (DR.)	3
SHURIAN, SCOTT	3, 4
SIMMONDS, J. O., MRS.	167
SINKULE, JOE	216
SINKULE, JOE, MRS.	233
SLATIN, JOE	297
SLEIGH	269
SLOAN, CARL C.	71
SMALLEY, JUDY	289
SMITH, ARTHUR	28
SMITH, CHARLES, MR. & MRS.	218
SMITH, HUGH GENE	258
SMITH, JAMES	258
SMITH, JOHN M.	139
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	266, 269
SNYDER, RAYE	258
	151
	95

NAME	PAGE NO.
SOGA, MARIA	170
SPARKS, JUANITA	185
SPARKS, ROBERT J.	152
ST. ANGELO, SAL	258
STASKO, ANTHONY	258
STINSON, JACK	258
STONE, JIM	259
STORCH, EDDIE	18
STONE, D. C.	219
STRAUBITZ, CHARLES	212
SUGAR	273
SULLIVAN, MARK	291
SULLIVAN, MARK D.	183

TASOV, DON	273
TANCHERLINI, A.	259
TANKERSLEY, (FNU)	10
TANNENBAUM, HAROLD	211
TANNER, RITA	95
TASKER, HARRY T.	9
TAYLOR, ALLEN, MRS.	264
TAYLOR, ROBERT	274
"TEACUP"	210
TEFFT, SEARON, MRS.	244

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

BL 5-5824	250
CH 7-7243	167
DA 1-2746	39
DA 1-5749	248
DA 1-6977	173
DA 8-2635	154
EM 1-4174	39
EM 8-8304	38
EX 1-3932	166
FL 1-3630	38
FL 2-7312	134
HA 1-1026	214

NAME	PAGE NO.
HA 1-2985	175
JA 4-3224	261
LA 1-0004	146
LA 1-9879	146
LA 8-9453	87
ME 1-1700	63, 132
RI 7436	177
RI 1-0638	250
RI 2-2855	222
RI 7-7895	85
RI 7-8614	149
RI 7-8921	88
RI 7-9319	80
RI 8-4136	248
TA 3-6014	166
TA 4-4967	164
TA 4-5820	87
TA 4-6029	60
TA 7-1569	144
WH 2-0277	34
WH 2-5461	166
WH 3-4581	247
WH 6-8232	164
TENANT, HAROLD	273
TENNANT, HAROLD	242
TFLAZITNER, MARTHA	251
TFLAZITNER, TOM	251
THOMAS, JAMES	177
THOMAS, MILTON JAMES	214
TIPPIT, GAYLE M.	153
TOBIN, HAROLD W.	259
TODD, JAMES ROBERT	154
TOIGO, S. EUGENE	131, 151
TOMPKINS, VERN	259
TONEY, J. B.	273
TORII, LEO C.	156
TRELLES, LAUDELINO	295
TRIPP, LOIS, MRS.	268
TUCKER, TOMMY T., JR.	247
TURMAN, BUDDY	220
TURMAN, NICK	220
TURMAN, REAGAN	32
TURNER, BETTY	220

15

NAME	PAGE NO.
ULEVITCH, BERMAN, (DR.)	257
VANCE, CLYDE (Mrs.)	297
VERSEY, ANDREW	259
WALDMAN, H. J.	259
WALKER, M. CAROLYN, (MRS.)	159
WALKER, RICHARD D.	115
WALLACE, PAT	216
WALSH, HARRY C., MRS.	259
WATSON, STUART	259
WEAVER, ROBERT	237
WEINSTEIN, ABE	61, 104
WESTON, WALLY	151, 259
WHARTON, NORMA	160
WHEELER, NEAL	250
WHEELER, COITON	298
WHEELER, FLOYD LESTER	298
WHITE, BUSTER	161
WILEY, DONALD	168
WILLIAMS, AURTY, MRS.	294
WILLOWDALE, MURIEL PIERCE, MRS.	257
WOODS, JACK L.	162
WOODS, LEONARD	177
WOODSIDE, BILL	109
WOODSIDE, BESSY	106
WRIGHT, BOB	251, 259
YARAS, DAVE	29
YMCA	291, 292
ZURWALT, LINDA	87, 166

Lyngsis (12/21/63 Clements)

NAME	PAGE NO.
ADAIR, LAURA	304
ADAMS, DOTTIE	158
ADAMS, J. C.	29
ADAMS, VICKIE	339
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM F.	2
ALLEN, JAMES E.	187
ALLEN, ROSEMARY	30
ALLISON, LOD C.	188
AMOS, MARGUERITE	188
ANDERSON, BENJAMIN	189
ANDERSON, H. H. (ANDY)	37
ANDERSON, JAMES H.	175
ANDERSON, JANICE	161
ANDERSON, MARY DELL	21
ANGELES, ANDRE	48
APPLEWHITE, CHARLES	181
ARIETI, SILVANO	2
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW	308
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW	202
AURELI, DANIEL A.	182
AVRUM	80
AYLER, INEZ, (MRS.)	275
BAILEY, JEANWIE	6
BAILEY, TOM	286, 291
BAKER, M. L.	340
BALTIMORE PUBLICATIONS, INC.	314
BARBER, SAM	28
BARCLAY, MIKE	32, 197
BASBY, DALE E.	34
BATTS, B. A., JR.	35
BELCHER, BIRDIE SUE	277, 300, 302, 304,
BELL, JULIUS	306
BELL, MARY KATHERINE	180
BELL, RALPH W.	181
BELLOCCHIO, EDWARD B.	305
BELLOCCHIO, FRANK	38
BELLOUCHIO, BOBBY JUNE	38
BENEDICT, ED	209
BENNER, SHARON	4
BERMAN, MARVIN L.	243
BERNET, EDWARD NELSON	27
Underlining () denotes interview.	116, 59, 192

*P. 339-45
351-53*

B

-a-

NAME	PAGE NO.
ERNET, RICHARD	192
BERTHA	6
BIRCH, PATRICIA ANN	214
BISHOP, EVELYN, (MRS.)	186
BLACK JACK	286, 291, 293, 294,
BLACKMAN, ROGER	296
BLAIR, EARL	192
BLANKENSHIP, D. L.	281
BLEDSON, MARY, (MRS.)	3
BLUM, CONNIE LOUISE	241
BOBBITT, ROY	212
BOEADER, FRANK J.	291
BOGARD, ALBERT G.	5
BORDEN, FRANK	28
BORDEN, JEANWIE	5
BORMASTER, SARA	6
BORMASTER, TED	39
BOURLAND, JAMES	39, 40, 41
BOWDEN, WYNDEL	77
BOWERS, LEE E., JR.	43
BOWMAN, HARRY	242
BREHM, CHARLES F.	44
BRESCIA, MATTY	242
BREWER, DENNIS G.	45
BROADBECK, CORA	2
BROOKS, BILLIE	334
BROOKS, BILLIE JO	47
BROOKS, JACK, (MRS.)	47
BROWN, DONALD	47
BROWN, GERALD, (MRS.)	218
BROWN, JAMES BOURLAND	235
BROWN, JIM	300
BROWN, JOHN	10
BROWN, MARIANE	10,
BROWN, THELMA	215
BROWNE, FRANK E.	300
BROWNE, JACK H.	335
BUCHANON, JUANITA	249
BURKER, SUZANNE	48
BURPAS, W. J.	193
BURGESS, V. L.	50
	248

-b-

NAME	PAGE NO.
BURNS, L.	13
BURR, BILLIE, (MRS.)	51
BUTTS, BOBBY	282
CAMPBELL, HARRIET	81
CAMPBELL, OCHUS V.	344
CANTU, CLARENCE B.	52
CARMICHAEL, JOHN	14
CARSON, MELBA	54
CARVEL, DICK	55
CATBY	299
CHAMBLISS, JOHN	71
CHAPMAN, DEVA	180
CHARLES, FRANCIS C.	178
CHOATE, LEE	281
CHRISTIAN, GLORIA	222
CLARK, DONALD, JR., (MRS.)	127
CLAUSSER, MILDRED	248
COLLINS, E. R.	291
CONNOR, BOBBY JUNE	209
CONTI, JOSEPH, (DR.)	301
COPELAND, JEAN HALEY	58
COUCH, JOE	328
COX, PAUL	297
CRAIG, ROGER	345
CRAWFORD, RICHARD SUNNY	53
CRIM, W. R. (BILLY BOB)	58
CROSSLER, KATHLEEN L.	19
CROWDER, CURTIS	346
CURMAN, MIKE	281
CURTIS, EDWIN S.	254
CUZCOTIS, WICK	336
DAIGNEAULT, ROBERT D.	194
DALTON, DAN R.	60
DANES, ROBERT E.	195
DANIELS, JOHN L.	94
DAUGHERTY, SAM	293
DAUGNEAULT, ROBERT D.	255
DAVIS, BETTY	286, 289, 290, 291
DAVIS, TONY	293
DE ANGELO, AUGUST	27

T

-c-

NAME	PAGE NO.
DE GEORGE, NICK, JR.	61
DEHAVEN, LEVI WESSLEY	62
DELK, ONDRIA	158
DE LONG, PATRICIA	243
DELORES, (LNU)	256
DE MOERRENSCHILDT, (MR. & MRS.)	363
DILLARD, TOM C.	347
DISMOSES, WILEY	247
DISMOSES, WILEY, (MRS.)	248
DORRIS, MAYOR	162
DODSON, CAROLYN PATRICIA ALLEN (PAT)	195
DORRIS, C. D.	288, 289
DORRIS, CECIL D.	289
DREXLER, DORIS	32, 197
DUFF, WILLIAM MC EWAN	48, 49
DUPREE, A. W., JR.	183
DURHAM, JOHN W.	282
EDWARDS, DALE H.	15
EDWARDS, GEORGE BURR, JR.	198
ELIZABETH	307
ELLIS, ROBERT H.	257
ENSON, DOROTHY	199
ESTES, PURNETT	16
ETHIER, MARCIE NORMAN	299
EVANS, EDGAR G.	176
EVANS, RAY	175
FARLEY, BILLY JACK	305
FARLEY, GENE	335
FERRARA, FRANK	2
FILLMON, FRED	206
FILLMON, GLORIA	204, 205
FLEISCHMAN, SHELDON	64
FLEMING, THEODORE LOUIS	65
FLINT, AMOS C.	62
FLORER, LARRY HUBER	243
FLOWERS, HERMAN	18
FORBES, GENE	296
FOSTER, JOHN HOWARD	253
FRANZEN, JACK	70
FRANZER, JACK	70
FRAZER, EURNIT WERRELL, JR.	73

T

T

NAME	PAGE NO.
FRY, JOHNNY	250
FUGENT, ELMER GEORGE	73
FULTON, EVELYN	74
FURLONG, JACK T.	250
FUTRELL, ALLIE (MRS.)	222
GARDON, WARREN T.	75
GARDNER, RAY A.	77
GARNER, BETTY JO	209
GAUTHIER, A. C., JR.	78
GENTRY, MURRAY E.	257
GEORGE, ALTON CLIFTON	17
GEORGE, JIM W.	252
GEORGE, SAMUEL STEPHEN	252
GERRARD, HERMAN	79
GLASSMAN, CHARLES	49
GLATZ, DON	271
GLICKMAN, JOE	183
GLOVER, EVERETT	181
GLOVER, EVERETT D.	353
GOLD, ALLEN J.	252
GOOCH, LEWIS H.	180
GOODMAN, SOL	183
GRAVES, WILLIAM LAVON	207
GRAY, JAMES	284
GRAY, JAMES OTIS	225
GREEN, JACK	18
GREEN, ROBERT W.	127, 128,
GREENBLATT, ABRAHAM	260
GREER, MARION LUTHER	80
GRIZZAFFI, JOHN H.	183
GROSS, FELIX, (MRS.)	81
GUARINO, ROCKY	301
GUNN, DAN	296
GUNN, DAN ALVIN	243
GWYN, TOBY	82
	281

NAME	H	PAGE NO.
HALL, ANNIE MARIE		262
HALL, RALPH M.		263
HALL, TRAVIS		84
HALLAM, GASTON		15
HAMILTON, W. E., MRS.		248
HAMBACK, PATSY ANN		213
HARTGROVE, ROBERT M.		85
HAWKINS, RAY		85
HAY, BILL		265
HAYWARD, FRANK		254
HEALD, FRANK		87
HELM, EVA H.		242
HENDERSON, L. D.		83
HEROD, BOBBY JUNE		209
HEROD, JOY		208
HESTER, CHARLES		352
HESTER, CHARLES, MRS.		251
HICKEY, JOHN P., JR.		91
HICKCOX, LINDA S.		89, 90
HIGGINS, GLORIA		203
HIGGINS, GLORIA		95, 203
HIGGINS, LORETTA		95
HILL, GEORGE		15, 19
HILL, T. J.		251
HIMES, BART H.		298
HITCHINS, HAROLD L.		298
HIXSON, JACK H.		293
HIXSON, W. C.		293
HODGE, BILLY		313, 96
HOLLIN, ROBERT W.		87
HOLMES, OPAL ELIZABETH		210
HOLT, JOHN FOX		98
HOPE, HARRY L.		282
HOSLER, E. DEAN		286
HOWARD, BILL		84
HUBBARD, JAMES O.		305
HUGHES, WILMA		277, 308
HULL, CHARLES W., MRS.		266
HUNT, JUDY		301
HUNT, LAMAR		268
HUTCHESON, S. LEWIS, JR.		99
HUTCHESON, SKIP		99
HUTCHISON, S. LEWIS		99
HYDER, BILLY JO		211

NAME	I	PAGE NO.
INDEPENDENT WHOLESALE LIQUOR CO.		115
ISAACSON, SAM		277
ISAACSON, SAM		306
JACKSON, THEODORE		94
JAMES, ED H.		269
JAMES, GEORGE W.		270
JEFFRIES, THURMOND, J.		230
JENKINS, W. D.		271
JENKINS, WILLIAM DAY		100
JIM W. MC CURDY TRUCKING CO.		290
JOHNSON, LEO		101
JONES, LEE		225
JOSEPH, ALBERT GEORGE		272
JOYCE, MICHAEL, MRS.		243
JOYE, NECKI		241
KATCHA (LNU)		81
KAUFMAN, STANLEY		249, 245, 246
KAY, IRVIN A.		298
KAY, KATHY		299
KERTSEN, PATSY ANN		213
KILLBREW, VIVIAN RAY		177
KILLOUGH, JOE B.		20
KILLOUGH, JOE JR.		20
KINNEARY, JOSEPH P.		333
KIRK, TRAVIS		102
KIRKPATRICK, RAY		104
KITCHING, J. H.		302
KITCHING, J. H.		304
KLEIN, JACK J.		105
KOHS, PATRICIA		214

NAME	H	PAGE NO.
LAMBERT, DAN H.		106
LARRY LATIN BAND		305
LAURA, ADAIR		304
LEAKE, JAMES, MRS.		243
LEVENTHAL, DAVID S.		107
LEWIS, J. HARVEY		109
LEWIS, MARVIN		110
LIND, MARIA DEL CARMEN		218
LITTLE BILL		294
LITTLE, J. JERRELDEN		337, 338
LITTLE JOE		286, 291
LOOKABAUGH, L. L., MRS.		222
LOVE, GEORGE		111
LOVELADY, BILLY NOLAN		353
LOY, LOUIS T.		192
LUCAS, NICK		335
LUSK, W. B.		182
LUTERMAN, NORMAN		181
LYLES, JENNINGS RALPH		8, 9
"MARGIE"		299
MARKHAM, HELEN		354
MARTIN, SYLVESTER		299
MARCUS, BILL		82
MARCUS, BILL, MRS.		83
MASON, JEAN		223
MAYO, EVERETT		82
McBEE, EDWARD H.		112
McCARTER, LILLIAN		239
McCOUISTON, T. E.		302
McCrary, VIRGIL NORRIS		115
McDONALD, DOROTHY		303
McDONALD, DOROTHY A.		303
McDONALD, DOROTHY FAYE		303
McDONALD, FLORENCE E.		355
McELRATH, LISA LYNN		118
McFADDEEN, BUZZ		302
McKINNEY, DUANE H., MRS.		117
McKinney, Loreha Ann		117
McKinney, Loretta A.		117

NAME	PAGE NO.
McLAUGHLIN, HAROLD	172
McLEMONS, ED E.	118
McLENDON, GORDON	119
McMILLIN, WILLIAM, Mrs.	223
MELTON, JOHN J.	331
MELTON, MAURICE	331
MYERS, CHESTER	112
MICHAELS, REVERLY	116
MILLER, GILES	120
MIRONITZ, JACK H.	71
MOPLIN, LINDA	121
MOODY, SHEARN	122
MOORE, BILL	123
MOORE, GLADYS W.	273
MOORE, HORACE	124
MOORMAN, MARY ANN	356
MORAN, SANDRA	312
MORRISON, TOM	231
MOSSER, BILL	125
MOTT, T. A. E.	182
MOUREY, CAROL	309
MURRAY, DONALD	128
MURRAY, MARSHALL	21
MURRAY, MARY DELL	21
MYERS, SHELLY	71

N

NABORS, BOBBY JOE	224
NAIL, ROGER	83
NAYLOR, W. E.	274
NEAL, GERRY LYNN	116
NEEFER, FAY	316
NELSON, MATTIE	127
NELSON, WILLIAM	18, 225
NEWBERRY, L. W. "TED"	244, 249
NICHOLS, C. E.	128
NICHOLS, J. DAVID, Mrs.	130
NORTON, BOB	112
NORWOOD, JACK	367

NAME	PAGE NO.
O'DONNELL, ROBERT R. (BOB)	131
OLIAN, PHIL MARTIN	132
OWENS, MARILYN	223
OYLER, INEZ, Mrs.	275
PANITZ, MEYER R.	26
PAPA, ARTHUR DOMINIC (TONY)	228, 229
PARDUE, WILLIAM E.	231
PARRISH, LESTER NEIL	134
PARROTT, RAYMOND	289
PATRONO, JOHNNY ROSS	135
PATTERSON, PATSY	153
PATTERSON, R. L.	82
PATTERSON, ROBERT CARL	136
PAUL, (LNU)	83
PAUL, WYLIE	310
PERELE, MILI	210
PERKINSON, HAL	257
PETTIGREW, CHARLES	69
PETTIGREW, CHARLES T.	137
PHILLIPS, EDWIN	288, 287, 290
PHILLIPS, EDWIN	291
PHILLIPS, EDWIN	283, 294
PHILLIPS, JOHN A. (JOHNNY)	139
PIERCE, ANDRON A. (AL)	132
PIERCE, AL	82, 243
PIERCE, JEAN	227
PIERCE, RICHARD L.	352
PONCE, MANUEL	22
POWELL, HANCY	299
PRICE, LESTON B.	306
PRIEST, ANN, Mrs.	160
PROCTER, ANGELA (ANGIE)	277
PROCTOR, PHILIP M.	140
PROCTOR, STARR	215
PULLMAN, EDWARD J. (MARY), Mrs.	232

NAME	PAGE NO.
RACK, WALLY	141
RAMSEY, DONALD, Mrs.	243
RANDLE, LINDIE MAE	359
RASH, WALLACE R. (WALLY)	141
RAY, CECIL W.	305
REDMON, DICK L.	142
REECE, MYRTLE	335
REED, CHARLES E.	23
REED, MARTHA	369
REEVES, HURV	143
RETTIG, GLORIA	204, 205
RHODE, RICHARD	277
RHODES, MICKEY ANN	144
RICHMAN, JOSEPH E.	147
RIEGEL, VERNON M.	333
RILEY, PAT E.	143
RITTS, NANCY	243
ROBINSON, ROSCOE (ROCKY)	172
ROGERS, BOB ROYCE	309
ROSENBLOOM, MOE	131
ROSS, JOHNNY	135
RUBENSTEIN, EARL	236
RUBIN, EDWARD R.	227
RUSCONI, JOE	286
RYDER, DIAL D.	361

S

SABER, SAM	311
SALAZAR, MANUEL	210
SANCHEZ, A. HENRY	10
SANCHEZ, MARIO	10
SANCIPRIAN, PAT	309
SANDERS, PAULINE E.	362
SANDERS, KEK	9, 10
SANDERS, J. BRYON	149
SAVARIN, JOSEPH J. E.	159
SCHRAZT, "JACK"	120
SCHWITZ, VOLKMAN	363
SCHNEIDER, HERMAN	276
SCOTCHORN, SAMUEL, DR.	334, 337
SCOTNICKI, STANLEY	81
"SCOTTIE"	48

NAME	PAGE NO.
SELAH, CLARENCE	11
SELDERS, HARRY P.	151
SENATOR, GEORGE	39, 41, 42
SHAY, EUTH	152
SHELLEY, WILLIAM H.	264
SHELTON, JOSEPH M.	153
SHERROD, BLACKIE	154
SHRIRO, DAVID	278
SIMMONS, JAMES R.	155
SIMMS, DONALD	215
SIMS, GORDON	234
SIMS, MARGARET JEAN (JEANNIE)	234
SIMS, R. M., Detective	365
SINCLAIR, CARROLL	41
SLAYTON, JOE	9
SLOAN, WILLIAM	236
SMITH, DUFFIELD	72
SMITH, ROBYN JOY	158
SMITH, VENOICE ANN	157
SMITH, WILLIS L.	279
SON, DANIEL PAUL, Mrs.	159
SPIVEY, KENNETH WAYNE	215
SPRADLIN, LELOND WAYNE	159
STANFORD, TED	24, 25
STEINBERG, LAWRENCE R.	280
STIMSON, LACEY	182
STINNETT, GLEN	107
STROUD, TED	288, 290, 293

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
524-4372	
AN 2-4910	329
AL 4-7209	234
AL 5-3389	223
FR 9-0960	127
CA 7-5221	161
CH 7-4442	141
CH 7-6468	24
CH 7-3672	284
CH 7-8876	160
DA 7-6038	241
DA 1-4152	21
DA 8-1211	266
EM 8-6307	60
EM 8-4789	156
EM 1-5868	156
EV 1-0062	275
KX 1-7013	53
FE 9-9141	123
FE 7-5546	47
FE 1-1677	172
FL 7-1083	312
FL 2-7881	25
FR 6-6242	73
FR 6-7923	43
HA 8-4132	34
ID 3-2783	262
LA 8-0172	141
LA 3-4228	80
LA 8-9302	283
LA 8-6304	99
LA 1-0374	277
LA 8-0561	308
LA 6-3724	99
LE 7-6640	192
RI 7-9146	316
RI 7-9327	299
RI 1-4616	74
RI 9-678	15
RI 2-2705	307
	22

NUMBER

PAGE NO.

RI 3-2783	141
RI 2-2855	299
TA 7-2090	156
TA 4-5169	298
TA 7-8456	255
TA 7-9685	213
TA 6-3741	256
TE 4-0847	299
WH 2-6171	172
WH 1-5938	5

I

"TAMMIE"	299
TAMMIE TRUE	299
TATUM, "GOOSE"	45, 46
TAYLOR, BOB	346
THOMAS, MILTON	225
TIMBACK, AL	216
TIPPIS, RIED	48
TOBIAS, DAN	11
TODD, MARVIN J.	280
TOLAND, JANICE	161
TOMPKINS, BETTY JANE	11, 12
TOOCH, DENNIS	87
TOFLETZ, KENNETH L.	9
TORBETT, JOHNNY	192
TOWERS, JAMES PRESTON	281
TOWERS, PAUL	281, 282
TOWERS, JAMES P.	281, 282
TRATH, W. L.	300
TRIESCH, GILBERT R.	162, 163
TRULY, ROY	340
TRULY, ROY S.	366
TURMAN, BUDDY	8
TURMAN, REGAN "BUDDY"	79
UNDERWOOD, JAMES ROBERT	367

U

V

VARGAS, LORRAINE	282
VALORE, ROSS	165
VAUGHN, PRENTISS I.	249

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE NO.</u>
V	
VELACHI, JOE	2
VERNUM, GEORGE, Mrs.	90
VISOVATTI, DOTTIE	238
VOUDOURIS, JOHNNY	74
	168
W	
WALSH, JACK P.	169
WARLICK, FRAN	243
WEATHERS, JUDY	239
WELCH, MARVIN E.	25
WHALAND, PAUL	32
WHALEY, WILLIAM WAYNE	179
WHITE, BARNEY T.	249
WILBURN, BERTHA	248
WILKINS, GRACE, Mrs.	223
WILLIAMS, BILL	171
WILLIAMS, MAXINE JOY	241
WILLIAMS, VICKIE	172
WILSON, A. J.	178
WIXTED, JACK	297
WOMACK, K. G.	173
WOOD, HOMER, DR.	368
WOOD, STERLING	369
WOODRUFF, ANN, Mrs.	284
WYLB, PAUL	310
WYNN, MURRAY	174
Y	
YATES, T. A.	242
YOUNG, E. C.	183

Clements 12/31/63 Kelly

CU 10.6

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
ARLOW, MEXYER E.	17
ARLBER, ROBERT	45
(LNU), ALICE	158
ARMONKS, MAURICE	207
AMOS, Mr.	189
ANDERSON, IVANA SUE	18
ANTHONY, JOHN W.	19
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW	183, 194, 196, 227, 229, 235, 239, 244, 249, 250, 253, 254, 256, 297, 258
ASCHE, BARRARA MOODY Mrs.	20
ASCHE, FRED B. Jr.	20
AUCHINCLOSS, JAMES C. (Rep.)	300
AXELROOD, HELEN	233

NAME	PAGE
BALLOWS, HEIDI LEE	142, 143
BANKSTON, DOLORES F.	22
BANNIGAN, JOHN J.	300
BANNIGAN, JOHN J. Mrs.	300
BANNIGAN, TERESA	300, 301
BARBER, JEROME A.	323
BARBER, JERRY	323
BARBER, NANCY	165
BARKLEY, MIKE	84
BARR, CANDY	169
BARRAGAN, JAMES C.	23
BARNETT, JIM	24
BARTH, REUBEN	302
BAYS, JENEL	233
BECK, E. R., Detective	11
BELL, JIM E.	232
BENTLEY, MARGY ANNE	144

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
BENTON, SIDNEY Mrs.	25
BENTON, WILLIAM	140
BEREN, JANE Mrs.	197
BERGIN, EDWARD P. JR.	247
BETZNER, HUGH WM. JR.	272
BEVINS, SHARON	172
BIRDWELL, IVANA SUE	16
BIRDWELL, IWARA	16
BISHOP, KENNETH E.	177
BLACK, B. E.	255
BLACK, JAMES P.	255
BLASSINGAME, WALTER E.	222
BLOCHFIELD, HARRY	244
BLOUNT, BILL R.	112
BONDS, JOE	57
BORDEN, JEAN	235
BORDEN, JEANIE	235, 236
BORDED, JEAN	235
BRANCH, JOHN HENRY	165, 243
BRAUGH, ROGER E.	102
BRENER, LEE	249
BREWER, CATHERINE Mrs.	302
BROOMEY, TOM	192
BROWN, BARBARA J.	248
BROWN, "DR."	255
BROWN, R. T.	254
BROWN, R. T. Mr.	254
BROWN, ROBERT F.	254
BROWNE, C. W., Det.	11
"BROWNIE"	311
BRUNDO, CAROL JANE	322
BUCCI, WANDA	190
BUDLONG, TED	221
BURDEN, J. S.	119
BURGESS, GEORGE BUFFORD	25

1-13
 18-19
 23-42
 47-48
 53-54
 56-63
 65-68
 70-78
 83-85
 87-90
 92-94
 96
 99-118
 120-121
 123-125
 128-141
 144
 146-148
 155-156
 161-168
 170-186
 189-259
 262
 279
 281
 283
 287-288
 290
 292-294

CD 101

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
BURGIS, GEORGE BUFFORD	25
BURNS, ROBERT D.	304
BURROUGHS, EVA (MRS.)	220
BUSBY, HOWARD L.	237
BUSBY, J. B. (MRS.)	32
BUSBY, ROSE (MRS.)	32

NAME	PAGE
CALLICOTTE, GEORGE (MRS.)	322
CALLICOTTE, JUNE HESTER	322
CALVERLEY, LEONARD	220
CAMPBELL, MILLARD F.	27
CAMPBELL, O. V.	221
CAMPISI, (MR.)	89
"CANDY BANK"	87
CANE, CANDY	160
CANTRELL, GROVER WILLIAM	28
CAPEHART, BILL	20
CAPEHART, WILLIAM D.	30
CARROLL, BOB K.	31
CARTER, JOHN	282
CARTER, PATSY	41
CASE, CLIFFORD P.	300
CASEY, EARL J.	192, 216
CASSEL, SOLOMON (JR.)	255
CASTRO, DELOPES	145
CASTRO, EDWARD	145, 163, 183, 194
CELESTINO, VINCENT S. (DR.)	322
CHAMBLESS, DELL (MR.)	142
CHAMBLESS, DELL (MRS.)	146
CHAMBLESS, ELAINE	32
CHAMBLESS, JOE	32

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
CHAMBLESS, JOHN	141
CHANCE, ORVILLE	255
"CHARLES"	194
CHESNUT, LATHALLE	196
CHESTER, LATHALLE	196
CLARK, C. T.	32
CLARK, LEN E.	120
CLARK, WILLIAM B.	34
CLAY, ISIAH	196
COHEN, ARTHUR DOUGLAS	14
COKE, ROBERT F.	183
COLE, JACK	190
COLLINS, C. W.	201
COLLINS, OLLIE Mrs.	200, 201
COLOSI, MARY Mrs.	322
CONNERS, GERALD Mrs.	121
CONNERS, MYRA	121
COOK, JOE	194
COOPER, CHARLES	194
CORBIT, STANTON,	57
"COWAN"	234
CRINER, VIVIAN Mrs.	251
CUNNINGHAM, ETHEL	142
CUTSHALL, RALPH STUART	101

NAME	PAGE
DAINGERFIELD, LAWRENCE	35
DAVENPORT, MADONNA	242
DEDMAN, JAMES L.	148
DENBOW, (YNU)	57
DENNIS	203
DETWEITER, J. E. Rev.	249

D (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
DEVENA, FRANK	149, 150, 151, 152, 153
DEVENA, KITTY	149, 150
DEORITY, C. W., Det.	11
DICKER, KIDIE	149
DICKER, LORENE	233, 234
DITULLIO, ENRICO	36
DITULLIO, TINY	154
DITULLIO, VIRGINIA	154
DODSON, JAMES	251
DOUGHERTY, JACK EDWIN	283
DOWNY, WILLIAM T.	37
DRAGOTTA, FRANK	328
DREYFUS, ALFRED L.	36
DRIGGERS, BOBBY CHARLES	158
DRIGGERS, CHARLES	171
DUNAGAN, BETTY	263
DUNN, RUSSELL L.	205
DU PONT, ANGEL	208
DUPRE, A. W.	148

E

EERHARDT, AUGUST M., Det.	12
EERHARDT, MIKE	12
EDREY, J. MONTROSS	305
EISMAN, BOB	39
EISMAN, ROBERT ELSWORTH	39
ENGLISH, MELBA	233
EPSTEIN, LEON	297
ETTERIDGE, B.D.	208
ETTERIDGE, BOBBY DALE	208

F

NAME	PAGE
FAGINP, JEANE	241
FAUST, BRUCE	242
FAUST, PAM	242
FAUST, ROBERT E.	242
FAUST, VICTORIA (MRS.)	242
FAAY, BOBBY	88
FITCH, WILLIAM MALCOLM	156
FLETCHER, E.	277
FLOYD, WINNIE FAYE	157, 158
FLYNN, JEAN	159, 160, 241, 242
FRANCO, DOTTIE	237
FRANCOIS (LNU)	8
FRITZ, WILL	11

G

GANAWAY	142
GARSON, GREER	80
GATES, ALEXIS	256
GAUTHIER, A. C. (JR.)	208
GAUTHIER, JOE A. (MRS.)	208
GAUTHIER, MAURICE J.	208
GAUTHIER, O. L. (JR.)	208, 210
GECHT, ANN	247
GELBART, HARRY	14
GELLER, SEYMOUR	211, 212
GEORGE (LNU)	178
GEORGE, RAY	227
GIGI	257
GILMORE	142
GIMPLE, MARTY	88
GLAZIER, JOE	88
GLICKFIELD, M. L. (DR.)	75

C (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
GLOVER, FELIX	161
GOLDEN, AL	15
GOULDEN, JOSEPH	4
GRAEF, JOHN	284
GRAHAM, MACK W. (DR.)	212
GRANT, ELIZABETH (MRS.)	214, 215
GRANT, EVA	88, 101, 102, 192
GRAVES, JIMMIE LAURENCE	196
GRAY, JAMES	170
GREEN, JERRY	222
GREGORY, DAINAH (MRS.)	215
GREGORY, DANA	215
GRENORE, RICHARD	228
GRIMES, DOROTHY	175
GROWNE, OLIVER	203, 204
GROS, FELIX	162
GROSS, FELIX	148
GRUBBS, DAVID RUSSELL	40
GUESS, BETTY	166
GUEVARA, PAUL LARA	163
GUGH, FRANK LEROY	328
GUGH, HELEN	328

H

HALL, PAULINE	183, 194, 209, 244, 249, 256
HALLA, TONY	237
HALLORAN, JOHN C.	320
HAMILTON, ANNE	166
HAND, RICHARD J.	41
HARRIS, ARTHUR	164
HARRIS, ELDIE (JR.) (MRS.)	202
HARRISON, JOSEPH DECKER	306

H (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
HARVEY, JOYCE	42, 165
HAWKINS, PAULINE	78
HAYES, RENEE MARIAN	168
HAYNES, ISAIAH HOWARD	161
HAZY, DARLENE JEAN	196
HEISSER, BOB	22
HEISSER, KATHRYN	22
HELM, JOE A.	43
HEMBY, BARBARA	122
HEMBY, CHARLES L.	122
HEMBY, CHARLES L. Mrs.	122
HEUGA, SHIRLEY	190
HICHMAN, JOE	123
HIGGINSOTHAM, BARBARA LEE	167
HILL, R. B.	255
HILL, THOMAS W.	124
HORNER, JACK	44
HOWARD, THOMAS	28
HOWARD, TOM	9
HUDSON, EMMETT JOSEPH	285
HUGHES, Gov.	300
HUGHES, WILMA	243
HURT, LAMAR	281
HUNTER, DIANA	183, 194, 196, 229, 239, 243
HUTCHINSON, DONALD ALVIN	275, 277, 278
HUTCHINSON, LEONARD EDWIN	286
HUTCHINSON, MARTHA	277

I

IJAMS, GUY H. Mrs.	138
ISAACSON, SAM	243

J

K (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
JACKSON, BILL Mrs.	245
JACKSON, BILLY JEAN Mrs.	216
JACKSON, ESTELLE, Mrs.	45
JANUARY, WAYNE	47
JARMAN, JAMES	287
JRANICE (LNU)	242, 243
"JERRY"	309
JEFFERSON, HOMER	168
JOE	217
JOHNSON, A. N. Mr.	262
JONES, CARL EDWARD	203
JONES, GRADY	223
JONES, JANICE NORMAN Mrs.	188
JONES, LES WESLEY	178
JONES, PAUL E.	49
JORDAN, JACK T. Jr.	307
JOSEPH, MILTON	52
JURSK, WM. MARTIN Mrs.	282

NAME	PAGE
KING, HERBERT SHIFFER	171
KITTY (LNU).	180
KNIGHT, J. EDWARD	300
KNOX, KEW	62
KRAUSE, SAM	54

K

L

NAME	PAGE
KANE, EDWARD J.	320
KARNES, DOYLE	308
KATZ, IRV	232
KAUFMAN, JOSEPH	232
KAY, KATHY	43
KEITH, FRED T.	186
KEYES, DON	65
KEY, JAMES S.	125
KIEHN, MARTHA	247
KILDEA, EILEEN J.	323
KILLAM, WANDA JOYCE	232
KING, BUDDY	48

NAME	PAGE
LABRIOLLA, PAUL	49
LAMOUR, CHERIE	172
LANDERS, ROBERT	280
LANDERS, ROBERT G.	55
LANE, WHARTON	65
LANE, MARGO	250, 251
LEASURE, DON ELWOOD	24
LEE, SAMUEL	255
LEE, VIRGENT	22, 60
LEHNER, BERT G.	255
LEVINE, JIMMY	143
LEWIS, CLINTON	61
LEWIS, EARLY L.	194
LEWIS, R. D.	288
LICENSE KE 8053	214
LICENSE MD 7325	140
LILES, K. R., Det.	275
LITCHFIELD, ROBERT	223
LITCHFIELD, WILBURN WALDON	263, 265, 267
LITCHFIELD, WILBURN WALDON, II	263
LONG, ALBERT EDMOND	327
LONGFELLOW, O. I.	62
LOURIE, AL	252
LOVE, WILLIE	254

L

M

M

N (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
MACHIRELLA, "MANK"	3
MACHIRELLA, HENRY	5
MARCUS, CHARLES	63
MARIS, TED (no middle name)	126, 127
MARTIN, BOBBY DARRYL	123
MARTIN, JIM	251
MARTIN, MARY	64
MASON, HARVEY C.	252
MASON, MAIDA Mrs.	252
MATTILA, NANCY Mrs.	217
MC ATEE, JOY	65
MC CARTY, L. T.	99, 100
MC CARDALL, LILLIAN	180
MC CARTY, SUANE, Mrs.	173
MC CLURE, KENNETH R.	68
MC COLLUM, MILDRED	219
MC DONALD, E. R.	183
MC DONOUGH, JOHN	8
MC INTIRE, L. E.	212
MC INTIRE, L. E. Mrs.	212
MELBAP, MYRA	121
MELTON, MILDRED	219
MELTON, W. L. JR.	219
MELTON, W. T.	219
MELTON, W. T. JR.	219
MELTON, WILLIAM L. JR.	219
MELUNY, CHARLES E. JR.	221
MERIDITH, DOLORES F.	22
MICKENS, BESSIE	217
MILLER, CHARLES	55, 260
MILLER, CENE	8
MILPE, PATRICIA Mrs.	303
MORLEY, JACK	241
MORRIS, ROY ALTON	234

NAME	PAGE
MUELLER, WILLIAM C.	123
MULLENIX, BOB	252
MULLIGAN, RUTH Mrs.	216
MULLINIX, "SLICK", Det.	13
MYERS, SHELLEY BURNS	174

N

O

NAME	PAGE
NALE, SHIRLEY	78
NELSON, ART	67
NELSON, WILLIAM	170
NEWCOMER, CARRA Mrs.	311, 312
NICHOLS, HOUSTON Mr.	131
NICOLL, RENE	237
NITZSCHE, GLORIA	129
NOBLITT, BLACKIE	200, 201
NOBLITT, FLOYD	202
NOGLAN, U. S.	254
NORMAN, EARL	183
NORMAN, HAROLD DEAN	280
NOVAK, JOSEPH	221
NUTTER, J. C.	210

NAME	PAGE
OBERLIN, JUDY	222
OBERLIN, JUDY M.	222
O'HARA, JOHN Mrs.	225
OLESKY, ROBERT H.	75
OLIVER-GROMEW	204
O'NEAL, DOUGLAS	77
O'NEAL, EARL	309
O'NEAL, EARL WM.	309

O

O (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
OSBORNE, DON	247
OSBORNE, MACK	291
OSWALD, MARINA	285
OVER, DAVID J. (JR.)	247
OWEN, CHARLIE C.	224
OWEN, CHARLIE R.	225
OWEN, CHUCK	224, 225
P	
PAUL, RALPH	89, 141, 159
PAULING, JOHN W.	78
PALMER, OLLIE	233, 234
PAPA, TONY	243
PEGGY (LNU)	8
PERELLE, MILLIE (PH.)	143
PHILLIPS, JUANITA DALE	53
PIERSAL, ETHEL A.	275
PIG BASEMAN	251
PIKUL, DOROTHY (MRS.)	310
PIKUL, FRANK	310
POORE, DOROTHY (B. H.) (MRS.)	175, 176
POWELL, BRYAN	233
PRICE, CHARLES DOUGLAS	177, 178
PULLEN, BRYANT WASHINGTON (JR.)	311
Q	
QUIETT, BILL	200, 201, 202
R	
RAY, FRANK	292
RAY, FRANK HENRY (MRS.)	292
RAY, GEORGE	227
RATHBUN, CAROL JUNE	190

R (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
RATHBUN, SHIRLEY	190
READ, LARRY	140
REDIN, GERRY	179, 180
RHODES, JIMMIE	190
RICH, BOB	98
RICH, KENNETH J.	132
RIPLEY, TONY	8
ROBERTS, HOWARD E.	131
ROBBINS, BETTY J.	228
ROBINS, BETTY	228
ROBINS, BETTY JANE	228
ROBINSON, CLARA MAE	181
ROBINSON, JAMES	181
ROBINSON, JAMES EARNEST	181
ROBINSON, VIOLA (MRS.)	181
ROONEY, ROBERT P.	258
ROSARIO, ALICE	327
ROSARIO, FLORENCIO (MRS.)	327
ROSS, BARNEY	259
RUBALCAVA H., J. REFUGIO	179
RUBENSTEIN, ANNA	2
RUBENSTEIN, EVA	2, 3
RUBENSTEIN, FANNIE	2
RUBENSTEIN, HYMAN	2, 3
RUBENSTEIN, HYMIE	49
RUBENSTEIN, IDA	2, 3
RUBENSTEIN, ISADORE	2, 3
RUBENSTEIN, JACOB	2, 3
RUBENSTEIN, JOSEPH	2
RUBENSTEIN, MARY	2
RUBENSTEIN, SAMUEL	2, 3
RUBY, EARL	141

S

NAME	PAGE
ST. ANGELO, SALVATORE (M.D.)	314
ST. CHARLES, ERNEST F.	132
SALLINGS	252
SANDERS, PAULINE E.	224
SANSONNE, CHARLES	115
SAUERWEIN, WILLIAM V.	182
SAZAMA, JOHN (JR.) (M.D.)	133
SCATTERGOOD, E. ROBERT (MRS.)	315
SCATTERGOOD, JEAN (MRS.)	315
SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL	79
SCHWEE, FRANK	240
SCOTT, CAROL	84
SCOTT, GLYNDOLYN	83
SCOTT, JAMES H.	84
SEGRIST, KAY	85
SELAH, BILL	86
SELAH, C. WILLIAM	86
SELAX, JAMES W.	239, 240
SELF, PEGGY	183
SELF, PEGGY SUE	183
SENATOR, ABRAHAM	94
SENATOR, ANNA	94
SENATOR, GEORGE	65, 81, 91, 92
SENATOR, JACOB	92
SENATOR, PAULINE	94
SENATOR, PEARL	94
SENATOR, SAM	92, 93, 94
SHAY, PHYLLIS	186
SHEPPARD, RICHARD H.	95
SIMS, JEANNIE	243
SIMS, MARGARET JEAN	243
SIMS, MARGARET JEAN "JEANNIE"	241
SLATIN, JOE E.	250

S (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
SLAYTIN, JOE	115, 157, 158
SLOAN, BEATRICE (MISS)	86
SMITH, ADRIAN	8
SMITH, HUGH GENE	97
SMITH, REUBEN	185
SMITH, REUBEN (JR.)	195
SMITH, REUBEN C. (MRS.)	195
SMITH, REUBEN R.	185
SMITH, REUBEN	185
SMITH, T. E.	235
SMITH, VERNON ROY	187
SNOW, LAURENCE WALLACE	99
SPARKE, WM. P.	232
STARLING, LISA	230
STASKO, ARTHUR G.	316
STEPHENS, DAVID H.	140
STEPHENS, JERRY B.	134
STEVENS, MYRTLE (MRS.)	233
STEVENS, PATRICIA	247
STEWART, D. E.	247
STEWART, RALPH	101
STEWART, WALTER	230
STOCKWELL, LETITIA (MRS.)	257
STOCKWELL, LETTA	256
STOVALL, ROBERT L.	295
STURNER, HARRY	14
SULLIVAN, E. C.	9
SUMMERS, JODI	222
SWEET, JACK	102

NAME	PAGE
"TAJMA"	196
"TANYA"	196
TAMNSLEY, BETTY	255
TAYLOR, JEAN	255
TEAL, TOM	254
AN 2-3362	172
BL 3-7123 - Irving	246
CE 7-5300	320
DA 7-9163	154
ED 5-3461	254
EM 8-3093	198
FE 1-3586	252
FL 7-8698	257
FR 2-6733	308
FR 6-9754	259
HA 8-9413 or HA 1-9430	161
HA 1-7657	131
LA 1-3355	197
LA 5-8374	254
HU 8-9428	140
MU 4-4800	140
RI 1-5181	64
Taylor 4-0052	254
TA 1-0077	249
TA 6-2512	322
TA 7-9604	166
TA 7-8887	251

T (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
TA 6-1926	166
TR 3-8587	203
WA 1-2696	327
WH 2-5424	217
WH 4-9000	254
TINSLEY, JAMES R. (JR.)	136
TIPPIT, _____ (OFFICER)	98
THOMAS, KEITH	255
THOMAS, MILTON	170
THOMPSON, DEE WAYNE	103
THOMPSON, GAIL	231
THOMPSON, LEWIS R.	189
TOAN, FRED L.	104
TOBIAS, MAHLON F. (SR.)	296
TOBIAS, MAHLON F. (SR.)(MRS.)	297
TODD, JACK	58
TODD, JAMES ROBERT	57
TONICK, ERIC A.	135
TRAMEL, CONNIE	251
TRIPP, JOHN H.	106
TURMAN, BUDDY	96
U	
UNDERWOOD, JANICE	223
V	
VERACOLA, ZIP	223
VERSEY, ANDREW	317
VAUGHT, LINK CHANCE	20
VON FELDT, LAUREL (MISS)	185

DL 44-1639

DL 44-1639

NAME	PAGE
WALKER, DYCK	136
WALKER, RICHARD EDWIN	136
WALSH, HARRY C. (REGINA) Mrs.	318
WALTHAM, DONALD A.	326
WARNOCK, ROBERT J.	326
WATERS, DOTTIE	246
WATERS, JACK	137
WATERS, JACK C. JR.	137
WATERS, JACK C. SR.	137
WATERS, JACKIE L.	137
WATSON, STUART H.	319
WATTS, AGNES	188
WEAVER, MARIE	132
WEINBERG, JIMMIE	49
WEINSTEIN, BARNEY	126, 180
WEST, TROY	292
WESTON, WALLY	89
WHITFORD, CAROL JUNE	190
WHITFORD, WELDON C.	190
WILBURN, WILLIAM A.	258
WILLIAMS, J. Mr.	194
WILLIAMS, PAT	244
WILLIAMS, SAMUEL L.	182
WILLIAMS, WALT	107
WILLIFORD, JACK	108, 114
WILLIS, GEORGE A.	109
WILLS, CHILL	100
WILSON, JOHN	252, 253
WILSON, JOHN E. JR.	110, 252
WILSON, JOHN F.	252
WILY, DONALD	248
WINTER, GEORGE	227
WISK, R. A. "RONNIE"	111

W (Cont.)

NAME	PAGE
WITT, CYNTHIA ANN	173
WOFFORD, BEN E.	112
WOMACK, LORRY	113
WOMBLE, NATHAN	114
WOODS, JACK C. Mrs.	183
WOODS, LEONARD	183
WRIGHT, BOB K.	115
WRIGHT, EDITH MISS	325
Y	
YIUM PERSHING J.	116
YOUNG, GLADYS	208
ZABLE, NORMAN A.	139

Table of contents is available

INDEX

Code 234

(All pages available)

CD 101

A

American Civil Liberties Union	45-48
American Embassy, Port-au-Prince, Haiti	25
American Embassy, Moscow	55, 60
American Federation of Labor	44
American Labor Party	44
Angell, Ernest	45-46
Arlington Heights Elementary School, Fort Worth, Texas	7
Arlington Heights Senior High School, Fort Worth, Texas	8
Armed Forces, United States	65
Armed Forces Institute, United States, Madison, Wisconsin	8
Arzamendi Chapa, Alberto	51
Attorney General	45

B

Ballistics Examinations	2, 5
Barre, Mrs. Arthur A. P.	14
Beauregard Junior High School, New Orleans	8
Belorussian Society of Hunters and Fishermen	53

Pp. 1-67

Bevinetto, Mrs. Tony	15
Brown, Mrs. William	15
Bruneaux, Emile	21

C

Carter, Mrs. Edmond C.	15
Castro, Fidel	24, 28
Chapa, Alberto Arzamendi	51
Chikarev	81
Claverie, Marguerite (See Oswald, Marguerite Claverie)	
Coker, Mrs. James	15
Communist Party, USA	44
Connally, Governor John B.	5, 28, 29
"Correspondence"	33
Covington Grammar School, Covington Louisiana	7
Crozier Tech High School, Dallas	8
Cuba	24

D

Dallas Police Department	64
De Leon, Daniel	44
DeMohrenschildt, George	25-29
DeMohrenschildt, Jean	25-29

CD107

Dolly Shoe Company, New Orleans	12, 35
Duke University	40-42

E

Ekdahl, Edwin A.	14
Electric Power Plant and Electric Industry Worker's Union, USSR	57
Erick	63
Evangelical Lutheran Bethlehem Orphan Asylum, New Orleans	9

F

Fair Play for Cuba Committee	40, 45, 48
FBI	
--Interview with Marina Oswald	21-24
--Interviews with Relatives	16-21
--Laboratory Examination of Bullet Fragments	5
--Laboratory Examination of Bullet in Patrolman Tippit's Body	64-65
--Laboratory Examination of Documents in Oswald's Possession	47-53
--Laboratory Examination of Paper Bag	4-5
--Laboratory Examination of Photographs	3-4
--Laboratory Examination of President's Clothing	2-3
--Number of Individuals Interviewed during Investigation	66
--Scope of Investigation	66

First Minsk State Notarial Office	57
Flecha Roja (Red Arrow) Bus Line	48
Frazier, Wesley Buell	12
"Friends Journal"	31
Friends Publishing Corporation, Philadelphia	31

G

Garcia Luna, Guillermo	52
George Clark Elementary School, Fort Worth	7
Golovachov, Pavel	63
Gregory, Paul	34
Greyhound Bus Terminal, Dallas	64
Gun (See Weapons)	

H

Hidell, Alek James	47, 65
Hotel Cuba, Mexico City	49
Hotel Del Comercio, Mexico City	10, 51

I

Industrial Workers of the World	44
Internal Revenue Service	37-39

J		
Jaggars-Chiles-Sovall, Inc., Dallas	12, 30, 35, 38	
Jesuit House of Studies, Springhill College, Mobile, Alabama	19, 58	
Jobco Employment Agency, Dallas	52	
Johnson Faction	33	
Johnson-Forest Group	33	
Jones, Robinson	42	
Junior High School #44, Bronx, New York	7	
Junior High School #117, Bronx, New York	7	

K		
Kennedy, President John F.	2, 5, 12, 16, 17, 23, 25, 28, 29, 34, 49, 60, 64, 66, 67	

L		
Lee, Vincent T.	40	
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School	59	
Leslie Welding Company, Fort Worth	12, 35, 38	
Lily B. Clayton School, Fort Worth	7	

M		
Marine Corps, United States	8, 10, 12, 33, 47	
Marx, Karl	32	

Maydon, Hello Tucal	51	
McFarland, Dr. John	48, 49	
McFarland, Mrs. John	48, 49	
Mexican Consulate General, New Orleans	50	
Mexican Tourist Card	50, 51	
Mexico	24, 48-53	
Michels, J. R., Jr.	38	
Michels, Inc., J. R. New Orleans, Louisiana	11, 35	
Ministry of Internal Affairs (MVD)	55	
Minsk, USSR	21, 22, 26, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63	
Minsk Radio Factory	55	
Minsk Society of Hunters and Fishermen	58	
Moscow, USSR	22, 55, 58	
Mumford, Pamela	49	
Murret, Mrs. Charles F.	15, 20	
Murret, Charles W.	15, 17	
Murret, Eugene John	15, 19, 20	
Murret, John M.	15	
Murret, Mariya	16	
N		
Navy Photographic Interpretation Center, United States	3	

New Orleans Police Department	20
New York Labor News Company	43
"New York Times, The"	42, 44

O		
O'Brien, Mrs. Joyce	16, 20, 21	
Oswald, Mrs. Adele F.	15, 16	
Oswald, Ethel (See Carter, Mrs. Edmond C.)		
Oswald, Floy (See Brown, Mrs. William)		
Oswald, Hattie (See Coker, Mrs. James)		
Oswald, Mrs. Hazel	15	
Oswald, June Lee	14, 59	
Oswald, Lee Harvey		

--Activities in USSR	54-62
--And American Civil Liberties Union	45-46
--And Communists	32
--And Fair Play for Cuba Committee	40
--And Socialist Labor Party	43-45
--And Socialist Party	40-43
--Associates	25-34
--Attempted Murder of General Walker	23
--Attitude toward Cuba	24, 26
--Attitude toward Governor Connally	23
--Attitude toward President Kennedy	23, 28, 34
--Attitude toward Religion	20
--Attitude toward Segregation	26
--Attitude toward Soviet Union	20, 26, 29, 34
--Birth	7
--Break with Family	56
--Education	7-8

--Employments	11-13
--Finances	35-39
--Forged Documents in Possession	47
--Marriage to Marina Prusakova	59-60
--Marxist Beliefs	24, 28, 30, 32, 41
--Murder of Patrolman J. D. Tippit	64
--Negotiations to Leave USSR	60
--Personal History	7-13
--Personality	17-20, 23-34
--Plans to Return to USSR	63
--Possession of Weapon in USSR	58-59
--Post Office Boxes Used	11, 45
--Refused Admission to Patrice Lumumba Friendship University	61-62
--Relatives	14-24
--Residence and Employment in Minsk, USSR	57
--Residences	8-11
--Scope of FBI Investigation	65-67
--Travel to Mexico	24, 48-53

Oswald, Lowell	16
Oswald, Marguerite Claverie	7, 14, 17, 18, 19, 56
Oswald, Marina	3, 4, 14, 18, 19, 21-24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 59, 63
Oswald, Norman	16
Oswald, Rachel	14
Oswald, Robert E. Lee	7, 14, 18
Oswald, Robert Lee	14, 56, 58
Oswald, Shirley	15
Oswald, Thomas	15
Oswald, William Scout, Sr.	16

Oswald, William Stout, III	16
P	
Paine, Frances	33
Paine, George Lyman, Jr.	33
Paine, Michael Ralph	30, 45, 53
Paine, Ruth Hyde	12, 23, 30, 31, 32, 35
Patrice Lumumba Friendship University	61
Pfisterer Dental Laboratory, New Orleans	12, 35, 38
Pic, Edward John	18
Pic, Mrs. John Edward	18, 19
Pic, Sergeant John Edward	14, 17, 18, 19
Pistol (See weapons)	
Post Office Boxes	11, 45
Powell, Dr. Benjamin E.	40
Prusakova, Marina Nikolaevna (See Oswald, Marina)	

R	
Randle, Mrs. Lennie Mae	12
Red Cross	55
Relly Company, Inc., William B., New Orleans	12, 35

Ridgley West Elementary School, Fort Worth	7
Rifle (See Weapons)	
Rose and Company, George, Los Angeles	65
Ruby, Jack Leon	23, 67
Russell, Dr. Mattie	42
Russian Orthodox Church	29
S	
Seaport Traders, Inc., Los Angeles	65
Secret Service	56, 58
Shotgun (See Weapons)	
Siteman, Stephen	42
"Socialist Call, The"	41
Socialist Labor Party	43-44
Socialist Party of America	40, 42, 44
Socialist Party-Social Democratic Federation	42
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance	44
Southern Methodist University	45
Soviet Embassy, Washington, D. C.	37, 50, 54, 60, 63
Soviet Government	22, 29, 34, 60
Soviet Intelligence	22, 55, 67
Spring Hill College, Mobile, Alabama	19
State Department	36, 54, 60
State Examining Commission, USSR	59

T	
Taylor, Alexandra	28, 29
Taylor, Gary E.	28, 29
Texas Employment Commission	35
Texas School Book Depository	4, 12, 35, 64
Thomas, Norman	42
Tippit, Patrolman J. D.	64
Trade Union of Medical Workers, USSR	59
Trotskyite Socialist Workers Party	33
Tuedi Maydon, Hello	51
Tujague, Inc., Gerard F., New Orleans	11, 35, 38
Twiford, Horace Elroy	43-44
Twiford, Mrs. Horace Elroy	43-44
U	
United Third Clinical Hospital, Minsk	59
V	
Veloshin	61
W	
Walker, General Edwin A.	23
Warren Easton High School, New Orleans	3

Weapons	2, 3, 4, 5, 19, 23, 27, 58-59, 64-65
"Weekly People"	43, 44
West Side State Bank, Fort Worth	37
Western Cartridge Company, East Alton, Illinois	2
Winston, Patricia	49
Y	
"Young Friends"	31
Young Men's Christian Association, Dallas	10, 28
Young Peoples Socialist League	41, 42
Z	
Zapruder, Abraham	3

Table of Contents ✓

CD 10 10.1

INDEX

C	
Crafard, Curtis LaVerne	
D	
Daniels, Napoleon J.	7, 8, 10
--Polygraph Examination	12 - 14
Dean, Sergeant Patrick T.	5
F	
Fritz, Captain J. W.	3 - 4
H	
Howard, Tom	3 - 4
J	
Jones, Wilford Ray	8 - 9
L	
Leavelle, Detective James R.	3
Levin, Michael	1
"Little Lynn"	18
M	
Maxey, Sergeant Billy Joe	5 - 7, 10

O	
Oswald, Lee Harvey	3 - 4
P	
Pierce, Lieutenant Rio S.	5 - 7, 10
Putnam, Sergeant James A.	5 - 7, 10
R	
Rossie, Joseph P.	1 - 2
Ruby, Earl	1
Ruby, Jack L.	
--Allegations of Homosexuality	2
--Association with Organizations	23
--Business Ventures	21 - 22
--Entrance to Basement	18 - 20
--Explanation to Sergeant Patrick T. Dean	5
--Family Medical History	1
--Interview by FBI--December 21, 1963	15
--Killing of Oswald	20
--Personality	1
--Planning New Night Club	1
--Physical Condition	21
--Reason for Killing Oswald	20 - 21
--Statements to Detective James R. Leavelle	3
--Travel Outside United States	22
--Whereabouts, November 22-24, 1963	15 - 18
V	
Vaughn, Patrolman Roy Eugene	
--Statement of	9 - 10
--Polygraph Examination	10 - 12
Veterans Administration Research Hospital	1

Diagnosis: DL-100-10,461

Meeting
Mtg of 12/23/63
Page 69-71
124-151
224-228

CL-205

CL-205

NAME	PAGE
A	
A-1 Employment Service	557
Abeard, Arthur	180
Abeard, Arthur	130
Academy Super Surplus Sales	86
Adams, J. P.	192
Adams, R. L.	507
Adams, Robert	696
Adams, George	82
Adams, George	82
Adler, Rene, Mrs.	301
Adolphus Hotel	482, 483
Ahler, Robert	257
Akshonov, Nicolai, Col.	745
Akshonov, Col.	682
Alexeevna, Natalia	685
Altsberg, Vera V.	682
Allen, Rabby	229
Allen, Harvey Waide	683, 721, 722
Allen, Lindell	236
Allen, Pauline Griffin, Mrs.	469
Alley, Henrietta & Ralph	229, 230
Alman, E. I.	141
Al-Sumari Drug Depot	507, 508
Alter, Harry Company, Inc.	317
Alvarez, Mario	152
American Civil Liberties Union	121, 140
Anderson, A. M.	376
Anderson Furniture Company	332
Angeles, Andre	304
Anzaldua, Tamate	243
Arbogast, Robert	81
Arce, Danny Garcia	9
Arlington Heights Elementary School	538, 554
Arlington Heights High School	540, 555
Arlington Hospital	230
Arlington State College	626
Arnold, Caroline	238, 239
Avery, Loretta, Mrs.	53

Pages 148
276-77
2 p from SS - 4110

NAME	PAGE
B	
Bachman, Judy, Mrs.	371
Baker Hotel	480, 480
Baker, Hunter B.	122
Baker, Sam	248
Baker, Tina, Miss	271
Ballen, Samuel B.	694
Bank of America	171
Barbeck Refrigeration Supply	317
Barger, Paul, Capt.	718
Barnes, W. K.	206
Barre, A. P.	683
Barrow, G. W.	176
Barton, James E.	448
Bass, E. P.	122
Bass, Jack	539
Bass, Jan	123
Beasley, Howard, Jr.	81
Beauregard Junior High School	574
Becher, Birdie Sue, Mrs.	457
Becher, George	140
Becher, Richard	576
Bell, W. H., Mrs.	577
Belorussian Radio & Television Factory	725
Belt, Guillermo, Dr.	768
Bennett, Glen A.	25
Benson, Rrd.	771
Bernard, Frances	330-333
Beyster, Walter H.	84
Beyster's Army Surplus	81, 87
Biffle, Kent	619
Big State Construction Company of Arlington, Inc.	337
Bign, Blawley	675
Billings, Richard	59
Blodson, M.	592
Blodson, M., Mrs.	679
Blowley Bign	675
Bodour, Harry	528
Bogard, Al	211

1-34
39-64
67-91
97
107-109
124-151
153-179
181-192
194
197-213
224-228
236-244
247
249-268
270-287
292-307
309-328
330-333
335-339
342-343
348-358
363-380
400-405
407-414
416-462
464-521
523-526
531-542
554-562
564-567
577-578
581-586
598-606
608-620
627-628
633-634
637-699
642-643
645-653
657-658
671-687
690-702
704-708

NAME	PAGE
B	
Bogard, Albert	218
Bogard, Albert Guy	211
Bonnie	234
Born, Anne Penn Chew	253, 254
Bouche, Mr.	600
Bouche, George	589, 591, 593, 680, 744
Bouche, George A.	397
Bowen, Jack L.	467, 469
Bowen, Jack Leslie	469
Bowling, Schannie	115, 117
Boyd, Clyde	82
Boyd, Eugene	212
Boyd Guitar School	82
Brans, Hans L.	755
Brantley, Roy	75
Braun, Thelma, Mrs.	495
Brennan, Edward Leslie	15, 17
Bremer, Pedro	359, 362
Bringman, Carlos	768
Briscoe, Jean, Mrs.	336
Brock, Vernon L.	639
Brockman, Betty, Sr. and Mrs.	463
Brock Mfg. Music Co.	81
Brown, A. V.	39
Brown, Oren Paul	218
Brown, Oren Paul, Mrs.	220
Brown, Ernest	349
Brown, Paul	259, 362
Buckannon, Juanita	304
Burton Bros., Inc.	612
Burns, Earl	271, 274
Burroughs, Doris, Mrs.	637
Burt, Jimmy	241, 242, 243
Burt, Ross	242
Butcher, Herman	317
Cyers, L. C.	107

NAME	PAGE
C	
Caldwell, Jesse (Mr.)	59
Callahan, Jerry	422
Camp, Noah	128
Campbell, Don J.	391, 393
Campbell, R.	251
Campbell, Elizabeth, Miss	759
Campbell, Harvey M.	769
Campbell, O. V. Mr.	17
Campden, Charles	342
Carneg, Ray	269
Carney, Raymond B.	272
Carroll, Bob	403
Carroll, L. E. Mr.	217
Cash, Harvey	750
Caster, FND (Colonel)	649
Caster, Warren, Mr.	278
Castillo, Sarah (Miss)	647
Castor, Robert I.	642
Cavazos, Alexander R.	754
Cavazos, Arnoldo	754
Cella, Phillip	775
"Cellar, The"	383, 385
Central Engineering and Supply Company	317
Certified Welding Works	143
Charles, Pedro	183, 185
Charleston Heights Hotel	344
Charlie	381
Chick, Bertha (Mrs.)	453, 456, 460, 462
Chick, John Arthur	38
Chillick, Ruby	241
Christiansen, Donald	411
Ciba, Mr.	572
Claiborn, Don	282
Clark, George Elementary School	539, 551
Clark, Larry Edgar	99
Clark, Rex (Mr.)	593, 597, 598
Clark, Max (Mrs.)	598, 685
Clark, Robert	452
Clayton, Lily B. School	538, 551

NAME	PAGE
(C Continued)	
Click, Mrs.	50
Click, Service (Mrs.)	51, 52
Cliff Jewelry	78
Climate Supply Company	217
Clino, P. J.	81
Clino, Jasper (Mrs.) (Lilly)	513
Clino West Company	81
Coker, Harry M.	703
Cole, M. W.	77
Cole, Hal	390
Cole, Jerry	132
Committee for Non-Violent Action	775
Conville, Vera B.	674
Connell, C. L. (Mrs.)	640, 642
Constant, George (Dr.)	57
Consumer Products	80
Conroy, Miran (Mr.)	524
Coperson, Jean	583
Cornell, Bert	310
Cornwall, Frank (L.)	415
Cotter, Herbert (Dr.)	37
Council, Frank C. (Dr.)	624, 625
Cousser, H. J.	97
Covington Weaver School	554
Cox, Fyvion I.	252
Cox, Everett C.	282
Cox, Jewel	252
Cox, R. P. Department Store	541
Crabon, Sam	404
Craig, Roger	42
Crawley, Kenneth Ray	118, 119
Crawley, Leslie C.	119
Crickler, Tom (Sgt)	474, 478
Cruz, Agustin Cuba, The	181
Cruzer	675
Crockett Grade School	613
Crofts, Lorene	319
Crow, George	143

NAME	PAGE
(C Continued)	
Crowder, Curtis	71
Crowe, W. D. (Mrs.) (L. M. D. - J. M. M.)	407
Crozier Tech High School	555
Crum, Eugene	385
Cuesta, Tony	152
Cullum, Gordon F.	244
Cunningham, Elmo (L.)	308
Cunningham, James	212
Currie, John Garner	253, 254
Curry, James E.	227
D	
"Dallas Civil Liberties Union"	704
Dallas Hermatic Company	217
Dallas Public Library	457
Davida, Rosario	289
Davis, Barbara Jeannette	207
Davis, Floyd Guy	104, 105
Davis, Joseph A. (Vicki) (Mrs.)	506
Davis, Virginia	207
Davison, Hal, (Mrs.)	685
Dease, Eugene (Mr.)	82
Decker, Bill	42
DeGan, William H. (Mr.)	287
Deitrich, R. O. (Mr.)	217
De Mar, Bill	407, 385
De Moreschildt, George	515, 592, 637, 683, 720
De Moreschildt, Jeanne	731, 734, 742, 744
De Moreschildt, George	744
De Moreschildt, George	532
DeMunn, John (Mrs.)	499
DeVilbiss Company	575
Dodd, R. C. (Mr.)	501
Dolan, John F.	29
Dolly Shoe Company	32
Donaldson, W. P., Jr. (Mr. and Mrs.)	555
	234

NAME	PAGE
(D Continued)	
Donaldson, Walter	229, 234, 530
Doughty, George M.	206, 208
Douby, Kenneth	49
Dowling, Mary Adda	224
Dowling, Lincoln-Mercury	211, 214
D-Road, Albie, (Mrs.)	255
Duff, William M.	302
Duff, William McKwan	300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308
Dugger, Ronnie (Mr.)	603
Dunagan, Betty	440
Duncan, Gerald	236
Duncan, Gerald A.	464
Duncan, Jerry	228
Duncan's Service Station	236
Duncan, William	141
Dunn, Ellis	94
Durden, L. A. (Mrs.)	626
E	
"E.H."	206
Eames, Alexander E.	422
Eaton Texas Motor Freight Company	140
Eckhardt, John (Sheriff)	349
Eckhardt, Robert	19
Eckhardt, Robert Edwin	21
Eckhardt, Bruton C. (Dr.)	641, 644
Eckhardt, Edwin	667, 538
Electrical Supply Company	317
Electricity Corporation	317
Electronic Communications, Inc.	212
Edgerton, P. E. (Dr.)	360
Edwards Machine Corp. Air Station	611
Edwards Wholesale Sporting Goods, Ltd., The	131
Ego Service Station	228
English, Lowell Lee	292
Enoch, Edwin, (Mrs.)	529
Entominal, Lionel, Sergeant	259
Evans, Mrs. Lee	10, 11, 12
Evans, J.	614
Evans, James	614
Evans, Myrtle	428

NAME	PAGE
F	
Fair Jobbing Company	75
Fair Play For Cuba Committee	783
Falk, Gus	704
Farmer, Hank	34
Febus, Luis	289
Ferguson, Bernard	328
Fernandez, Rosa Reyes	758
Ferrie, David William	583, 585
Fina Service Station	218
First National Bank of Ft. Worth	667, 669
Fischer, Mrs.	490
Fischer, Jo., Mrs.	486, 487
Fisher, N. T. (Dolly)	19
Fisher, Ronald	19, 21
Foley, Dan H.	463
Foley, Dan H., Mrs.	463
Ford, Byron	756
Ford, Declan	598, 743
Ford, Declan P.	590
Ford, John L.	228
Ford, John Laurell	236
Ford, Katherine	590
Ford, Kathy	743
Forsythe Advertising	212
Forsythe, William	212
Fort, Remon	152
Poster, Glenda	236
Foust, Ted E.	249
Franklin, Joe R.	416
Franzen, Jack, Mrs.	37
Fredricksen, Norman	587
Freeland, Dorothy	461
Freeman, Linda, Miss	49
Friel, James	503
Friel, Jim	496
Fritz, J. W.	195
Fucuals, James Earl	294, 296
Fuller, (Sergeant)	340
Fuller, William Ray	96

NAME	PAGE
G.M.D.	200
Gaines, James Ward	232
Gaines, Ward, Mrs.	<u>231</u>
Gall, John	330
Gallup, Daniel, Capt.	260
Gardner, Marvin	404
Garland, Ralph	127, 129
Garner, Jesse James	419
Garner, Jesse James, Mrs.	418
Garrett, James	752
Garza, Gilberto Cazares	747
Gassaway, Wynne	190, 191
Gay, Jack	321, 328
Gentry, Billie	140
Gerrard, Herman	305
Gilbert, Samuel	568
Gilliland, Henry W.	263
"Gillis"	354
Ginsberg, Reubin	704
Glover, Bert	635
Glover, Everett	684
Govrove, Henry	424
Golubina, Antonina Vladimirovna	747
Golovachov, Pavel	729
Gomez, Tom	501
Goodwin, Robert L.	115, 116
Goodwin, Virginia	116, 117
Gorman, Billy F., Jr.	228
Gorman, William F., Jr.	226
Grabin, Rose, Mrs.	<u>248</u>
Graves, Mary E.	422
Gravitts, Dorothy, Mrs.	<u>337</u> , 607, 608
Green, H. L., Company	70
Green, Howard L., Mrs.	329-330
Greca, Pete	25
Greer, William R.	680
Gregory, Paul	648
Gregory, Peter Paul	498
Graves, John	746
Grigoriev-Naiman, Robert Robertovich	763
Guardiola, Dolores	268
Guerry, Jane, Mrs.	193
"The Gun Hall - Benjamin J. Davis Defense Committee"	

NAME	PAGE
R	
Raberman, Harry	78
Rack, Joseph	280
Ragan, G. G.	3.
Ragerty, W. E.	197
Rail, Elena	499, <u>623</u> , 686, 696
Rail, John W.	75
Rall, John (Elena), Mrs.	499, <u>623</u>
Ramilton, Mr.	597
Ramilton, Olin Benjamin	508
Rammett, Art	271, 274
Rammett, Arthur	265
Rando, Ernestine	760, 764
Rando, Jodean	746
Rans, Brans J.	755
Rardley, John Franklin	<u>389</u>
Rardwick, Perry Warren	253
Rarmony Shop, The	77
Rarper, Mike	222
Rarroll, James	<u>385</u>
Rarris, Evelyn, Mrs.	451
Rarrison, Herman I.	237
Rarrison's Barber Shop	237
Rarten, R.	680
Rash, George	275
Raskin, Ray	470, 481
Raskins, Raymond	471
Rastorn, R. G. A.?	660
Ray, Robert	496
Rayes, Samuel	82
Reald, Francis L.	365
Reiner, Lillian, Mrs.	377, 378
Reiner, Roy, Mrs.	376
Reigler, James R.	251
Reindel, John Rene	510
Reiler, Robert Lawrence	766
Renderson, Toney (Ruby), Mrs.	35
Rendricks, W. W.	80
Henry's Restaurant	141
Rernandez - Pete? <u>67 p. 117</u>	<u>369</u>
Rernandez, Frances	276, 277

(Cont'd)

NAME	PAGE
Hickey, George W., Jr.	25
Hidell, Alex James	658
Hill, Clinton J.	25
Hill, James	212
Hill, James T.	114
Hill, Jerry	206, 207
Hinton, Henry	756
Hobson, Karen	631
Hobson, Mr.	696
Hoke, Franklin	<u>621</u>
Hoke, John L.	<u>621</u>
Hoke, Sylvia, Mrs.	<u>622</u>
Holcomb, Alfred Sidney	379
Holcomb, Sidney	378
Holland, E. E.	363
Holland, Earl E.	364
Holland, S. M.	29
Holloway, Charles	302, <u>308</u>
Holman	<u>360</u>
Holman, Charles	351
Holmberg, Eugene S.	611
Holmes, Fred	139
Holmes, Harry	30
Holl, Ray	317
Holtzclaw, Lyndon Louis	279
Holub, Jack	317
Honca, William J.	97
Hood, Jerry	75
Hopkins, Lowell, Mrs.	581
Hopkins, Pearl, Mrs.	<u>248</u>
Hornstein, Incorporated	82
Horton, Willie	337
House of Jensen	142
Houston, James	<u>329</u>
Houston, Jim	328
Hulliett, Edwin	319
Hutch's Grocery Store	628
Hutchinson, Leonard Edwin	629
Hvosief, Ralph	80

NAME	PAGE
I	
Industrial Mich. Co.	672
Inter-Continental Marketing Corp.	82
International Firearms Company, Ltd.	131
Ivanov, Robert Alexandrovich	747
J	
J.H.S. 44	554
J.H.S. 117	554
"JPA"	192
Jackson, Estelle, Mrs.	255, 256, 257
Jackson Gun Shop	141
Jackson, L. C.	141
Jackson, Patricia Lou	<u>233</u>
Jackson, Patty	<u>229</u>
Jaggars-Chiles-Stoval	502
Jaggars-Chiles-Stoval	471, 481, 557, 561, 681
Jaggars-Chiles-Stoval	488, 687
Jahdar, Sandor, Mrs.	142
Jamieson, Dennis	775
Jamison, Joyce	141
January, Wayne, Mr.	283, 284
Jenkins, Jane	51, 52
Jensen, George	141
Jensen, Gerald L.	414
Jett, Ernest	486
Jimenes, Frank Joe	759
JOBCO Employment Agency	496, 497
Jochumson, Jewel	261
Johnson's	84
Johnson, A. C., Mrs.	408
Johnson, L. H.	84, 86
Johnson, Robert D.	211
Johnson, Wesley, Mr. and Mrs.	81
Johnston, David	705
Johnston, Raymond, Mrs.	286
Jones, Becky	399
Jones, Dempsey	46
Jones, John Eddie	11
Jones, Marvin	321, 323, 324, 326
Jones, O. A., Capt.	532
Junta Revolucionaria	643, 645

NAME	PAGE
K	
Kalashnaya	686
Kamkin, Victor A.	474
Kampen, Linda, Mrs.	767
Karlin, Bruce	400
Karlin, Karen Bennett	400
Katon, Roy	311
Kaufman, Ferdinand	62
Kay Musical Instruments Co.	77
Kay, Kathy	285
Kearton, "Rags"	605
Keeton, John	578
Kellerman, Roy H.	25
Keller-Northrup, Inc.	318
Kelley, Tom	98
Kelly, Bonnie Louise Hethcoat	402
Kelsey, Brady, Sgt.	306
Keng, Stephen (Father)	310
Keyworth, S. W.	77
Khentuleva, Galina	746
King, Buddy	258
King, John	120
King, Samuel A.	25
Kirby, Don	67
Kirchner, Henry F.	480
Kirkwood, Pat, Jr.	381, 383, 385
Kleinrer, Alex	683
Kloefer, Ruth	688
Kloefler, H. Warner	688
Knebel, B. L.	266
Knox Wholesale Plumbing Supply Company	318
Kobelnitskaya, Antonina Vladimirovna	747
Koumas, Delores	504
Kreft, Roland Z.	385
Kreischer, Armour E.	463
Krystinik, R. F.	624
Kunkel, Charles E.	98
Kuznetsova, Vanda	747

NAME	PAGE
L	
Lamew, Judy (Mrs.)	425
Lamson, Eugene Leroy	287
Lamson, Gene	286
Lancaster Gun Club	122
Landis, Paul E.	25
Lane, Barbara, Mrs.	495
Lanusa, Jose Antonio Gonzalez	768
Larea, George	369
"Larry"	401, 403
Lawrence, Jack	211, 213, 221
Lawrence, Jack A.	222
Lawrence, Jack Alan Carroll	212
Lawson, Margaret	307
Layfield, Mrs.	492
Layfield, Laura, Mrs.	487, 491
Leake, Douglas	227
L'eanades, Stephen	616
Leandez, Yves	615
Leasuro, Don	761
LeClair, Richard V. (Mr. and Mrs.)	127
Lee, O. H.	408
Lee, Vincent T.	188
Leeth, Eileen, Mrs.	319
Leith, Fred W.	319
Leopoldo	643
Lester, Virginia, Mrs.	345
Lev Setyaev	693
Lewie's Army Surplus	84, 87
Lewis, Albert A.	235
Lewis, Allen, Mrs.	410, 412
Lewis, Allen A., Mr. and Mrs.	411
Lewis, Roy Edward	23
Loyva, Frank	288
Liar, Dan	350
Libby, Walter Stokes, Jr.	346
Liberty Hotel	179
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	211
Libscomb, Earl	107
Litchfield, Wilburn Walde, II	433, 437, 440, 444, 445
Literary Guild	581

NAME	PAGE
L (Cont'd)	
"Little Lynn"	400
Little Red Barn	141
Lively, Lee, Mrs.	267
Long Star Camera Exchange	82
Long, Joe	578
Lordley, Kenneth	109, 110
Loper, John	718, 719
Lopez, Gilberto	751
Lopez, Lucy, Mrs.	451, 452
Lopez, Richard C.	103
Lopez, Tom	498, 501
Loria, Joe	299
Louy-R-Pak Company	498, 501, 556, 561
Love, Milton	370
Lovelady, James L. (Dorothy), Mrs.	505
Love, Wilson	230
Luby's Cafeteria	141
Lucio, Jose Maria	361
Luker, Joe F.	566
Lynch, Jess Willard	453, 462
Lyttle, Bradford	776
M	
Majors, Leslie	84
Makarov, Vladimir	747
Malloy, J. Walter	294
Mallory, Bonnie	638
Mamantov, Mr.	588
Mamantov, Miza A.	587, 607, 608
Mangover, Inc.	137
Mareno, Gustavo	288
Mareno's Tavern	230
Marshall, Henry, Major	461, 661
Martin, Dorothy, Mrs.	34
Martin, Jack S., Sr.	586
Martin, John	59
Martin, Johnny	642

Name	Page
M (Cont'd)	
Martin, Juan B.	643
Massey, H. R.	525
Mather, Carl A., Mrs.	373
Mather, Carl Amos	369, 370
Mather, U. L.	371
Matts, Tom	271, 274
Mayor, Georgia	390, 391, 393, 394
McCaslin, L. F.	139
McCord Music Company	81
McCord, Fred	81
McCormick, Harry	190
McDonald, Joyce Lee Witherspoon	403
McElroy, A. B.	275
McElroy, Fablon	310
McElroy, George P., Mrs.	275
McEwan, William R.	80
McFadden, Jerry Andrew	312
McGaffey, Alvey	112
McIntyre, William T.	25
McLaughlin, Chester Arthur	446
McLemore, James T.	513
McLemore, James T. (Joan), Mrs.	513
McNiel, C. L.	137, 138
McNulty, John	421
McFee, Joe	213
McFee, Joseph	413
McWhorter, Roy	415
Mease, Helen	631
Meharg, Marion	50, 51, 53
Meharg, Mildred	49
Meier, Frank, Mrs.	302
Meller, Anna	680, 743
Meller, Anne	748
Meller, Teofil	592
Mendez, Ernesto Lugo	479
Mendiola, Rodolfo	758
Menskikov, Mikhail A.	677
Mercantile, L. B., Co.	75
Mercer, Julia Ann	313, 315, 316
Mercer, S. R., Jr.	577
Merezhinsky, Yuri	746
Meronda, Fred	360

Name	Page
M (Continued)	
McIntire, Della, Mrs.	538
McIntire, Nick	281
Mexican Consulate General	170
Mexican Tourist Card	203
Michels, J. R., Inc.	355
Mikhailov, Valentine Yuriovich	740
Mikhailov, Yuri	740
Mikhailova, Polina Vasilievna	729, 740
Milburn, Lois (Mrs.)	348
Miles, Dick	404
Miller, Austen Lawrence	49
Miller, Barbara	26, 27
Miller, Bill	49
Miller, David	139
Miller, David L.	51
Miller, Herbert J., Jr.	49
Miller, Judy	321
Miller, Mildred	51
Miss Amanda M. Miss	52
Moffitt, Margaret	586
Mohr Chevrolet Company	340, 341
Montague, H. B.	138
Moore, Marilyn Miranda	157
Moore, Dick	405
Moorman, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	271, 274
Morris, William (Mr. & Mrs.)	24
Morrison's Cafeteria, Inc.	411
Morse, Billy W., Mrs.	212
Morton, J. F., Mrs.	412
Mulholland, Bob	767
Munday, E. L., Lt.	583
Murphy, James	612
Murphy, Joe	488, 490, 492
Murphy, Charles F.	40, 41, 320
Murrell, Charles F., Mrs.	431
Murrell, Dutz	429
Murrell, John M.	579
Murrell, Marilyn	432, 574
Murrell, Quinn	430
Muse, Jack	674
	143

NAME	PAGE
N	
Naiman, Robert Robertovich Grigoriev	746
National Bankers Life Insurance Co.	668
Navarro, Ralph	381
Newman, John	399, 392
Newsbigle, Ronald Rubin	448, 449
Neyra, Eddie	140
"Nixie"	148
O	
O'Brien, Emil	579
Ocell, Johnny	124, 125
Odio, Sylvia	640, 643, 644
Ofstein, Dennis	470, 472, 478
Oida, Greg	703, 708A
Olson, A. F., Rev.	249
Osorio, John, Mr.	568
Oswald, Barbara	339
Oswald, Bertha, Mrs.	654
Oswald, Dean	367, 368
Oswald, Grace L.	654
Oswald, Harvey	629
Oswald, Jerry A.	654
Oswald, Jessie J.	655
Oswald, John	655
Oswald, Kathleen	654
Oswald, Louis	655
Oswald, Louis E.	655
Oswald, Marguerita	581
Oswald, Marguerite C.	569, 669, 667
Oswald, Marina	160, 515, 710, 711, 721
	724, 731, 733, 735, 738
	739, 743, 744
Oswald, Mary	655
Oswald, Norman Dean	654
Oswald, R.	681
Oswald, Robert	691

Name	Page
O (Cont'd)	
Oswald, Robert Lee	577
Oswald, Roger Ralph	259
Oswald, Rosemary	655
Oswald, W. S.	367, 368
Oswald, W. S.	691
Oswald, William N.	654
Oswald, William Norman	366
Owens, Zerrell, Mr.	535
P	
"P.M."	199
Paine, Michael, Mrs.	587, 590, 608
Paine, Michael R.	120, 121, 139, 395, 625
Paine, R.	502
Paine, Ruth	136, 395, 396, 600, 606,
	692, 710, 711
Paisano, Inc.	318
Papait, A. E.	176
Parker, Raymond	59
Parker, William V. (Roberta) (Mrs.)	501
Parks, P. M.	124
Patterson, William	25
Paul, Eugene James, Jr.	385
Paul, Louis T., Mrs.	162
Pearson, David	377, 378, 379, 380
Pearson, John	378, 379
Pearson, Leonard	317
Perry, Earl Sheldon	617
Peterson, Gladys, Mrs.	628
Peterson, Jim	318
Petta, Gay Lovette	381
Petta, Joseph P.	381
Petite, Tom	211
Peterson Dental Laboratory	555
Phillips, Mr.	691
Phillips, Jodie Lynn	253, 254
Pic, John	524, 613
Pizzo, Frank	211

Name	Page
P (Cont'd)	
Poe, J. M.	206
Poe, James	255
Poe, Virginia F., Mrs.	658
Pollard, Richard	59
Powers, Leon, Major	95
Preddy, L. V. (IO)	103
Prell, Felisa	406
Price, Howard	119
Price, Malcom H.	99, 118
Prien, Willie	265
Printseva, Galia	747
Printseva, Galina	747
Prinz, Otto	264
Prizentsev, Lev	747
Prottilimsky	700
Putnam, J. M., Sgt.	532
Q	
Quarles, Dyal Curria	516, 519
Quarles, Dyal Curria, Mrs.	518
R	
"RMS"	199
Rachitskaya, Nonna	746
Ramsay, J. Dale	85
Randle, Lennie Mae, Mrs.	146
Randuk, Ray	137, 497
Ray's Hardware	75
Ray, Ballie A.	393
Ready, John D.	25
Roddell, Eddie	469
Roddell, Eddie A.	467
Redding	338
Redding, J. R.	339
Redmond, D. H.	236
Reece, Virgil L.	171
Reed, Ty E.	574

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>R (Cont'd)</u>	
Reilly, Frank E.	29
Reilly, William B. & Company	509, 558, 561, 673
Reinhart, Theodore	772
Reisberg, Meyer	84
Reitman, Alan	706
Reville, Jack, Lt.	445
Reves, Lucia Olivas	758
Rice, Helen, Mrs.	525
Rick, L. H.	230
Richey, Bonnie, Mrs.	258
Rico, Louis N., Mrs.	427
Ridgley West Elementary School	498, 538, 554
Ridgway, L. L., Company, Inc.,	139
Ridney, Frank	332, 333
Riley, Wayne	371
Riverside Mattress Company	624
Rives, Judd	139
Rizzuto, James	616
Rizzuto, James F.	616
Roberts, (FNU), Mrs.	454
Roberts, Earlene	456, 460, 461, 462, 532
Roberts, Emory P.	25
Robertson, Opal	92, 94
Robertson "Slim"	92
Robertson Waddell	92
Rocco, Edward	445
Roddenberry, John E.	336
Roddenberry, John Edward	335
Rodgers, Eric	420
Rogers, Elaine	405
Rogers, Thomas J.	757
Rojas, Ralph	452
Ross Avenue Automotive Repair Service	293
Ross, Martin	337
Rowland, Arnold Louis	14
Row, Robert	292, 298
Row, Robert Vernon	293
Royle, Payne (Attorney)	349

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>R (Cont'd)</u>	
Rubenckek, Aleksandr	700
Rubin, Maurice	75
Rubovits, C. H.	77
Rudenckek, Aleksandr	700
Ruiz, Renato	361
Rumph, William R.	260
Rutherford, Roy T.	340
Ryder, Dial D.	66
<u>S</u>	
St. Nicholas Russian Orthodox Parish	593
St. Seraphim's	593
Salazar, Solomon	759
Salinas, Josephine	276, 277
Santos-Buch, Charles A., Dr.	783
Saunders, Richard L.	387
Schaefer, R. H.	501
Schmitt, Catherine	426
"Scottie"	299, 302
Seabrook, W. B.	448
Secretary of Chamber of Commerce	361
Semtner Drug Depot	507, 508
Senator, George	760
Serobryakov, Gennadi N.	355
Sergei	747
Shaefer, David	241, 242, 243
Sharp, John	540
Shasteen, Clifford M.	633, 635
Shelley, William H.	149
Sherman, Lee Allen	342
Shipp, Bert	43
Shushkevich, Stanislaw	700
Silveira, Anna Diaz	647
Simmons, Bill	412
Simms, W. C.	385

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>S (Cont'd)</u>	
Sims, Harold Clark	459
Sinath, Lloyd	341
Sinton, Gene	213
Sisson, Royce Glenn	26, 27
Skuller's Drug Store #41	224
Smith, G. E.	62, 71
Smith, George	256
Smith, Joseph M.	39
Smith, Margaret, Mrs.	495
Smith, Mary Ann, Mrs.	316
Smith, Miller I.	240
Smith, Ronald, Mrs.	229
Smith, Sid	212
Smith, William Arthur	240, 241, 242, 243
Smith Refrigeration Service	318
"Socialist Workers Party"	181, 777
Solid State Electronics Company	140
Southern Trading Company	85
Southern Index Bureau	351
"Sparky"	771
Spencer, Dan	107, 111
Spencer, Gerald	109, 110, 111
Sports Done Rifle Range	105, 121
SS Magazine	548
SS Marion Lykes	516
Stanley Mainhill Marion	503
Stanton, Sarah	238, 239
Staples, A. F.	721
Staples, Albert Franklin	723
Stark, Edwin L.	646
Stevens, Dan	251
Stewart, Mrs.	328
Stewart, Clarence E., Mrs.	330, 331
Stewart, Jackie, Mrs.	330, 331
Still, Clarence R.	231
Still, Clarence R., Mrs.	232
Still, Hank	295
Stoeger Arms Corp	177

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>S (Cont'd)</u>	
Stokes, Ramona, Miss	288
Strate, Violet, Mrs.	367, 368
Strother, Lester	564
Stuckey, Bill	694
Studdard, Mary Ann	516
Studdard, Paula	518
Suco, Joe	261, 262
Sutton, Melvin R.	348, 349
Swank, Pat, Mrs.	59
Swift, Arthur Dean	354
<u>T</u>	
Taber, Robert	783
Tadoush, Tamara Nikolaevna	748
Tague, Jim	31
Takhagoeva, Ina	695
Tamiami Gun Shop	311, 312
Tarusin, Oleg Pavlovich	747
Taylor, Mrs.	523
Taylor, Alex	685
Taylor, Garry	685
Taylor, Gary, Mr.	515
Taylor, James L., Mrs.	522
Taylor, Robert	69
Taylor, Robert Adrian	71
Taylor, Robert H.	552
Teter, Bob	211
Teter, Robert D.	213
Texas Army-Navy Stores	75
Texas Employment Commission	557
Texas School Book Depository	560, 561
Therman Supply Company	318
Thibodeaux, Don	137
Thibodeaux, Lynn	579
Thomas, Roger	754
Thomas, Roger J.	757
Thompson, James	105

DL-100-10,481

NAME	PAGE
<u>T (Cont'd)</u>	
Tippins, Ried	304
Tippitt, J. D.	206
Titovers, Eric	746
Tobias, Andrew, Dr.	57
Toraz, Ed	678
Tranham, Marvin	325
Travers, Harry George, Jr.	459
Travers, Luis Mozelle	459
Trinity Ev. Lutheran School	554
Trinity Steel Company	140
Troxel	361
Truly, W.	895
Truly, R. S.	18, 209
Truly, Fov S.	57, 58, 135, 278
Tugane, Gerard F., Inc.	555
Tullis, Richard Anthony, Jr.	270, 271
Turner, Thomas W.	528
Tyford, Horace	895
Tyra, W. D.	483, 484, 486
<u>U</u>	
Urborn International, S. A.	280
Urborn, Jacqueline Walsh	290
Urborn, William B.	288
Urborn, William Vernon	230, 292
United-Carr Fastener Corporation	80
U. S. Marine Corps	555
<u>V</u>	
Valentine, J. M.	532
Van Buren, Harold K.	467
Van Hatten	686
Van Hoesen, Oliver C.	295
Van Meter, George G.	77
Vann, Robert L.	611, 613
Van's Surplus Store	84, 86

DL-100-10,461

NAME	PAGE
<u>V (Cont'd)</u>	
Vargas, Henrietta	276, 277
Vaquez, Lois Martinez	756
Velez, Louis, Mrs.	432
Veterans Furniture & Auction Company	624
Vickroy, Thornton	198
Vic's For Guns	86
Vic's Jewelry & Loans	64
Viles, Lloyd H.	504
Villarea	361
Vneshtorg Bank	685
Vogel, Edward <i>Approved for Release</i>	180
Volkova, Irina	747
Volodia	747
Von Holdeston, Cedric Younger	354
Vorosholov, P.	700
Voshinin, Igor	593
Voshinin, Igor, Mrs.	597
Voshinin, Natalie	588
<u>W</u>	
W.E.B.	206
Wade, Henry	771
Walco Manufacturing & Supply Company, Inc.	143
Walker, General	299, 733, 738
Walker, Edwin A. (General)	168, 640, 647
Walker, I.	485
Wallace-Bead Republic Bank Tower	18
Wallace, Max Adams, Jr.	394
Wallace, Richard	82
Wallace, Walter <i>See Davidson?</i>	344
Warner, Norman E.	598
Warren, Billie Jean, Miss	359, 362
Warren Easton High School	554
Warren, Wayne Arnold	253, 254
Watkins Music Co.	81
Watson, James Douglas	534
Weaver, Jack A.	175
Webb, Wayne	317

DL-100-10,461

NAME	PAGE
<u>W (Cont'd)</u>	
Webbman, Ed	360
Westbrook, W. R., Capt.	531
West Side State Bank	660
Wexler Accessories Company	79
Whaley, William Wayne	150
Whales, James E.	100, 102
Whitcomb, Donald Dale, Dr.	100, 102
White, Cecil	535
White, Ernestine	764
White, Earl N., Mrs.	701
White, O. E. Filter Service	318
White, T. F.	374, 375
Whitely, Lee, Mrs.	300
Whitely, Wendell Bone	299
Whittle Music Co.	81
Whitworth, Edith, Mrs.	65
Wigner Leather Company	138, 560
Wigner, Sam	138
Wigner, Simpson	560
Winder, Jack	79
Williams, Charles Homer	383
Williams, David	385
Williams, Edna, Mrs.	280
Williams, Leslie Mae, Mrs.	147
Williams, John	366
Williams, Karen Green	106
Williams, Leon Frederick	296
Williams, Nina	140
Williams, W. R., Mrs.	514
Williamson, Leona, Mrs.	64
Williamson, Shirley, Mrs.	62
Williamson, Shirley B., Mr.	63
Williamson, Tom	222
Williamson, Harold L.	240
Wine, Wm.	369, 374, 375
Wood, Samer, Dr.	109
Wood, Sterling	110
Woodley, Cliff	307
Worthington Air Conditioning	318

DL-100-10,461

NAME	PAGE
<u>W (Cont'd)</u>	
Wright, Henry	448
Wyncken, Henry O.	376
<u>Y</u>	
YCA (Downtown)	414
Yates, Ralph Leon	44, 47
Yeargain, Al	76
York, Jettie, Mrs.	535
Young, Arthur M.	627
Young, Joseph Lee	246
Young, Netty Mae	245, 246
Young, Robert B.	368
Young, Robert D. (Virginia), Mrs.	309
Young Socialist Alliance	777
Young, W. M.	573
<u>Z</u>	
Zakharova	678
Zalpy, Tony (Ph) <i>See page 1</i>	403
Zapruda, Mr.	39
Zoisel, Kurt	82
Ziegler (Family)	724
Zucker, George, Sales	85

Synopsis ✓
(Indexing report of 1/7/64)

Name	Page
Ables, Mr. J. R.	145
Addington, Glen	219
Aksionov, Idrubov	190
Aksionov, Colonel Nicolai	189, 190
Alfred (LNU)	191
"Alek James Ridell"	60
Alexander	376
Alexander, Bill	103
Alexander, Mrs. Guy	115, 118
Alonso, Donald	127
American Civil Liberties	181, 182
American Civil Liberties Union	206, 221
Aminado, Dan	388
Applin, Mr. George J.	68
Arce, Dan	11
Arkadia	292, 293
Arline, Henry	219, 220
Ayres, Thomas	22

P. 11
25-29
102-106

Name	Page
Balzas, Honore de	337
Barker, Officer	14
Bartlett, Harry	29
Baye, Mr. Dale E.	75, 85
Bates, Mrs. Pauline V.	199
Beck, Harold	27
Belcher, Mrs. Birdie Mae	17
Biggers, Mrs. Tatiana	160, 167
Blanchard, Mrs. Paul	378
Boitenko, Tatiana	379
Bouba, George	157, 159, 161, 162, 166, 173
Bowan, John Howard	213, 214
Boyd, E. E.	19, 20
Brans, Jodene	210

Name	Page
Breg, Mrs. Thelma	128, 131
Brennan, (FNU)	7
Bridges, Mr. (FNU)	217
Bringulier, Carlos.	306
Brown, Charlie	175, 177
Brown, James J.	116

1-44
62-65
67-71
74-158
164-178
187-189
192-205
208-220
224-230
358
360-368
385-390

Name	Page
Call, Richard	175
Calverley, Leonard	26
Campbell, Harvey	210
Cannon, James P.	387
Caster, Warren	162
Castro	161
Cavazos, Aleator R.	209
Cavazos, Arnaldo	209
Chenynworth, Henry C.	33, 35, 36, 37
Chikarev, P.	360
Cimino, Mr. and Mrs. Peter	71
Clark, Jean	116
Cody, Joe R.	71
Collective, The	226
Collier, Mrs. Bobby	35
Collier, Ernie	35
Communist Party U.S.A.	319
Connally, John B.	349
"Count Margo"	285
Crawford, Joan	287
Crews, Ed	103
Crump, Jimmy	124
Cruz, Miguel M.	366

Name	Page
Dannelly, Mrs. Lee	194
Davis, Bob	7

CD2

Name	Page
Davis, Mrs. J. P.	148
De Graffenred, Floyd	75
De Graffenred, Floyd G.	75
Delgado, Nelson	174
DeMhrenschildt, Mr. and Mrs. George	167, 168
Detkof, Roman	232
Dimitrova, Ludmila	229
Divan, Mrs. Erna	99
Dmoykaya, Olga Petrovna	190, 380
Dobbs, Farrell	387
Dougherty, Jack Edwin	11
Dougherty, R. C.	11
Duff, William M.	99
Duff, William McEwan	99
Duncan's, Jerry Service Station	74
Durden, Mrs. L. A.	73
Durea, Alexander	285
Dymitruk, Lydia	160, 164, 167

Name	Page
Echartea, Carlos Almaguer	212
Ellis, Charles F.	29
Ensenin, S.	383
Erickson, Milton H. (M.D.)	76, 85
Eziahower, President.	281
Esonia, Rega	241
Evers, Colonel John C.	152

Name	Page
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	181, 182, 221
Fischer, Mrs. Jo	130
Fitzpatrick, Boris Ivanovich	378
Fonova, Rosa Aga	231
Fonova, Rosa Ava	228
Forbis, Joe G.	42, 43

Name	Page
Ford, Declan	154
Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Rustan	100
Ford, Mrs. Declan P.	167
Ford, Declan T.	156
Ford, John Laurell	74
Foster, Mr.	16
Frank, Leonard	285
Franklin, Joe R.	183
Fritz, Will	179
Fulbright, Ed	27

Name	Page
Gage, Marvin	8, 9, 10
Galliot, Lt. William	386
Gaines, Mrs. Elma	147
Garris, James E.	137
Gauldcock, Ray	35
George, H. W.	119
Germain, Ella	235, 241
Gerow, R. O.	127
Gilliland, Jean	28
Givens, Charles	11
Glebovc, G.	288
Goldstene	230
Golovacha, General	233
Golovacha, Pavil	233
Golovachev, Pavel	363
Golovachev, P. P.	363
Goodwin, William	285
Gould, Robert	200
Graves, W. A.	28
Grant, Eva	110
Gregory, Peter P.	365
Groves, Juanita	125

Name	Page
Haley, Katherine	115
Hall, Elaine	160
Hall, Helena	172

H (Continued)

Name	Page
Hall, Mrs. Helena	173
Hall, John	160
Halls, Ernestine White	210
Halls, Mrs. Jodene	210
Halls, Raymond F.	210
Hansen, Joseph	48
Hanson, George	29
Harris, C. B. (Jr.)	157
Harris, Charles	155
Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Charles	159
Harris, Charles Edward	153
Hawthorn, R. Hartan	199, 200
Hawthorne, R. Hartan	199
Hayward, Patrolman F.	358
Helligas, Reverend Byrd	205, 207
Hemenway, Ernest	284
Hemingway, Ernest	287
Hernandez, Frances	104, 105
Hidell, A.	223
Hidell, A. J.	181, 185
Holmes, Harry	179
Holmes, H. D.	179, 185
Holmes, Sherlock	285
Honea, William J.	31
Hooten, Margatta	203
Hoover, Millie Mae	119
Hubbart, Kenneth	99
Hutchins, Mrs. E. F.	148, 149

I

Jackson, Allen	153
Jackson, Mrs. Allen A.	154
Jackson, Mr. Allen A. (III)	155
Jackson, Mrs. Allen	153
Jackson, Dr. Daniel	157
Jackson, James A.	114, 115, 116, 118, 119
Jackson, Margaret	154
Jackson, Sally Ann	113

I (Continued)

Name	Page
Jackson, Milna	99
January, Wayne	100, 101
Johnson, Mrs. A. G.	74, 75
Johnson, James	116
John W. Carpenter Freeway	31
I	
Kanrluk, Frank	130, 131
Kennedy, John F.	98, 105
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald	73
Khakina, E. I.	209
Khontalova, Galina	376, 384
King, Charley	98
King, Johnny	219
Kleinlerer, Alex	355
Kligianouskaya, Luiza	379
Kloepfer, Ruth	378
Korobka, Nell	235
Kprushahov, Mikita	286
Kprushahov, Priscar	289
Kprushev, Francis	281
Kraleovsky, Spas	389
Kraminov, G.	387

I

Ia Grone, Fred	14
Iamont, Corliss	48

L (Continued)

Name	Page
Lanastella, Barbara	130, 131, 132
Lancaster, Thelma	373
Lane, Jimmie	201
Larionova, L. M.	379
Lauderdale, Don	125
Lawrence, James	216
Lawrence, Mary	110
Layfield, Laura	130, 132, 135, 137
Lee	333
Lee, Herbert	140
Leeth, Mleem	17
Leeth, Fred	17, 18
LeFloro, Mr. J. D.	16
Leinart, Dr.	90
Leinart, Dr. O. S. (Jr.)	91, 92
Lenin-Marist	182
Leonida (LNU)	191
London, Jack	284
Long, Mrs. J. E.	201, 203
Lovelady, Bill	11
Lundblad, Mr. Jerry	40

M

MacArthur, Arthur W.	28
Macarthy	320
Mac Neil, Robert	5
Mamantov, Ilya A.	109
Manthey, Herman	144
Maricle, Ivan D.	214
Martina	235, 332
Martinez, Ambrose	126
Martinkovich, F. S.	389
Marr, Earl	182
Marr, Donald	23
Masooroff, E. E.	294
McDuff	99
McDuff, William McEwan	99

M (Continued)

Name	Page
McIntosh, Paul	91, 93
McVea, Oscar	103
McVickers, (FNU)	230
Meadow, Ann	220
Meadows, Mrs. Sam	220
Medrano, Mike	131, 133, 134
Meller, Mrs. Anna	160, 164, 166, 173,
	382
Meller, Teofil	157, 160
Meller, Theo	171
Mercer, Emma Lou	95
Mercer, George	90, 92, 93
Mercer, George Melvin	94, 95
Mercer, Mary	95
Mercer, Myra	95
Mercer, Paula	95
Mikalyan, Marabel	299
Miley, Ed	121, 123
Milton, Billy	90
Moore, Douglas	108, 109
Moore, Mrs. Katie	131, 133
Mosby, Miss	230
Mosbys, Miss	231
Murphy, Frank James Monroe	127
Murphy, James	127, 128, 131, 133,
	134
Murphy, James Frederick	128, 129, 130, 134,
	135
Murphy, Mrs. Jean	127
Murray, David Christie (Jr.)	174
Murret, E. J.	354

NAME	PAGE
K	
Keeley, Dolores, Mrs.	216
Keinan, Charles	201, 202
Keville, Bucky	98
Kesman, P. L.	100
Kipomiaschaia, G. A.	388
Korsworthy, George A.	29
L	
Lida, Greg	206
L Oswald, Aliksei	359
L Oswald, David Lee	367
L Oswald, June Lee	370
L Oswald, Lee Harvey	155, 194
L Oswald, Marguerite	201, 202, 203
L Oswald, Marguerite, Mrs.	142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 149
L Oswald, Marina	59, 150, 153, 155, 154, 164, 172, 173, 188, 190
L Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	112, 367, 369
L Oswald, Robert	331, 335, 354
L Owens, Weldon	8
M	
Maine, Michael, Mr.	65
Maine, Michael	67
Maine, Michael	206
Maine, Ruth, Mrs.	57, 59
Maine, Ruth	226, 369, 373, 377, 384
Malmisano, Nick	216

NAME	PAGE
P. CONTINUED	
Patrice Lumumba Friendship University	360
Petovkov	231
Petrovna, Inessa Rita Olga	381
Petrusevich, Lialia	190
Philbtick, Herbert	320
Phillion, Richard Lawrence	211
Phillips, Mr.	335
Phillips, Byron	373
Pic	335
Pic, John Edward	150
Piper, Eddie	11, 13
Plummer, Jerald, Mrs.	143, 145
Podiachikh, P. G.	388
Porter, Larry	28
Potts, Bill	29
Potapova, Nina	283
Powell, James D.W.	19
Powell, James W.	20
Prusakova, Marina W.	237
Prusakova, M. H.	369
Prusakova, Marina Nikolaevna	112, 369
Prusakova, V. G.	381
Prusakova, M. H.	380
R	
Ray, Frank	157
Ray, Frank, Mr. and Mrs.	159
Ray, Natalie, Mrs.	159
Ray, Thomas	156, 157, 158
Ray, Thomas, Mrs.	159
Reeves, Benny	33
Reeves, Bobby Joe	37

NAME	PAGE
R. CONTINUED	
Reznichenko, H., Mr.	371
Reznichenko, H.	372, 373
Rich, L. H., Mr.	72
Rich, Leonard	72
Rinna	228
Roberts, Gene	70
Rochelle, Pat	219, 220
Rogers, Thomas	209
Rogrobako, Neil	241
Rosa	232
Rosenthal, Linda, Mrs.	142
Rosenthal, Lowell H., Mrs.	142
Rothe, R. L.	124
Ruscoll, Janet F.	353
S	
Salinas, Josephine	104, 105
Santoro, Robert	97
Scottie	99
Scruggs, James	14
Scruggs, James A.	14
Scruggs, James D.	15
Scruggs, James Robert	15
Semionova, Ludmilla Larionova	190
Shechkova, Esana	363
Shaw, Maybell	204
Shelley, William	11
Shires, Tom	196
Shichkova, Zhanna	364
Shively, William S.	213
Shklievich, Muska	285
Shrapov, Comrade	232

NAME	PAGE
S. CONTINUED	
Simmonds, Jake, Mr.	148
Simon, Paul	27
Simonov, K.	388
Simpson, Marlin A.	14
Smith, Charles	8
Smith, J. I.	102
Smith, Margaret "Peggy"	135, 137
Smith, Ruth Marshall, Mrs.	8, 9
Snyder, Richard	230
Soboleva, Elly	190, 378, 379
Soltes, Maury	196
Sorrels, Forrest V.	179
Soyeydeck, Richard E.	236
Stacey, Vernon	126
Stellina	232
Stephens, M. W., Chief	33
Stevens, C.	127
Stovall, Robert L.	28
Sucher, (FNU), Mr.	39
Sullivan, Daniel F., Mr. and Mrs.	160
Sutherland, M. A., Sergeant	17
T	
Tachina, Emma	235
Tarusin, Oleg	191
Tarusina, (FNU)	192
Tash, Joseph	387
Taylor, Elizabeth	287
Taylor, P. W.	201
Teofil, Mr. and Mrs.	157
Tereshkova, Valentina	376

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>T. CONTINUED</u>	
Thompson, W. A., Mr.	33, 37
Threlkeld, Denny	27
Titov, Ernich	235
Titovets, Eric	151
Titovets, Eric	362, 379
Titovjets, E.	362
Tobler, Robert	386
Tolstui, S. S.	389
Townsend, Laura	127
Trush, President	219
Tuley, Marie, Mrs.	7
Twaine, Mark	385
<u>U</u>	
Ulanoff, Hickey	270
<u>V</u>	
Vargas, Henrietta (INU), Vasili	104, 105
Vaugh, Bob K.	191
Vayalap, Irene	27
Vayalap, Irene (Mrs.)	172
Vayalap, Vitaly	173
Ventura, Carlos	172, 173
Veitch, Stephen Tarorovich	277*
Vines, T. A.	258
	71
<u>W</u>	
Walker, Gen.	318
Walker, Wayne	126
Wall, (FNU), Mrs.	201

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>W. CONTINUED</u>	
Warner, Norman E.	168
Watson, James	140
Webb, Joan	99
Wheeler, E. D., Mr.	143
Whitworth, Otis H.	27
Williams, Bonnie	11
Wilson, Delbert	99
Wilson, Dixie E, Mrs.	194
Wilson, Patn. F.	366
Wimbley, Willie Mae, Mrs.	91, 92, 93
<u>X</u>	
Yakhiel, Inessa	190
Yates, Ralph Leon	21
Young, Arthur	377
Young, Charlie	127
Young Communist League	292
<u>Z</u>	
Zapruder, Abraham	46
Zeger, Alexander	232
Zeger, Anita	234
Zieger, Alexander Romanovich	376, 191
Zieger, Anita	191, 375
Zina	375
Zomof	257

MISCELLANEOUS

<u>Addresses</u>	<u>Page</u>
Dallas, Texas - P. O. Box 6225	221, 225
<u>Firearms</u>	
Single Barrel Weapon - IZHE-59	359
Smith and Wesson .38 - SN V510210	40
<u>Licenses</u>	
1963 Texas License 3J 947	16
<u>Telephone Numbers</u>	
#084-3271, Crowell, Texas	201
JE. 6-1981, Fort Worth, Texas	200
LI. 2-2212, Vernon, Texas	201
<u>Miscellaneous</u>	
Bell and Howell Zoomatic 8 mm motion picture camera - SN AS13486	46

Clements 1/8/64

Andy
p. 392

CD 223

INDEX

NAME	A	PAGE
Askin, Irving		315
Abt, Att. John		386
Adams, Dorothea Nell (Mrs.)		235
Akerman, D. Gene		373
Akin, Henry D.		327
Aksionov, Nicolai (Col.)		354
Alcano, Irving		73
Alden, George		128
Alexander, Alice		310
Alexander, Guy (Mrs.)		394
Alexander, William		220
Amos, Cub		304
Anzorena, Eugenio De		317, 318
Armstrong, Andrew		704
Arnett, George C. (Lt.)		375
Ashby, Gay		236
Atkins, Russell		354
Aycock, Charles Seymour		48
Aycox, James		327

B

Baker, Billy James		160
Baker, J. B. (Rev.)		51
Baker, Samuel B.		237, 238
Baker, Samuel Bailey		50
Bank of Services & Trusts		279
Bank Records		274, 225
Barclay, Mike		373
Bargas, Tommie		388
Barker, Willie		327
Barnett, Ben O.		137
Barnett, Welcome Eugene		327
Barr, Candy		249

NAME

PAGE

(B Cont.)

Barrett, Harlan R.	313, 214
Barrett, Robert M. (SA)	358
Barron, Frank (Mrs.)	367
Bates, B. A. (Jr.)	325
Beale, Betty	306, 307
Beavse, Donald	442
Beck, Eddie	248
Bell, Bonnie H.	322
Bell, Luvesta Alfred	161
Belli, Melvin	7
Benedict, Ed	323
Bennett, Karen	330, 346
Bennett (Mr.)	127
Bernet, Edward Nelson	164, 180
Berry, Gaille	193
"Bill"	74
Birch, Fanny	239
Birch, Frances (Mrs.)	239
Birch, James R. (Mrs.)	239, 240
Birch, Jane	239
Birdie Mae	404
Black, Robert Y.	327
Blackman, Roger	164
Blackmar, Roger	164
Blake, Sue	325
Blanton, W. G.	246
Blumenfield, Isadore	133
Bobby (LNU)	366
Bolton, A. G. (SR.)	353
Bolton, Beverly	363
Bolton, Glenn	363
Bookhout, James W. (SA)	359
Bostick, Harvey Davis	326
Bostick, Norma Jean	326
Boston, Tom	241

1-38
41-44
48-55
58-64
68-92
95-124
126-170
176
180-181
184-185
190-194
201
204-219
234-283
285-286
288-337
355
363-64
366-68
370-74
385-90
401-422

CD 223

NAME

PAGE

(B Cont.)

BOURLAND, JAMES B.	52
BOYNTON, DONNELDA KAY	373, 374
BRADLEY, JACK	208
BRANCH, JOHN HENRY	165
BRANHAM, GRAHAM M.	198
BRANHAM, R. C.	198
BRAUNER, VICKIE	298
BRENDA	267
BRIEGLE, JOE	352
BROWN, HUBERT L.	290
BROWN, JOE B.	18
BRODY, SAM	2
BRUCE, SHIRLEY	242, 243
BUCHHEIT, PAT	234
BUCHHEIT, PATEY	235
BURCHAM, LEON	403
BURLESON, PHIL	18
BUSBY, J. B.	168
BUSBY, BOBE	168
BUTTON, Mrs. D. C.	256

C

CAIN, ROBERT NEWTON	404, 405
CAIDWELL, MARGARET	51
CALEBOW, RED	168
CARME & PAUL Comedy Team	166
CARMELLA	277, 278
CARROLL, JAMES L.	168
CARSON, JAMES A.	320
CARTER, BETTY	167
CARTER, BETTY JEAN	167
CARTER, Miss INGRID	231

NAME

PAGE

(C Cont.)

CARTER, JAMES L.	139, 140
CARTER, Mrs. JAMES L.	140
CARTER, PATSY	139
CASEY, EARLE J.	304
CASTRO, DOLORES	287
CASTRO, JESSIE	287
CASTRO, Mrs. JESSIE C.	287
CASTRO, PAULINE	287
CASTRO, REVELLA	287
CENDOSE, BARBARA	244, 245
CENDOSE, MELODIE	244, 245
CERCEO, AL	60
CHAMBLESS, ELAINE	168
CHAMBLESS, GINGER ELAINE	168
CHAMBLESS, JOHN	168
CHANEY, J.	9
CHASM, ROBT. B.	406, 407
CHEEK, BERTHA	326
CHOULOS, WILLIAM	2
CHUMLEY, JAMES DONALD	169
CLARK, RICHARD L.	213
CLARK, WILLIAM B.	123
CLEMENTS, MANNING C. (SA)	360
COATS, STEWART	288
COLE, JACK S.	158
COLEMAN, Mrs. MATTIE	369
CONNORS, (FNU)	5
COOKE, LEON	352
COPELAND, WILLIAM NOEL	54
CORNELIUS, DORAN	247

4

NAME	PAGE
(C Cont.)	
CORNWALL, Lt. FRANK I.	208
CORRIGAN, L. F.	232
COWAN, (FNU)	122
COWART, TOM B. (Mrs.)	283
COWPERTWAITE, PAUL L.	549, 408
CRABBE, H. E.	223
CRADDOCK, GLADYS	4
CRAFARD, CURTIS LA VERNE	368
CRAIG, W. O.	129, 130
CRAIG, WIKKIE	444
CROZIER, Mrs. MARIE	338
CULLUM, GORDON F.	379
CURRIER, Mr. JOSEPH	440
CUREY, JESSE E.	205
CURTIS, Mr. OMAR	394

D

DARON, GERRY	157, 158, 170
DANIELS, NAPOLEON J.	24
DAVIS, E. JULIAN Jr.	312
DEAVENPORT, BARRY HERBERT JAMES	58
DE GRAFFENRED, Mr. FLOYD G.	384
DE LACY, WILLARD P.	327
DEWEY, CARL C.	409
DICKINS, TERRY	223
DIETRICH, NORBERT W.	410
DOBKINS, MAJOR	320
DODGE, CLAYTON T.	411
DOLAN, JEROME P.	133
DOM (LNU)	157, 158, 170
DORFMAN, PAUL J.	351
DORRIS, JACK	278

NAME PAGE

(D Cont.)

DOTSON, JAMES	163, 326
DOVE, KENNETH L.	330
DOYLE, MICHAEL P.	321
DRAGOTTA, FRANK	349
DRAIN, LEE	223
DUFF, WILLIAM M.	58
DUFF, WILLIAM MC EWAN	58
DUGGER, BONNIE	25, 36, 41
DUNCAN, CARL	412
DUNCAN, JERRY	383
DUNCAN, MADELINE	412
DURN, AL	13
DURN, Mr. WILLIAM A.	312
DURN, Mrs. W. A.	312
DURDEN, Mrs. L. A.	385
DUSELLIER, HERMAN	373
DYCUS, JAMES C.	223
DYSON, W. FRANK	209

E

EBERHARDT, AUGUST M.	329
ENGLISH, LOWELL DEE	377
ENGLISH, MELBA	122
EPSTEIN, HARRY	13
ERSKINE, ROBERT M.	141
ESQUIVEL, ARCHIE	323
ESTERBROOK, FLORENCE (Mrs.)	241
ETHERIDGE, JACK	328

F

NAME PAGE

F

Faye, Bobby	346
Fein, Edward	324
Fell, Betty	444
Ferguson, M. R.	312
Fien, Edward	333, 334
Fillmon, Gloria	326, 328
First National Bank, Arlington	233
Fisher, Frank	172, 173, 196
Fitzmaurice, Daniel J.	439
Fleming, Ted	118
Flint, Amos C.	321
Fly, James H.	248
Fogle, M. L.	181
Foley, Robert	261
Ford, Declan	365, 389
Ford, John	384
Ford, John L.	283
Ford, John Laurell	383
Ford, Katherine (Mrs.)	390
Ford, Kathy	365
Foshee, Pauline	325
Fothergrill, Frances (Mrs.)	88
Francine (LNU)	276
Franklin, Joe R.	353
Franklyn, Maggie T. (Mrs.)	414
Frazier, William B.	206
"Frenchie"	124, 177, 178, 179
Friedman, Terry	356, 357
Fritz, J. W.	220
Fucuals, James Earl	379, 380, 381, 382
Fuller, Kathleen	104

NAME PAGE

G

Gadd, Annabelle Boone	415
Gadd, Orville George	415, 416
Gadosh, Pat	8
Gage, G. F. (Mrs.)	417
Gage, Marvin C.	401
Gammon, Warren T.	329
Gannaway, W. P. (Capt.)	207
Garitty, Benjamin J. (JR.)	59
Garrett, James A. (JR.)	284
Gates, Alexis	123
Gauthier, O. L. (JR.)	123
Gay, Jack	259
Gaydosh, Arnold Clyde	331, 332
Gelbart, Harry	44
Gentry, Susie	315, 316
George (LNU)	246, 363
George, W. Waldo	391
Gerard, Joey	171
Gibson, Ann	247, 248, 249
Gilbert, Betty (Mrs.)	312
Gilliland, W. R.	324
Gilmore, James (Det.)(Lt.)	201, 202
Gimple, Marty	13
Gine, Geneva L.	393
Gismont, Ralph	328
Givens, Charles Douglas	392
Glaser, Joe	16
Globe Auto Glass Company	13
Gloria	368
Golden, Al	45
Goodbread, Charles	376
Goodell, Frank	442
Goodman, Sol	277

H

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
(G Cont.)	
GOLE, EARL	36
GRANBERRY, HUGH D.	142
GRANT, Mrs. ELIZABETH	304
GRANT, FRANK	43
GRANT, FRANK	43
GRANT, TIXY	195, 196
GRAVROVSKY, FRANK	43
GRAY, SAMUEL A.	315
GREEN, PHYLLIS	170
GROVES, CHARLES R.	213
GRUBBS, DAVID RUSSELL	122
GRUBBS, AL	3
GRUBER, J. B.	298
GUEST, BETTY	61
GUEST, GEORGE W.	62

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
H	
HALL, ALFRED D.	371, 373
HALL, ELENA	395
HALL, PAULINE	242
HALL, ROBERT M.	305
HALL, TRAVIS	327
HALLAM, GASTON	250
HALLMARK, GARNETT CLAUD	329
HAMILTON, CECILIA	441
HANNON, Lt. FLOYD	320
HANDY, TOM	507
HANTAKOS, THOMAS T.	439
HARDEE, JACK Jr.	65
HARRISON, J. D.	349
HARRIS, WILLIS C.	439
HART, H. M.	214

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
H	
Hart, Sharon Gail	58
Harvey, Al	239, 240
Harwood, Pinkie	14
Hawkins, Ruth	309
Hayes, J. L.	304
Heard, Walter Ervin (Buddy)	174
Helm, Joe A.	327
Hemby, Barbara	221
Henderson, Clancy (Mrs.)	236
Herbert, Jules Henry	124
Hershorn, Shel	199
Hickman, Barbara	251, 252
Hickman, Richard	173, 253
Hickman, Richard C. (Mrs.)	253
Hicky, John	59
Hill, Jerry	117
Hill, Thomas Norton	254
Hines, Bart H.	281
Hirsch, Robert	282
Hirsch, Robert Seymour (Mrs.)	282
Hoffa, Jinx	68
Holbrook, John T. (Dr.)	18
Hollingshead, Rosa (Mrs.)	245
Holley, Gwen	314
Holman, Dorothy Jane	143
Holt, Frank	418
Hopkins, L. S. (Mrs.)	256
Houston, Hazel (Mrs.)	247
Howard, Bill	91
Howard, Tom	18
Hughes, James J.	62
Humphrey, Layton A.	70
Huntley, Tommie (Miss)	325
Huron, Gilbert R. (Mrs.)	253
Hutmacker, Catherine	255
Hutmacker, Paul A.	255

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I	
IANNICIELLO, JO ANN	446
ISAACS, Mrs. (FNU)	375
ISAACSON, SAM	273
IVAY, JAMES TROY	323
J	
JACKSON, HARRY LEE	326
JACKSON, JAMES A.	394
JACKSON, JIMMIE	176
JACKSON, SALLY ANN	394
JACKSON, WILFORD	144
JACOBS, ANOS	138
JACOBSON, COLEMAN Dr.	5, 71, 72, 322, 347
JACOBSON, COLEMAN, Mrs.	71, 72, 347
JAFFE, MILT	257
JO ANN (LNU)	254
JOFFE, MILT	257
JOHN (LNU)	157, 158, 170
JOHNS, GIGI	63
JOHNSON, Mrs. A. C.	383, 384
JOHNSON, JEANINE	123, 258
JOHNSON, KATHERINE	301
JOHNSON, LLOYD	258
JOHNSON, Mrs. MARY ANN	442
JOHNSON, MAXINE	308, 310
JOHNSTON, DAVID L.	220, 221
JOINER, MARTHA (Mrs.)	247
JONES, GARY A.	228
JONES, MARIE	431
JONES, MARVIN	258
JONES, O. A., Captain	27
JONES, ROBERT	252

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
(J Cont.)	
Jonker, Jim	320
Jordan, Rena L. (Mrs.)	439
Joseph, Milton	327
Jurek, W. M. (Mrs.)	364
K	
Kaminski, Erich (Lt.)	210
Kaplan, Isadore	125
Kaplan, Sylvia	125
Kaufman, Stanley	3
Kay	301
Kay, Kathy	4
Kelley, Betty	300, 301
Kellman, Morrie	13
Kelly, Betty Jean (Mrs.)	301
Ken (LNU)	330
Kersten, Patsy Ann	321
Keyes, Donald C.	73
Kindred, C. H. (Mr. and Mrs.)	419
King, Buddy	171
King, John J.	261
Kinney, Frank	441
Kirsch, Maybelle	80
Kitessere, Davis	262
Kleinlerer, Alexander	395
Kleinman, Abe	9
KLIF Radio Station	5
Knight, Mary L. (Mrs.)	75
Knight, Russ	8
Knight, W. T. (Jr.)	75
Koch, Graham	3
Komodore, Bill Gus	177

NAME	PAGE
(N Cont.)	
NIEMAN, H. E. Jr.	271
NOONAN, JACK	18
NORMAN, EARL	196
NORTON, BOB	10, 101
NORTON, ROBERT LOUIS	101
O	
O'BRIEN, R. B.	423
O'BRIEN, ROBERT B.	422
O'DONNELL, ROBERT R.	321
O'LEARY, JERRY	38, 41
OLER, NEWELL	311
OLIVER, PHILLIP W.	277
OLSHER, BILL	95, 283, 286
OLSON, BILLIE LOUISE	90
OLSON, EUGENE	424
O'NEAL, JAMES	181
O'NEAL, MARY	105
O'NEAL, MARY LORENE	104, 180
OPPENBERG, IRVING L.	326
O'REILLY, HARRY	352
O'SHEA, ROBERT C.	437
O'SHEA, Mr. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER	437, 438
O'SHEA, Mrs. ROBERT CHRISTOPHER	437
O'SHEA, SUSAN FRANCES	437
OSLEN, HARRY	329
OSWALD, Mrs. MARGUERITE	387
OSWALD, MARINA	354, 365, 353
OWEN, GARY	445
OWEN, GARY WILBER	445
OWEN, Mrs. GARY WILBER	445
OWENS, BILLIE (NMI)	441
OWENS, Mrs. PEARL	298

NAME	PAGE
P	
PAGO CLUB	10
PAINÉ, MICHAEL R.	326
PALMER, ROSE ALICE, Miss	148
PALMER, TOM	347
PARTELLO, CHUCK (CHICK)	273
PATRANO, JANIE	274
PATTERSON, BOB	369
PATTERSON, FLOYD H.	101
PAUL, RALPH	3, 196, 229, 233
PAYNE, (FNU)	4
PAYNE, RAYFORD	233
PAZ, JIM	180, 104
PEARSON, PERRY, Mrs.	287
PEEL, VIRGIL	320
PEREZ, NORMA BARNETT	104, 180
PERKANSKI, HAROLD	131, 132, 133
PERKINS, HAROLD	131
PERKINSKI, HAROLD	131, 132, 133
PERKINSON, HAL	324
PERLES, JEROME A.	353
PETERS, BOBBIE	73
PETERSON, JOE	82, 182, 196
PETRILLO, CARME	186
PETTA, ANN	275
PETTY, BILL EARL	324
PFLITZER, DOROTHY, Mrs.	425
PHILLIPS, JUANITA	242
PHILLIPS, LEO (Band)	188
PIERCE, RIO SAM	429
"PIG"	163
PIPER, EDDIE	398
PONDER, RHONDA LOU	107
PORTER, D. E.	226
PORTER, JACK	315, 316

NAME	PAGE
(P Cont.)	
POWELL, MARY	446
PRESLEY, DEWEY	223
PROEBER, RICHARD WILLIAM	182
PULLMAN, EDWARD J.	324
R	
RACHE, BETTY, Mrs.	445, 446
RADEMACHER, VICTOR S.	108
RALTON, B. A.	298
RAVEN, GAIL	320
RAY, GEORGE	123
REECE, DON D.	276
KEEVES, C. E.	237, 238
KEEVES, HUEY	330
KENICK, DAN	109
REVILL, JACK	211, 222, 223
RHODES, BENNIE F.	219
RHODES, JAMES	219
RHODES, JAMES H. (JIMMY)	195
RHODES, JIMMY	171, 172
RHODES, JIMMIE M.	426
RIAFF, MIKE	171
RICH, KENNETH	139
RICH, KENNETH D.	140
RIESEL, VICTOR	305, 306, 307
RIGGS, CHESTER ALLEN	322
RIGGS, FRANK	184
RIPLEY, TONY	38, 41
ROBERTS, EARLENE, Mrs.	400
ROBERTS, RAY	270, 271
ROBISON, RUTH, Mrs.	26

NAME	PAGE
(R Cont.)	
ROCCO, EDWARD	356, 357, 358, 359, 360
RODGERS, BOYD F.	217
ROMWEBER, JOHN M.	149
ROOT, KATHLEEN C.	328
ROSALER, Miss	347
ROSE, JERRY PAUL	320
ROUNDS, ISALAH	136
ROY, ROBERT V.	377
ROY, ROBERT VERNON	378, 379, 380, 381
RUSSELL, ROZ	277
RYAN, EDWARD	133
S	
SAFRAN, DON	5
SAFRAN, DONALD B.	98, 338, 339
"SAM"	429, 431
SANACORE, CHARLES	308
SANCHEZ, MARIO	110
SANDY	298
SANSONNET, CHARLES	112
SANTOS, MARIA M.	186
SAPAUGH, WENDELL	219
SAUNDERS, R. L.	313
SAVARIN, JOE	136
SAYLES, JAMES	247, 248
SCHATZ, JAY J. G.	113
SCHNAKE, DEAN	313
SCHROLL, ALBERT B.	185
SCHUMACHER, VICTOR P.	232
SCOTT, RICHARD	427
SCOTT, Mrs. RICHARD	427
"SCOTTIE"	58

NAME	PAGE
(S Cont.)	
SEDLER, FNU	428
SELAN, C. WILLIAM	328
SELF, WALTER (MMI)	246
SENATOR, GEORGE	8
SEARGOL, MARTY	13
SHAW, JOHN E.	431
SHAW, JOHN E. Jr.	429, 430
SHAY, RUTH	325
SHELFTON, KENNETH C.	299
SHEPPARD, RICHARD H.	322
SHIP, EMMA	325
SHIRLEY, JOHN	376
SHIRLEY, ALTA MARIA	375, 376
SILVA, DELORES	186
SLATIN, JOE	84
SLATIN, JOE E.	122
SLATTIN, JOE	112
SMITH, ARTHUR VOLNEY	432
SMITH, EUGENE E. (Mrs.)	114
SMITH, HERMAN VIRDIE	188
SMITH, JOHN M.	441
SMITH, LEE	167
SMITH, MAURICE	123, 279
SMITH, MAXINE	123, 150
SMITH, MELTON W.	122
SMITH, MILTON	280
SMITH, MILTON W.	280
SMITH, Mrs. RUTH M.	401
SMITH, SAMUEL C.	328
SNYDER, JAMES	248
SOLOMON, ROSE	43
SOL'S TUMP BAR	9
SORRELS, FOREST	265
STANSBURY, Mr. GEORGE	301

NAME	PAGE
(S Cont.)	
Stark, Dick	151
Stark, Richard H.	151
Staunton, Helen	305, 307
Steele, Jack	157, 158
Steele, Peggy	116
Stenton, Leland E.	406
Stevens, Francis M.	179-131
Stevens, Francis Michael	130, 135
Stevenson, "Duke"	166
Stern, Laurence M.	38, 41
Stewart, Walter	123
Still, Hank	380, 381
Stinson, Jack (Col.)	433
Stockwell, Leeta	177
Stone, James Frank	442
Straight, Charles	325
Stringer, James M.	247
Stringfellow, L. D. (Det.)	218
Sturmer, Harry	44
Swafford, Bill	369, 370
Sweet, Jim	263
Syra	172
I	
Tabbs, L. A.	167
Tannenbaum, Harold	136
Tannenbaum, M. J.	346
Tate, Erman	281
JA 6-4134	267
AN 4-2474	312
BU 1-1909	283, 284, 285
DA 7-6657	298
EM 1-6508	199

NAME	PAGE
(T Cont.)	
EM 8-7614	311
EM 9-2126	244
FL 7-3288	315
FL 4-5129	242
FL 7-7009	101
FL 7-5205	275
FL 7-8574	287
FL 7-5676	103
FR 6-8140	309
FR 4-2380	160
HA 8-9589	311
HE 2-0291	244
LA 8-8156	301
LA 6-3253	300, 301
LA 6-6258	340
LA 6-5710	101
LA 6-5710	101
LA 8-4775	345
LM 3559	246
MO 7-4850	262
MU 2-5562	305
RI 7-2362	342, 343, 344
RI 7-0440	193
TA 4-1445	265
TU 5-4323	171
WA 4-6568	251
924-6568 (WA 4-6568)	252
WH 1-4460	176
WH 1-5601	341
"Thomas"	287
Tidder, Elizabeth Ann	282
(Tierce), Birdie Mae	405
Tierce, R. C.	404
Tilton, Margaurite (Mrs.)	361, 362
Tinterov, B. (Mrs.)	282

NAME	PAGE
(T Cont.)	
TOBIAS, Mrs. M. F. Sr.	363, 364
TOMPKINS, Mr. VERN	440
TONAHILL, JOE	2
TONY, JOHN	172
TORBETT, JOHN W.	190
TORBETT, JOHNNIE	190
TRAMMEL, CONNIE	327, 328
TRAVEE, NORMA	371, 372
TREW, ROBERT CURTIS	313, 314
TUCKER, JACK	363
TUCKER, TOMMY T.	324
TURNER, ALAN Mr.	363, 364
U	
UHLBORN, WILLIAM VERNON	376, 377
ULEVITCH, Dr. HERMAN	322, 323, 324, 325
ULSHER, BILL	283, 284
UPCHESAW, JANCHERI	402
UPPERMAN, JO ANN	369
UPPERMAN, WILLIAM WESLEY	369
UPSHAW, DALVIN A.	314
UPSHAW, J. A.	314
UTNICK, BILL	152
V	
VAN HOESEN, OLIVER C.	380
VAUGHN, ROY EUGENE	20
VESENMEIR, LEO	153
VOGEL, H. T.	117
VOGT, FRED E.	282
VOUDOURIS, JOHNNY	322
Z	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Wafford, Ruth	287
Wafford, Thomas Dudley	287, 288
Waite, John F.	154
Walker, James W.	155
Walker, John B.	289
Wall, Breck	4
Walling, David E.	156
Walsh, Jack P.	324
Walthers, E. R. "Buddy"	119
Walton, James M.	191
Wanda	290
Watson, H. H.	229, 232
Watson, Howell H.	229
Watson, Jack D.	229
Watson, Lewis	248
Weaver, Bob	136
Webb, Roland C.	337
Weinstein, Abe	198
Weinstein, Abe L.	201
Weinstein, Bernie	282
Weissman, Bernard	8
Wells, G. W.	364
Weston, Wally	196
Wheeler, Archie R.	192
Wheeler, Charles	192
White, Pete	120
Whiting, Sidney G. (Jr.)	157
Whiting, Sidney G. (Mrs.)	158
Wienke, Harvey	291
Wienke, R. E. (Mrs.)	291
Wiley, Donald	325
Williams, A. (Mrs.)	85
Williams, Leon	381
Williams, Leon Frederick	381
Willis, Bill	198

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
(W Cont.)	
WILSON, BILLY RAY	82
WILSON, EARLE	306, 307
WILSON, J. W.	127
WIMBERLY, ROBERT (Mrs.)	193
WINDHAM, CHARLES	292
WINN, VIRGINIA	275
WISE, BILL	283
WISE, WES	9
WISE, Mr. WILLIAM H.	293
WOLF, Mrs. LORETTA	288
WOODS, LEONARD	309
WOOLFE, IRIS	305
WORTH, LEON	81
WRIGHT, A. E. Sr.	223
WRIGHT, BOB	434
WRIGHT, JOE, Jr.	194
WRIGHT, ROBERT J.	434, 435
WRIGHT, Mrs. ROBERT J.	435, 436

Y	
YANOVER, JACK	294
YARBOROUGH, BOB	159
YATES, CHARLES Dr.	167
YEAGER, HARRY K.	227
YEAGER, WILLIAM	122
YORK, HAZEL	123, 295
YOST, FNU	296
YOST, C. C.	296
YOST, Mrs. I. B.	288
YOST, Mrs. J. M. DALK	296

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
(Y Cont.)	
YOST, ROBERT	296
YOST, W. M.	296
YOST, WILLIAM G.	296
YOUNG, REVA	114
YOUSCH, THOMAS Mrs.	89
Z	
ZAKARIAN, LEO	121
ZEMBOWER, CARL	364
ZEMBOWER, LUCY	364
ZIEGLER, CHARLES O.	311
ZOPPI, TONY	4
ZUMWALT, LINDA	325

Name	Page
Adams, Joseph Noble	3
Adema, John	47, 49, 50, 55, 56
Airey, Mrs. Joseph J.	144
Alexander, Bill	63
Allen, Doc W.	12
Allen, Irma Gene	11
Allen, Mrs. Mary G.	5
Allen, Mary Gladys	11, 12
Allen, Robert B.	8
Allen, Robert Bruce	4, 6, 7, 11
Allison, Barbara	350
All Saints Episcopal Church	224
"American Capsule News"	55, 56
American Transportation Association	322, 323
Armstrong, Newton	13
Arps, James	264
"Austin, Mrs."	133
Austin Anti-Communism League	230, 248
Averall, Damon	29
Avery, Buck	229

B

Baccus, Jewell	120
Backreyer, Mr.	305
Backreyer, A. J.	304
Baker, Bill	3
Ballard, E. F.	15
Ballard, Turner	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
Bardwell, H. Q.	32
Barnett, Governor	20
Barrow, Charles L.	225
Barseliani, Sergio Stepanovitch	9
Bartos, Chuck	318
Bawe, Mrs. T. P., Jr.	221
Bay, Mr. Cleo	236
Beard, Fred	20
Beard, Fred L.	21
Beaubouef, Alvin	85
Beambo, Alfred J.	24
Beambo, Mrs. Inogene C.	24
Benavides, Louis	91
Benson, Robert A.	26, 25
Bergstrom, Otis R.	27
Bernard, Elsie	143, 145

Name	Page
B (Continued)	
Bentougeff, Nadine	28, 29, 30, 31, 32
"Betrayed Again"	48
Betros, Eddie	241
Bevis, Edgar L. (Curley)	32, 35
Bevis, Edgar Leroy	32, 33, 36
Bevis, Wanda H.	32
Bigtalk, Guy	24
"Bi-Partisan Treason, Part 1"	48
"Bi-Partisan Treason, Part 2"	48
Blum, Ophelia	173
Bond, Dr. Frank L.	350, 331
Bond, Mary Alice	331
Booth, Mrs. Harold D. (Billie)	37
Borghetti, Joe	298
Bowe, Linda	239
Bowe, Thomas P.	239
Bowe, Thomas P., Jr.	237
Bradley, Miss Judy	228
Brockwell, George	169
Brockwell, Roger	175
Brown, Mrs. Charles Harvey	209
Bryan, W. E.	14
Bryson, Thomas C.	93
Buenos Aires Cafe	9
Bubel, Walter M.	145
Bullard, Ted	187
Burke, Robert O.	334
Burtis, Patrick J.	38
Buschow, A. A.	45
Buschow, A. A., Jr.	44, 46
Bush, George H. W.	42, 43
Butler, Ernest Clifford	213
	296

C

Cabell, Mayor Earle	322
Caley, Mary Myrtle	57
Caley Nursing Manor	53
Caley Research Foundation	47, 52
Caley, W. T.	47, 53

1-10
13
15-119
121
131-142
144-160
162-186
123-129
188-202
204-18
226-36
239-45
252-55
258-76
278-83
285-320

C (Continued)

Caley, William T.	50, 52
Caley, William Thomas	55, 56
Carlton, Ross Z.	58, 59
Carrington, Eugene	61
Carrington, Phil	61
Carrigan, William	60
Carson, Mrs. Billie	201
Cave Spring Barber Shop	321
Chappel, T. C.	63
Charles, Hector	67, 68, 70, 72
Cheratham, Paul	120
Cherryhomes, L. R.	11
"Chief"	24
Childress, Miss Clomma	226
Childs, George W.	122
Childs, George W., Jr.	121
"Citizens Foreign Aid Committee"	48
Clar, Otis	229
Clark, Virginia	242, 243
Clyatt, Glenn	182
Cochrane, Fred D.	334
Coe, Carlton Lee	64, 65
Coffee, Mayor Roy C.	324
Coffey, Melvin	85
Coleman, Joe	320
Cole's Drive-In	306
Colley, Mr.	304, 305
Collier, Shelly, Jr.	44
Color Research, Inc.	233
Committee to Warn	48
Connally, Governor	3
Connor, Michael R.	188
Connor, Patrick G.	187
Connor, Patrick Gayle	188
Cooper, Jimmie	264
Corona, Phillip J.	74
Corsor, Gladys	217, 227, 228
Craig, C. A.	45
Cramer, W. E.	166, 187
Cramer, Mrs. W. E.	167
Cramer, Willie	164
Crull, Mr. Elgin E.	323

C (Continued)

Cruz, Miguel	68
Curtis Mathis Corporation	252
Curtis, S. J.	70
Curtis, Samuel	71, 72
Curtis, Samuel J.	67, 68
Cutnose	24

D

Daugherty, Gene	215
Davis, Billy	326
Dealle, Morris A.	55
De La Palme, William	8
Del Valle, Ana Maria	66
Denton, Weldon S.	62, 63
De Torano, Mrs. Christina S.	280
De Torano, Maria Christina Suarez	281
Dirmann, Alvina (Nellie)	75
Dirmann, Miss Ellen	75
Dirmann, Joe	75
Dobbs, Charles L.	329
Donnelly, Dolores	239
Donnelly, Ronald	238
Donnelly, Ronald Eldon	239
Doveri, Mrs. Mary	86
Drakeford, John	230
Dreadfulwater, Charles Leon	100
Ducos, Leopoldo Ramos	66
Dum, William	311
Dum, William Henry J.	312
Dusenberry, David	224, 226, 228

E

Eckols, Mrs. Thomas	278
Edwards, Mrs. Lorena E.	77
Edwards, Milton	77
Elder, George	306
Embry, Walter	181
Enco Products Service Station	319
Erickson, James	75
Erickson, Stanley	75
Everitt, Leslie G., Jr.	294
Everitt, Maxine	294

Name	Page
Kraak, Jeno	79, 80, 81, 82
Karrow, Charles L.	227, 228
Kaust, Oscar	83
Kerguson, Roy	264
Kernandez, A. T.	46
Kerrie, D. W.	85
Kerrie, David William	85, 86
Kivensh, William	81
Klanagan, Bill	247
Kloming, Sgt. Russell	53
Kitcher, Lee	85
Koley, Walter	208
Koltz, Mrs. Catherine	134
Korreat, Joe	88
Korreat, Joe Beakley	89, 90
"Freedom Views"	229
Kreeman, Hix	79
Frost National Bank	331, 332, 333
Furlong, Edward	98
Futrell, Mrs. Allie	38, 243

G	Page
Gallizia, Luciana	8
Garlock, Emory Theodore	24
Garner, H. S.	137
Garretson, (FNU)	220
Garrison, Colonel Homer	229
General Cable Company	320
Gentry, Art	196
Gentry, Arthur Allen	197
Gevaert Company of America, Inc.	223
Gibbs, Dr.	182
Gilbert, Mrs. Beatrice	28
Giovannelli, Jane, nee Caley	57
Glanon, Mrs. A. J.	131
Glover, Sidney O.	91, 92
Goldberg, E. C.	93
Goldberg, Hyman	93
Goldsmith, Charles P.	83
Goldsmith, Roger	95
Gordon Jewelry Company	243
Green, (FNU)	220
Greenway, John	318
Greenway, John W.	317
Gresham, J. C.	235

Name	Page
G (Continued)	
Griffith, Clinton "Red"	195, 200
Griffith, Red	189
Groff, William A.	107
"1963 Guide to Communist Imports"	48
"Gun Club News Bulletin"	48
H	
Hair, Mrs. Martha	35
Halo, I. B.	13
Hamilton, Garland	284
Hamiln, George	33
Hamm, Mrs. W. L.	164, 174
Hammers, Jack	32, 33
Hammer, David	193
Hancock Service Station	326
Hankins, Hank	196
Hardenbrook, F. S.	103
Hardenbrook, Frank S.	104
Hardin, W. Glen	26
Harlan, H. H.	81
Harris, Edward	283
Harrison, Emory	16
Hart, Charles W.	139
Harvard, Anna Marie	257
Hawley, Jim	224, 226, 228
Heimbecker, Marjorie	280
"Heinsohn-Cherokee Mills, Postage meter deal--1962"	49
Helmer, Bryant	106
Herkus, Peter	98, 99
Herrig, Valentine	253
Hetland, Mr. O. B.	180
Hetland, Mrs. O. B.	180
Hill, Keith	138
Hill, Ray	100
Hill, W. G.	195
Hill, Walter H., Jr.	130
Hirsch, Mrs. G. R.	29
Hodge, Mrs. Barbara	102
Hodge, Jack L.	103, 106
Hofmeister, Harold	231
Holdridge, Herbert C.	107

Name	Page
H (Continued)	
Hollinger, Albert C.	239
Holt, Archie	64
House, Donald Wayne	111
Hoover, John Edgar	262
"How to Deliver the Knockout Punch to Federal Judges"	48
Howton, Ralph N.	108
Huff, Mrs. Terry	171
Humber, Donald Lester	114
Hunsaker, Randall	111
Hutchens, Robert	328
Hutchenson, Robert	328
Hutton, Mrs. Lucille	28
Hylton, Major Alvin	116
Hylton, Mrs. Rose	116, 118
I	
Ingram, John C.	121
Ingram, Mrs. John C.	122
Ingram, John Charles	123
J	
Jackson, Miss Joan	79
Jackson, Mrs. Lue	202
Jacobs, Madison	264
Jakubowski, Bernard	140
James, Davis	35
Janko, Mrs. Pauline	28
John's Bar	24
John Birch Society	26, 210, 212, 230, 248, 259, 276, 277
Johnson, Ben	145
Johnson, George J.	79
Johnson, Johnny	127, 128
Johnson, Lyndon	58, 287
Jones, Evan	274
Jones, Captain O. A.	79, 80
"Joyce"	329
"Judge"	24

Name	Page
K	
Kannady, Orba	80, 81
Kay, Everett	4
Kelly, Albert	264
Kempe, Edward Earl	133, 135
Kempe, Ted	135
Kerr, L. L.	137, 138
Killeen Daily Herald	234
Kilpatrick, John C.	326
King, J. E.	145
King, Johnny	139, 140, 145
King, John Ernest	143, 145
King, Marshall	205
Klein, Betty Jean	242
Kneupper, Ewald T.	332
"Knoxville Journal and News-Sentinel"	48
Kohl's Drive-In	307, 308
Kopecky, Mrs. Charles	30
"Kosher Food Blackmail of American Housewives"	48
Kraatz, Virginia	309
Kurtz, Russell W.	147
L	
Land, Shelby Ray	148, 149
Landregan, Steve	161, 162
Landry, Frank	205
Lazard, Dr.	31
LeBlanc, Norman	288, 292
LeBlanc, Norman Joseph	290, 292
Litzenberg, Lt. John	53
Lochner, Mrs. F. C. (Shirley)	150
Long, Frank M.	88
Longworth, Ernest Harry	151
Longworth, Ernest Harry, Sr.	157
Longworth, Michael K.	159
Longworth, Mildred Lane	151
Love, Judy	11
Lowenfeld, Walter David	161
Lykes Brothers	309

Name	Page
M	
McCabe, J. A.	63
McDaniels, Wanda Williams	128
McEwan, Paul J.	38
McKay, Bob	318
McKay, James	265, 268
McLaughlin, Chester	251
McNaughton, Clara	233
Mabe, Mrs. Joyce	330
Mackey, John C.	224, 226, 228
MacKinnon, Norman	40
MacKinnon, Mrs. Norman	40
Maddocks Hotel	26
Maguire, Russell	52
Maiden, Boyd	163
Mancuso, Sam	194, 195, 199
Maradiaga, Carlos	118
Marcello, Carlos	289
Marcello, Joseph	289
Marcello, Vincent	288
Marcello, Vincent Joseph	289
Marchend, Emil	292
Marchend, Emil W.	290
March on Washington, August, 1963	56
Markwell, George	169
Markwell, Glenn	164
Markwell, Roger	167, 171
Markwell, Roger Glenn	174, 178
Marsh, Elton D.	58
Mart, Glenn	164
Martinez, Mariano	67, 68
Martwell, George	167
Massingale, N. A.	64
Means, Bill	178
Means, Jessie (Freeman)	184
Means, John	184
Means, John F.	155
Means, Mary	180
Means, Mary Helen	185
Means, William F.	185
Means, William M.	179
Means, William Mortimer	178, 182
Meadors, Ken	318
"Mental Health--Railroading Christians to the 'Nut Factory' Without Trail by Jury"	47

Name	Page
M (Continued)	
Herritt, Mrs. Helene	28
Hetcalife, Don	186
Hetcalife, Donald Juan	190
Hicher, Dave	29
Hicher, David Charles, Jr.	21
Hiller, Doctor	182
Hiller, Warren R., Jr.	334
Hinimax Grocery Store	236
Hitchell, Virgil "Tommy"	191
Hixell, Arlen Donald	113
Hochring, Mrs. W. L.	331
Hohr Chevrolet Company	311, 312
Hohr, Gene	311
Hohs, Frank	182
Montgomery, Richard	89
Montgomery Ward	225
Moody, Robert John	193
Moore, J. C.	81
Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth	144
Morgan, George	205
Morgan, George, Jr.	205
Morgan, Jo Ann	190
Morgan, Lena	205
Morgan, Lonnie	194
Morgan, Lonnie B.	203
Morgan, Lonnie Bon	207
Morgan, Nina I.	204
Morrison, Mrs. Mary	134
Mostecki, Joseph	208
Munn, Cecil E.	295
Munoz, Marie Jordan	328
"Must This Continue"	48
Muth, Henry C.	92

Name	Page
N	
Nagle, Mrs. Charles	143, 144
Naylor, W. K. (Bud)	325
Neblett, Roger S.	209
"Negro Crime and Disease in the United States"	48
Neilson, H. C.	38

Name	Page
N (Continued)	
Nelson, Ray	134
Nesbitt, Ruth	233
Newson, Charles O.	253
Nicoletti, Louis J.	53
Niney	14, 18, 19
Nordlund, Kenneth	179
O	
O'Doherty, Elizabeth	216
O'Doherty, Eugene	216
O'Doherty, Eugene Alphonsus	215
O'Doherty, Gene	247
O'Doherty, Vincent Joseph	216
"Oganok"	9
Olsen, Harold B.	316, 320
"Operation Water Loccasin"	24
Orton, Odell	80, 81
Osborne, Mrs. Allen	74
Otis	26
Ott, Jean	306, 307
P	
Palumbo, Paul	218
Parrickson, Jim	74
Parrott, James Milton	213, 214
Patterson, Mrs. Ralph W.	95
Payton, Mrs.	221
Payton, Clara	233
Payton, George	232
Payton, George W., Jr.	242, 243
Payton, Jack	215
Payton, Jack N.	219, 232
Payton, Jack Nicholas	215, 232, 233, 241, 244, 245, 246
Payton, John Nicholas	243, 244
Payton, Letha	232, 243
Payton, Letha L. Nicholas	242
Payton, Nancy	232, 243
Payton, Nancy Mackey	242

Name	Page
P (Continued)	
Pervouchine, Dr.	31
Pesqueira, Eugenio V.	67, 68
Peterson, Mr.	49
Peterson, Gary Edward	251, 252
Peterson, Raymond	47
Phinney, Robert L.	229
Pierce, M. B.	23
Pierce, Richard Howell	20
Pinholster, Parker	124, 125
Plummer, Mrs. Susan	230
Porch, Forrest	224, 226, 228
Porter, Eugene	39
Porter, Steve	6
Powell, William Frank	87
"Pravda"	9
Preuss, Major Richard J.	115
Purcell, Dale	327
R	
Rainbow Studios	236
Rakstraw, Mary F.	252
Ralph Calvert Realty Company	42
Ramos, Leopoldo Ducos	66
Randerson, L. B.	225, 228
Rayburn	301
Reagan, Mr.	61
"Real Live Mocking Bird Discusses Integration"	47
Reaves, Ralph	252
Reese, Mrs. Joe	37
Reeves, Charles	272
Roid, Henry A., Jr.	194
Riley, Mrs. Dorothy	15
Riley, John P.	218
Rivers, Lt. Col. L. L.	315
Roberts, Dick	205
Roberts, Stanley A.	17
Robertson, Elgin B., Jr.	255
Robinson, Mr.	253
Rodgers, Charles	264
Rodriguez, Jose Dovalina	71
Roehricht, Joachim	258
Roehricht, Joachim Rudolph	256
Roehricht, Joe	258
Roehricht, Rosemarie	258

Name	Page
R (Continued)	
Rogers, Chuck	316
Rogers, Ertis	264, 268
Rogers, Fredrick	267
Rogers, Medrick	267
Rogers, Mildred	267
Rogers, Nathaniel, Jr.	267
Rogers, Theora	266
Rogers, Wilbur	267
Rolland, Chuck	85
Ronayne, Henry W.	52
Russ, Miss Elvira	70
Rusac, Betty	272
Rusac, Betty Jane	273
Russo, James Patrick, Jr.	272
Russo, Laura	272, 273
Ryman, J. Nye	274
Ryman, James Nye	275

Name	Page
S	
Saitta, Bob	219, 223
Saitta, Robert N.	223
Schochter, Joseph	286
Schenkner, Charles J.	264, 268
Scorsone, Tony	119
Seale, Gary	81, 82
Seifert, Joanne	260
Selecman, Charles E.	32
Shani, Kenneth	315
Sheffield, Herman Escar	276, 277
Shepp, George	311
Sheridan, Mrs. Clara	28
Sherrod, R. L.	330
Shoemaker, W. C.	23
Shoenfeld, Hazel	39
Snowwalder, George	219
Snowwalter, George H. P., Jr.	224, 226, 228
Sieral, Betty	278, 279
Simmons, John	284
Simpson, John Ewin	320
Simpson, Miguel Agustin Suarez	281
Sligh, Mrs. Helen	169

Name	Page
S (Continued)	
Sloan, William	209, 210
Smith, Don	205
Smith, Ernest Alton	243
Smith, Gerald L. K.	48
Smith, Walter	264
Snow Aeronautical Corporation	316, 317, 318
Snow Aircraft Company	320
Snow, Leland	316, 317, 318, 319
Soester, W. V.	284
Soester, Woodrow Wilson	284, 285
South Side Plumbing Company	295
Spear, Mario Jordan	328
Specks, Willie	264
SS Gilles Lykes	310
SS Pan Connecticut	142
Stanley, Don	47, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56
Starlin, Mrs. C. A.	18
Starlin, Mrs. C. A., Jr.	14
Starlin, Martha	19
Steinronner, Henry <i>owner Ruby</i>	142
Stendig, Elias	101
Stetson, Bill	318
Stevens, Mrs. Mildred	62
Stevenson, Adlai	298
Stone, Val Mae	184
Strauch, George E.	256
Strauch, George Elmer	258, 262
Strauch, Joanne	260
Strauch, Virginia	258, 263
Strong, Roy	318
Student Center of the San Antonio College	329
Suarez, Christina	280
Suarez, Miguel	280
Sucke, Jack H.	224, 226, 228, 230
Sucke, Wheeler Lynn	230
Sudduth, James E.	199
Sudduth, Jim	195
Sykora, David	265, 268, 270

Name	Page
T	
Tafolla, Mrs. Stanzie	172
Taylor, Clifton H.	286, 287
Texas State Bank	224
"The Cross and The Flag"	48
"The John Franklin Letters"	48
Thomas, R. W.	124, 127, 128, 131
Thompson, Reed	298, 300
Thones, Thurman M.	334
Townsend, Ray	235, 236
Trappel's Bar	288
Tregle, Mrs. Bernard	291
Tregle, Bernard Alfred	288, 290, 291, 292
Trujillo	309
Tulloch, Mrs. Sarah	239

Name	Page
U	
"Udine"	4
Uncle Sam's Loan and Jewelry Co., Inc.	8
Underwood, George	323
"United Nations 'UNESCO' Sex in our Public Schools"	48
University of South Florida, Tampa	327
U-Toten Store	287

Name	Page
V	
Van Dyke, Bob	265, 268
Van Dyke, Robert Ray	271
Vann, Harry	316
Vann, Harry L.	319
Venters, Charles J. (Buster)	295
Venters, Mrs. Joseph	294
Vogel, James	296

Name	Page
W (Continued)	
Walker, Titus	264
Walker, Wayne	81
Wallace Engraving Company	224
Wallace, Governor	20
Wallonmeyer, Walter	216
Walsh, William	35
Walters, H. E.	299, 300, 301
Warren, Earl	274
Welch, Carie	323
Welch, Robert	230
Wellington, Ralph C.	362, 303
Wellington, Ralph V.	303
White Citizens Council	3
White, Mrs. Ernestine	256
White, Lee C.	273
White, Reber C.	304, 305
Wickware, Barbara	256
Widner, Leonard G.	321
Wilco Construction Company	182
Wilcox, L. R.	14
Wilcoxon, Josephine	186
Williams, Glen I.	326
Williams, Hoke Glen	308
Williams, Joe	264
Wills, Dick	233
Wills, Ruth	233
Wilson, Robert Cecil	160
Wilson, Mrs. Willie	157
Wilson, Willie C.	160
Winburne, Don	318
Witt, Mary Gladys	11
Witt, Mrs. Winnie	11
Wood, Gordon	43

Name	Page
Y	
Yeager, Jim	309
Yeager, William Alvis	309
Yielding, Mrs. G. T.	300
York, Charles Edward	311, 312
York, Chuck	311
Young, George	311, 312
Young Women's Christian Association	28

Name	Page
Zepeda, George	175
Zickler, A. J.	196
Zielonko, Thadous	96
Zost, Mrs. Ester	132

MISCELLANEOUS

ADDRESSES
 3706 South Taylor Street, Amarillo, Texas 4
 279 Northeast 79th Street, Miami, Florida 4

GUNS
 .38 caliber Ivor Johnson revolver 7-
 Rifle, SN 19285, Magazine No. 158825 72

LICENSE NUMBERS
 R-22,265 - 1963 Montana 179-
 AD 9901 - 1963 Texas 245
 NCV 819 - 1963 New Jersey 68, 71
 UD 3951 - 1963 Texas 245

MONEY ORDER
 No. KA 505677972 272

PAYN TICKET
 No. 70531 8

TELEGRAM
 No. DVCA067PD 14

TELEPHONE NUMBERS
 444-7231, Columbus, Ohio 215
 AN 5-2046, Clute, Texas 221
 CY 7-7681, Lake Jackson, Texas 221
 GL 3-0168, Austin, Texas 219, 225
 GL 3-1713, Austin, Texas 219, 224
 GR 2-0740, Austin, Texas 220, 222, 224
 GR 2-4953, Austin, Texas 220, 224
 GR 2-5473, Austin, Texas 220, 224

TELEPHONE NUMBERS (Continued)

Area	Number	Location	Page
GR	6-3589	Austin, Texas	220, 224
GR	6-6711	Austin, Texas	220, 224
GR	6-9917	Austin, Texas	220, 224
GR	8-0338	Austin, Texas	220, 224
HE	9-8793	Lake Charles, Louisiana	203
HI	2-5798	Austin, Texas	220, 224
HO	5-7681	Austin, Texas	220, 225
KI	2-3217	Miami, Oklahoma	219, 233
KI	2-4485	Miami, Oklahoma	219, 233
MA	3-6217	Bellaire, Texas	219, 221
ME	1-7290	Dallas, Texas	219, 223
ME	4-2125	Killeen, Texas	221, 234
OV	5-6164	Killeen, Texas	221, 237
PR	6-5105	Seneca, Missouri	219, 232
RI	8-9017	Dallas, Texas	219, 232
TI	9-7381	Angleton, Texas	222
TI	9-7685	Angleton, Texas	222
TI	9-7881	Angleton, Texas	222
TU	4-0341	Corpus Christi, Texas	253
WA	6-3027	Austin, Texas	221, 225
WE	9-3408	Bolton, Texas	221, 238
WH	2-3157	Dallas, Texas	253

Allen? Carter & Esters

*245 - 245
68, 71 - 245
245 - 245*

272 - 272

8 - 8

14 - 14

*215 - 215
221 - 221
221 - 221*

*219, 225 - 219, 225
219, 224 - 219, 224
220, 222, 224 - 220, 222, 224
220, 224 - 220, 224
220, 224 - 220, 224*

Synopsis ✓
(Gamberling 1/22/64)

Name	Page
Adger, John	150
Aksonof, Nickoley, Col.	294
Albuschat, Alto	61
Alexander, Bill	100
Allen, Bob	214
Anderson, C. M.	154
Anderson, Carl Marvin	156
Anderson, Muriel, Mrs.	68
Anderson, Victor	63, 65
Anderson, Victor, Mrs.	63, 64, 66
Armstrong, Donald Howard	87
Armstrong, Sam C.	87
Atwood, Don	221
Ault, Cecil	26
Austin, Everett	83
Avery, James M.	107
Avery, James M., Mr.	107
Axline, Henry	246
Axline, Henry Bell	247

Pages 216-217
220
260

Name	Page
Barger, Paul, Capt.	85B, 85C, 85D
Berke, R. O., Mrs.	180
Berlov, Ivan Akimovich	330
Berlova, Maria Vasilevna	329
"Bernie Bow"	143
Birnie, George	143
Blankenship, S. W., Mr.	147
Bogard, Al	77
Boube, George	212
Bozeman, J. A., Mr.	144
Brennan, Howard Leslie	7, 8
Brown, Fred	221
Brown, Mary Sue	28
Buch, Charles I. Santos, Dr.	253
Burrow, K. A.	34

Name	Page
Carr, Richard Randolph	29
Carr, Waggoner	186
Campbell, Harriet	203
Cannon, James P.	258, 281
Carter, John	116
Chaney, Jerry	201
Chapman, George	85
Chester, Bob	260
Clark, Max K., Mrs.	212
Clark, Rose, Mrs.	17, 20
Clements, Flo, Mrs.	152
Click, B. K., Mrs.	101
Click, Bernice, Mrs.	101, 110, 111
Collitto, Tony	154
Collitti, Anthony Charles	155
Collitti, Tony	154, 155
Communist Manifesto, The	348
Connally, John	235, 236
Connally, John B., Jr.	253
Crawford, James	20
Crawford, James W.	22
Crawford, Joan	309

1-6
9-16
22-24
28-34
37-38
43
45-170
173
175-196
198-211
214-224
237-323
352

Name	Page
Daxton, Sondra Kaye	112
Danger of Abortion and How to Prevent Pregnancy	347
Davis, Sauer, Mr.	172
DeBalzac, Honore	349
Dee's Lounge	144
DeGolyer, Everette Lee	66
DeHobrenschildt, George	206, 209
Dietrich, Ray	221
Dobbs, Farrell	258, 259, 261
Dorfer, Rose	94
Dowell, Bill J.	68, 69

CD 329

D (Continued)

Name	Page
Drue, Alexander	306
Duff, Bill	143
Duff, William	144
Duff, William M.	141
Duff, William McKwan	140, 142, 143
Duncan, Jerry, Mr.	102, 105, 108

Name	Page
Engels, F.	348
Eugenie Grandet	349

Name	Page
Factory Trade-Union Committee	342
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	353, 354
Fairchild, Margaret	141
Falzone (Ph), Fred	75
Farrell, Dan	149
Farrell, Jack, Mr.	148
First City Children's Hospital of Minsk Health Department	346
Ford, Declan	205
Fowler, Bill	73
Frank, Leonard	306
Franklin, Joe E.	162
Frederickson, Norman, Mr.	206
Frederickson, Norman, Mrs.	206

Name	Page
Gaibes, James Ward, Mrs.	91
(LWP), Gelins	338
Gelvin, Conrad, Mrs.	121, 122
Gernan, Ella	231

G (Continued)

Name	Page
Glass, David Conrad	82, 95
Glass, Robert	96
Glover, Everett D.	206
Golovachev, Pavel	232
Goodwin, William	306
Gossett, B. D., Mr.	125
Grizzaffi, John E.	203

Name	Page
Hall, Elena	212
Hall, John E.	210
Hanna, E. B., Mr.	151
Harten, Roman	238
Hemingway, Earnest	306
Hemingway, Ernest	309
Heminway, Ernest	306
Hernandez, Frances, Mrs.	124
Herrington, L. G.	72, 76
Herrington, L. G., Mrs.	70, 71
Herrington, "Red"	76
Herrington, Roberts, Mrs.	70, 71
Herz, Richard	155
Hilbert, Lloyd W.	150
Hinkle, Lloyd	173, 174
Holloway, Charles H., Mr.	143
Holmes, Perry	83
Hooker, Jeannette E., Mrs.	17
Horton, Jess L., Mr.	123
Howard, Bertha	160
Huskins, Charles Franklin	75
Huskins, "Ike"	72, 73, 75
Hyde, Howard, Mrs.	69, 70
Hyde, Jack, Mrs.	69
Hyde, Jack D., Mrs.	70

I

Name	Page
(LNU), Ingrid	144
Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the Central Committee of the CPSU	348

J

Jack's Bar	162
Jackson, James A.	165
Jackson, Sally Ann	165
Jameson, Robert	219
Jarman, James	10
Jarman, James Karl, Jr.	11, 12
Jenkins, Janie	101
Jenkins, Judy	101
Johnson, (FNU), Mr.	108
Johnson, A. C., Mr.	108, 116
Johnson, A. C., Mrs.	103, 118
Johnson, G. Duane, Reverend	63, 64
Johnson, Searcy Lee	18
Jones, Hillard Hampton	157, 159
Jones, Sandra	159
Jones, Will	

K

Kelly, J. D.	152
Kenneth, Francis	83
Khontuleva, G. P.	335
Kremlin	311
Krushchev	293, 304
Krushchev	297
Krushchev, Nikita S.	307
Krushchev, Nikita	308
Krushchev, N. S.	308
Krushchev, Premier	297, 311

L

Name	Page
Lane, Mark	184, 188
Larson, Ernest Gustav	87
Lavrook, Foreman	285
Lawrence, Jack	73
Lawrence, Jack Allen Carroll	73
Lee, V. T.	282
Lee, Vincent Ted	354
Leningrad Coke-Gas Factory	329
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School	326, 330
London, Jack	306
Loris, Joe	140
Lucy, Forest L.	102

M

Machue, Hugo	222
Margo, Count	308
Marriage Certificate #11-PTa H332281	325
Martin, James	220, 221, 222
Martin, James Herbert	223
Marx, K.	348
Maxwell, Chole	154
May, Don, Mr.	141
Mazoorof, K. T.	318
McDuff, William	144
McDuff, William McEwan	143
McEwan, William	140
Meadows, Sam	246
Mechnikov Memorial Hospital	335
Medvedeva, Klavdiya Vasilovna	330, 334
Meharg, Marion	98, 101, 107, 110, 118
Medvedev, Aleksandr Iv.	329
Medvedev, Petr Aleksandrovich	329
Medvedeva, Tatiana Aleksandrovna	329
Miller, David	103, 104, 110
Miller, David, Mrs.	161
Miller, David Leon	106, 118
Miller, Edward	102

M (Continued)

Name	Page
Miller, Edward	102
Miller, Mildred, Mrs.	101, 110, 112
Minsk	329
Minsk City Department of Health, Polyclinic No. 2	345, 346
Minsk Radiator Factory	330
Minsk Radio Factory	329
Minton, Pauline M.	143
Mitchell, Mary Ann	22, 24
Mitchell, William	220
Mooneyham, Lillian	16, 17
Moore, Jerry	151
Moore, T. E.	25
Munford, Pamela	242
Munn, Weldon, Mr.	173, 175
Murphy, Gene	93
Murray, George	9
Murrett, D., Mrs.	271
Murret, Gene	271

N

Newton, Bob	61
Newton, Doris, Mrs.	63
Newton, Robert C.	62
Newton, Robert C., Mrs.	63
Norman, Harold D.	14
Norman, Harold "Bank"	11

O

Osborne, Donald Mack	214
Oswald, Herbert W.	154, 156
Oswald, James E.	151
Oswald, John	154
Oswald, Joe	154

O (Continued)

Name	Page
Oswald, M. C.	174
Oswald, M. N.	346
Oswald, Marguerite, Mrs.	171, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182, 188, 195, 198
Oswald, Marguerite C., Mrs.	169
Oswald, Marina	188, 198, 205, 206, 210, 212, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 226, 230, 235, 324
Oswald, Marina Nikilievna	335, 350
Oswald, Marina Nikolaeвна	235
Oswald, Robert	324, 342
Oswald, Robert Lee	195, 198, 199
Oswald, Vada, Mrs.	192
Owen, Z. B., Mr.	197
Ozhebov, S. I.	108, 152
	340

P

Paine, Michael	85E, 85F, 216
Paine, Michael Ralph	85G
Paine, Ruth	79, 188, 206, 218, 219, 225, 226, 227, 350, 351
Paine, Ruth Hyde, Mrs.	85E
Passport XXVII-NU 533429	332
Perry, Stanley, Mrs.	201
Perry, Virginia	201
Peshko, (FNU), Dr.	345
Petrusevich, Larissa Petrovna	233
Pic, John	199
Pizzo, Frank	73, 77
Poroshebed, M. B.	316
Potronova, Nina	304
Powell, James W.	58
Price, Howard Wilson	189, 190
Priskov, Marina Nikolaeвна	324

R

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Ray, Frank, Mrs.	205
Reid, Robert	19
Richman, C., Dr.	209
Roberts, Earlene, Mrs.	103, 104, 117
Robertson, Lester, Sgt.	109, 110
Rozzell, Jim A.	73
Rubenstein, Jack	127
Rubin, Edward	154
Rubin, Jerry	154
Ruby, Jack	67, 152, 155, 188, 220, 224

S

Sabrace, Olive, Mrs.	144
Sabranis's	287
Salinas, Josephine, Mrs.	124
"Sandy"	140, 143
Sanitation and Epidemiology Detachment	329
Sankovskaya, Tamara Alexandrovna	236
Santos-Buch, Charles A., Dr.	353
Saultanian, George	150, 151
"Scottie"	140, 143
"Scotty"	143
Shelley, William H.	10
Sherikova, Rimma	231
Shiflet, (FNU), Mr.	175
Shiflet, Roscoe	178
Simmons, Kenneth	170
Shklievich, Usha	290
Skotnicki, Katherine	204
Skotnicki, Stanley	203
Skotnicki, Stanley L.	204
Smith, Carol, Miss	205
Smith, Frederick G.	82
Smith, Gladys, Mrs.	131
Smith, William Lawrence	83
Socialist Workers Party	353

S (Continued)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Solon, John J.	32, 33, 34, 35
Spakes, William	177
Spakes, William M.	181
Spary, Norman, Mr.	169, 170
Spencer, Juanita	178
Spencer, Norris, Mr.	175, 177
Spencer, Norris, Mrs.	175
Stacy, Anna R.	46
Stacy, James G.	46
Stacy, James Oliver	47
State Publishing House of the Belorussian, SSR, Section of the Artistic Literature, Minsk, 1961	349
State Publishing House of Political Literature, Moscow, 1959	348
Still, Clarence E., Mrs.	91

T

(LNU), Tamara	231
Task, Joseph	261
Taylor, Elizabeth	309
Taylor, Mozelle, Mrs.	113, 114
Tennill, Dale	72, 73, 76
Tereshkova, Valentina	337
Tessem, Neil Dennis	214
Teter, Bob	73
Teter, Robert D.	73
Third Clinical Hospital of Minsk	331
Thorne, John M.	223
Tippit, J. D.	59
Titoviets, Eric	232, 233
Tompkins, R. McC.	250
Torres, David	121
Truly, Roy S.	5
Turrella, Frank P., Mrs.	66, 67, 68

U

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Ukavich, Mr.	284

V

Valentine, John	109, 110, 118
Vasilevskaya, Sofia	236
Velchok, Shepben Tarasovich	284
Velez, Louis, Mr.	121
Velez, Louis, Mrs.	121
(LNU), Vera	144

W

Walker, Bob	109
Walker, Helen	176, 178, 179
Walker, Robert M.	118
Walters, Connie	244
Ward, Nora	93
Watson, James Douglas	152
Weaver, Jack A.	15
Weinstock, Louis	257, 353
Williams, Bonnie Ray	11, 13
Williams, Wallace	243
Wilmoth, (FNU), Col.	216
Wilmoth, J. D., Col.	217
Wilson, Steven F.	27
Winston, Patricia	242
Wosley, Jeff, Mr.	144
Worker, The	354

Y

Yarborough, Ralph	5
Yates, Charley	131
Yates, Ralph L.	123
Yates, Ralph Leon, Mr.	127, 129, 131, 132
Yates, Ralph Leon, Mrs.	132, 138

Z

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Zhezbel, E.	316
Zieger, Alexander Romanovich	232

Telephone Numbers

HL. 3-1628, Irving, Texas	85B, 85C
CR. 5-5211, Arlington, Texas	85B, 85C, 85F

SECRET

Clements 1/31/64 Reby

CD 360

DL 44-1639

A

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
AAKIN, IRVING	19
ADAMS, PAUL	21
ALEXANDER, ALICE	75
ALEXANDER, BILL	96
ALIFRANDI, ROAMIE (MRS.)	2
ALKANEN, IRVING	39
ALLEN, JOHN	10
ALLEN, JOHN H. (MRS.)	18
ALLEN, MARGARET (MRS.)	18
ALUSAS, ALICIA (MRS.)	107
ANDERSON, C. M.	28
ANDREWS, RAY	100
ARKIN, IRVING	19
ARMSTRONG, ANDY	44, 52, 77
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW	51, 75, 86
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW (JR.)	136
ARMSTRONG, WAYNE	52
ARONOFF, L. B. (DR.)	20
ASHBY, GAY	21
AYNESWORTH, HUGH	10
B	
BAFER, BARNEY	129
BAKER, SAMUEL BAILEY	130
BARKER, RANDAL	68
BARTLETT, C. R.	125

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
BARTLETT, CLAIRE (MISS)	69
BARTLETT, JAMIE	72
BASSETT, BEVERLY	94
BAUGHMAN, WILSON R.	124, 125
BEATY, B. L. (DET.)	3
BELL, B. W.	107
BELLI, MELVIN	116
BIRCH, FRANCES (MRS.)	105
BIRCH, JANE	105
BLANEY, VINCENT	156
BLOOM, SAM	3, 22
BLUMENFIELD, ISADORE	98
BOSWORTH, WARREN	4, 5
BOYER, AL	72
BRADFORD, BOBBY (MRS.)	70
BRIGGS, JACK M.	23
BROOKER, HUBERT	13
BROWN, JOE B. (JUDGE)	105
BROWN, RUSTY	21
BROWN, WARREN	21
BRYAN, WILLIAM (LT.)	156
BRYANT, MARY ALICE	71
BUNCE, JOSEPHINE ANN	72
BURKE, ARNOLD (MRS.)	103
BURKHAULDER, CRAZY	126
BURNETTE, ED	54
BUTT, CHUCK (JR.)	11

1-31
34-50
52-57
59-62
65-69
71
75-78
82-83
86-88
94-95
98-104
106-108
113-117
120-122
124-135
140
145-150

CD360

DL 44-1639

C

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
CAMPBELL, DON	130
CAMPISI, SAM	130
CAMPO, DEL	63
CAMPO, DELL	18
CARLSON, ANN MARIE (MRS.)	112
CASH, JAMES R.	23
CAVIN, BONNIE	72
CECIL, BUDDY	124
CECIL, JOE	24, 40, 124
CHAMBERS, LESTER JOE	25
CHANCE, CARL T.	75
CHANCE, MYRTLE	75
CLARK, NORMAN	45
CLEMENTS, FLO (MRS.)	151
CLEMENTS, MANNING C. (SA)	3
COLE, JACK	91
COLE, PAUL RENE	27
COLLITTI, ANTHONY CHARLES	28
COLLITTI, TONY	28
COMBEST, B. H. (DET.)	3
CONNERS, FROSTIX	123
COOK, ELLA	103
COOK, LINDA SUE	29
COOPER, MARY ALICE	103
CORBAT, STANTON	30
CORBETT, STANTON	31
CORIO, ANN	32

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
CORNWALL, FRANK (LT.)	147
CORNWELL, THELMA	120, 122
COUCH, JIM	54
CRAFARD, CURTIS LAVERNE	136
CRAFARD, LARRY	136
CRANE, HOMER	76
CRITES, ROBERT M.	96
CROSBY, BETTY	107
CROSSLAND, ALLIE	40
CROZIER, MARIE	132
CURRY, JESSE (COP)	2, 4
CURTIS, CHARLES	32, 35
D	
DAVIS, GEORGE T.	115, 117
DEAN, GUY A.	125
DECKER, BILL	2
DE MAR, BILL	123, 129
DENBOW, LAVELLE	34
DENSON, _____ (MR.)	134
DE VERA, FRANK	57
DIAMOND, PRECIOUS	91
DIXON, LEROY	99
DIXON, LEROY (MRS.)	99
DOLSEN, CARL	91, 92
DOLSEN, PAPPY	91, 92
DONNELL, JAMES	96, 97

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DORFER, ROSE	102
DUNCAN, RAY	99
DURANT, WENTWORTH	115

E

EGYPT, LITTLE LORRAINE	32, 35
ESTES, (MRS.)	54
EVANS, SIDNEY (JR.)	148

F

FALLETTA, ANGELO	154
FAYE, BOBBY	128
FIEN, EDWARD	129
FRAZIER, WILLIAM B. (CAPT.)	37
"FRED"	156
FREUND, CARL	4, 5

G

GAYDOSH, ARNOLD CLYDE	132
GIMPLE, MARTIN	39
GLASS, DAVID CONRAD	100
GLASS, ELLA	103
GLASS, LEROY CONRAD	103
GLEN	32, 35
GOLDSTEIN, FRANK	13
GRANOVSKY, FRANK	13

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
GRANT, EVA	13, 20, 55, 61, 75, 79, 88, 95, 96, 97, 115, 144, 117, 138
GRANT, EVA L.	13
GRANT, FRANK	3
GRAVES, L. C. (DET.)	126
GRIDER, TOMMIE	3
GROSS, PERRY E. (DR.)	65
GRUBER, AL	65
GRUBER, ALEXANDER P.	65

H

HALL, BERT	4, 6
HALL, MARVIN E.	4, 6
HALL, PAULINE (MRS.)	75, 86
HALL, RAY (SA)	3
HALLFORD, BARBARA	146
HANNON, FLOYD (LT.)	120
HARVEY, AL	105
HARVEY, ALBERT C.	105
HEARD, BUDDY	129
HEARD, WALTER ERVIN	129
HERBERT, JULES HENRY	128
HERZ, RICHARD	28
HICKS, SAM	51
HIGH, ADRIAN KLEIM	38
HOLBROOK, JOHN T. (DR.)	2, 3, 8
HOLT, BILL	40
HONEYSUCKER, CLIFF	107

I

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
HOWARD, TOM	147
HUBBARD, CLYDE	126
HUBBARD, DONALD C. (MRS.)	112
HUBBARD, JENELL	112
HUMPHREY, PAUL	153
HUNTER, DIANA	75
HUTT, HELEN (MRS.)	41

J

JACOBSON, ISABELLE	118
ISHMAEL, KENNETH R.	121

K

JACK	118
JACOBSON, COLEMAN (DR.)	3, 129, 138
JACOBSON, COLEMAN (MRS.)	129
JENNINGS, TOMMY	3, 42
JOE JOHNSON'S BAND	68
JOHNS, GIGI	43
JOHNSON, JOE	78, 81
JOHNSON, JOE, BAND	68
JOHNSTON, DAVID L.	131
JONES, DOROTHY	112
JONES, MACK	44
JONES, RAYMOND	79
JONES, RON	54
JONKER, JAMES E.	123

L

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
KANTOR, SETH	131
KAPLAN, EDDIE, AGENCY	128
KELLY, HERBERT	108
KELLY, J. D.	151
KENNEDY, JOHN F.	150, 154
KENNEDY, ROBERT	150
KETCHUM, ADELE (MRS.)	108
KETCHUM, DAVID (MRS.)	108
KILLAN, HENRY THOMAS	80
KIMES, ROY	24, 40, 124, 125
KING, MARY ALICE	71
KNOX, F. A.	76
KOHS, KEN	105
KOHS, PAT	105

M

LANDRIGAN, STEVE	146
LARKIN, ROBERT	132
LAWRENCE, MARY	131
LEAVELLE, BILL	90
LEAVELLE, JOAN	89
LEWINGTON, BESS (MRS.)	45
"LENORA"	156
"LENORD"	156
LEVIN, MARVIN L.	46
LEWIS, NORMAN E. (MRS.)	130
LITTLE EGYPT	32, 35

N

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
LITTLE LYNN	138
LU, MONA	84
H	
MACID, HYMAN	14
MARKS, SIDNEY	109, 110, 111
MARKS, THELMA (MRS.)	109, 110, 111
MARTIN, DON (MRS.)	125
MARTIN, JAMES	49
MARTIN, JAMES HERBERT	47
MARTIN, MURPHY	11, 50
MC ELRATH, LISA	53
MC KENNA, THOMAS J.	133
MC NAMARA, PAT	153
MC NAMARA, PAT W. (JR.)	153
MC NAMARA, PATRICK	153
MC WILLIE, L. C.	64
NEEKS, LOIS	132
MERRICK, RICHARD H. (COL.)	15
MICHAELS, BEVERLY	53
MILLER, DAVE L.	131, 132
MILLER, DUSTY	149
MILLER, ISADORE	51
MILLER, IZZY	51
MILLER, MURRAY W.	149
MITCHELL, JUDY	146
MITCHELL, WILLIAM	49
MONA LU	84

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
MONROE, MARILYN	100
MOORE, MELBA	70
MORGAN, CHARLES EDWARD	81
MURPHY, GENE	101
H	
RANCE, THELMA DALE	125
NEAL, BEVERLY (MRS.)	53
NEAL, GERRY LYNN (MRS.)	53
NEELY, THELMA	109
NEELY, W. H.	109
NEWMAN, H. E.	126
NEWMAN, OSCAR (MRS.)	129
NICHOLAS, JOHN S.	55
NICHOLS, ALICE (MRS.)	3, 139
NICHOLS, ALICE KEAVES	134
Q	
OSWALD, MARINA	47, 49
OWEN, MARY (MRS.)	151
OWEN, Z. B.	151
Z	
PANITZ, MEYER R.	64
PARKER, MARY KATHERINE	82
PAUL, RALPH	39, 63, 67, 130, 138, 140

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
PETERSON, HOWARD	17
PHELAN, ANNABELLE	112
POWELL, LYLE	126
PRATT, SAMMY	83
PRATT, SAMUEL	70, 83
PRECIOUS DIAMOND	91
PRESTRIDGE, MARVIN RALPH	56
PRESTRIDGE, ROBERT E.	56
PRICE, C. J.	145
PRIEST, ANN (MRS.)	57
R	
RATTO, HOWARD AMBROSE	155
RAVEN, GAIL	92, 121, 122, 128
REBEL, TOI	29
REDDICK, CAROL	146
REISMAN, DAVID D. (DR.)	58
REMER, BONES	115
REMER, BONES	117
REVILL, JACK (LT.)	147
RICH, BOB	59
RIDDLE, H. L.	126
RIDER, M. (MRS.)	82
RIZZO, ANTHONY GEORGE	130
ROBERTSON, VICTOR	10
ROCCO, EDWARD	129
ROSENGARTEN, E. B.	13
ROSPRIM, MARGARET	18

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ROSS, BARNEY	88
RUBENSTEIN, EVA	14
RUBENSTEIN, EVA L.	117
RUBENSTEIN, MARVIN	4, 7
RUBENSTEIN, SIDNEY	4
RUBY, EVA	82
RYAN, HAROLD	16
S	
SAFRAN, DONALD B.	131
SCHOMAN, _____ (MRS.)	154
SCHREIBER, EUGENE	117
SCHRIEBER, GENE L.	117
SCHWARTZ, JULIUS	39
SCOTT, ELVIRA BERTHA (MRS.)	84
SCOTT, FRANK	84
SENATOR, GEORGE	30, 72
SHRIBER, GENE	115
SHRIVER, GENE	117
SHULMAN, HARRY	65
SHULMAN, HECKIE	65
SIMONS, W. R. (MRS.)	118
SIMS, GORDON	85
SIMS, MARGARET JEAN	85
SMALL, JACK	126
SMILEY, PAUL H.	113
SMITH, CHARLES (MR.)	153
SMITH, CHARLES (MRS.)	153

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
SMITH, RUGH GENE	34
SNEED, WENDELL	86
SNYDER, GLYNN	60
_____, STAN	72
STANDIFER, ROY E.	131
STECKER, J. H.	61
STEWART, CLAUDE L. (JR.)	118
STEWART, WINIFRED	118
STOKES, DOYLE	132
SYLVESTER, MARK E.	150

I

TANNENBAUM, M. J.	128
TEAGUE, OLIN	113
TELEPHONE NUMBERS	
SO 3-8022	133
WH 6-0040	151
WE 5-1082	141
LA 6-6258	144
JA 4-9269	123
HO 5-3280	142
4-653280	144
RI 1-1321	134
CR 5-5352	142
RI 7-2362	137, 141, 142
IA 7-8424	69
DA 1-9523	94
JE 4-8525	142

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
TELEPHONE NUMBERS (CONT'D)	
225-0560	129
WH 1-5601	144
DA 1-3687	134
OL 7-9763	154
LA 8-4775	142, 144
CR 5-4891	142, 144
SH 3-0984	142, 144
TEMPLETON, BILL	126
THORNE, JOHN M.	47
TIPPIT, _____ (OFFICER)	10, 137, 138
TIPPIT, J. D.	138
TORTI, LEO	3
TRANHAM, MARVIN	67
TURMAN, BUDDY	87
TURMAN, NICKY (NMM)	87
TURNER, TONI	89

II

ULEVITCH, HERMAN (DR.)	3
------------------------	---

Y

VAN CAMPO, JACK	18
VAN KAMPEN, JACK	63
VINES, HELEN	91

DL 44-1639

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
WADE, HENRY	2, 8, 116
WALKER, ROBERT	10
WALLACE, BEVERLY (MRS.)	94
WARD, JAKE	100, 102
WARD, NORA	101
WATSON, JAMES DOUGLAS	151
WEBB, ROLAND C.	132
WEINBERG, EEN	38
WEINSTEIN, DAVID	65
WELLS, FRED (JR.)	95
WEST, DICK	4, 9
WESTON, WALLY	92
WHITE, PETE	130
WILSHIRE, BRAD	153
WILSON, BILLY RAY	133
WOODWARD, JAMES	118

Z

ZAUBER, RAY	3
ZOPPE, TOM	54

Summary
(Quarterly 7/1/64)

NAME	PAGE
1-9	
13	
15-17	
20-21	
24-58	
66-85	
87-99	
102-285	
144, 145	313-314
233	
270	
282	
111	
315	
303	
74	
310	
291	
174	
189	
140	
142	
26	
150	
159, 161	
155, 155, 157, 159,	
100, 161	
303	
191	
193	
192	
291	
218	
68, 67	
255	
210, 211	
204	
97	
274	
80	
220	

B

38, 60, 91, 92, 93
101
270, 272
128
151, 152, 153, 154
80

NAME	PAGE
B (Cont.)	
203	
107, 108, 109	
211	
200, 210	
60	
261	
176	
267	
20, 81, 82, 83	
201, 203	
59	
60, 267	
319	
100, 151	
257, 258, 248	
59	
15	
29	
91, 93	
91, 92	
247	
162, 165, 166, 167,	
169	
253	
C	
51, 54	
245	
25, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,	
51, 52, 53, 70, 115,	
203, 237	
202, 207	
24	
140	
143	
145, 148	
172	
125	
249, 250	

Pages 28-30 in files

CD 385

NAME	PAGE
C (Cont.)	
250	
274	
23	
209	
267	
265	
252	
20	
20	
22	
225, 226	
10, 275	
227	
247	
247	
250, 250	
171	
209	
247	
182	
209	
77, 125, 126, 129	
150	
D	
145	
207	
251, 252	
142	
126	
203	
65	
317	
65	
297	
129	
129	
140	
129	

NAME	PAGE
D (Cont.)	
49	
174	
174	
177	
172, 174, 177, 178	
26, 27	
E	
132	
48	
321	
206	
75, 76	
75	
157	
117	
F	
203	
123, 124	
321	
324	
178	
155	
102, 103, 111	
214, 215, 216	
32	
31	
175	
225	
200, 221	
20	
160	
232	
100	
9	
116, 274	

NAME	PAGE
F (Cont.)	
"Frederick"	291
Fulke, J. F. (Capt.)	43, 95, 111
Fulke, Will (Capt.)	74, 94, 279
Fulke, Wanda	239, 270
G	
Gaddy, E. R.	11, 13
Gaddy	202
Gannaway, W. P. (Capt.)	145
Gannaway (Capt.)	43
Gannaway, Carroll Wayne	95
Gentry	23
Gentry, Bob	43
Gilman, Fred	207
Gittings, Billy I. (Mrs.)	176
Golovachov, Pavel	287, 288, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,
	315
Gony	202
Grass, John	243
Grubbs, Peter	297
Gregory, Peter	116, 117, 118
Grubbs Catholic Church	150
H	
Hall, _____ (Mrs.)	234
Hall, _____ (Mrs.)	257, 260, 261, 294
Hall, John	234
Hall, John (Mrs.)	311
Hall, John D.	259
Hall, John D. (Mrs.)	260, 288
Hall, _____	189, 145
Hallmark, Garret Cland	142
Hallmark, Lina A.	51
Haley, James P.	321
Haley, Ray	241
Haley, Fred	236
Haley, Audrey	304
Haley, Alice	247

NAME	PAGE
H (Cont.)	
Hedell, Alex (Capt.)	277
Hedell, Charles Maxwell	277
Hedell Hardware Company	277
Hedell, Henry Robinson	277
Hedell, Jessie	277
Hedell, William H.	277
Hedell, William H. (Jr.)	277
Hedell, William H. (Mrs.)	277
Hedger, E. C. (Mrs.)	135
Hedley, F. A. (Mrs.)	37, 33
Hedner, Perry	95, 98
Hedner Hotel	203
Hedst, Joseph	100
Hedst	102
Hedst, James P.	100, 202
Houston Post Newspaper	105, 104, 105, 106,
	103
Howard, Michael	118, 110
Hughes, Lonnie	105, 106, 102
Hughes, Lonnie	102
Hughes, Joseph Roland	100, 101
Hughes, _____	101
Hughes, _____ (Mrs.)	100
Hughes, _____ (Mrs.)	100
Hughes-Lawrence Bank & Trust Company	122
Hughes of Six Flags	209, 290
Hughes (LNU)	302
Hughes Introduction to a Submolecular Biology	75
Hughes Counter Top Company	274, 275
J	
Jacket	69, 93, 91, 237
Jackson-Carlson-Stovall Company	233, 241, 242, 243,
	244, 245, 246, 243
Jackson	105
Jackson	69
Jackson (President)	156
Jackson, Elsie	26
Jackson's Trailer Court No. 26	176

NAME	PAGE
J (Cont.)	
Jones, (Mrs.)	214
Jones, Billy Lee	101, 203, 205, 210
Jones, George H. (Dr.)	218, 214, 216
Jones, George H. (Mrs.)	216
Jones, E. L.	201, 203
Jones, Herman Lee (Mr.)	210, 211, 212
Jones, O. A. (Capt.)	95
Jordan, Marney	32
K	
Kelley, Tom (Inspector)	40
Ker, Ivan (Governor)	203
Khorulova, Galina	297
King, Glen D. (Capt.)	125, 125
Kinneth, Francis	98
Kirchner, Henry L.	242
Kleinberger, Alexander	257, 234
Knox, Martha	277
Knox, Harold	133
Knox (LNU)	321
Knox, Henry	33
Knox, Charles	114, 116, 118
L	
Lane Hotel	205
Lanford, Mason	114, 117
Lee, Vincent Ted	324
Lee W. King Company, Inc.	227
Letter, _____	53
Letter, _____	63
Letter, _____	74, 75
Letter, _____	87, 89, 90
Letter, _____	110
Letter, _____	274
Letter, _____	129
Letter, _____	51, 53, 239
Letter, _____	257, 204

NAME	PAGE
I (Cont.)	
Lane Plastics	204
Lane Star Camera Store	47
Leavis, (Mrs.)	218, 214
Leavis, Dick (Sr.)	214
Leavis, Dick (Sr.) (Mrs.)	215
Leavis, Richard	213
Leavis, Richard F. (Jr.)	213
Leavis, Richard F. (Jr.) (Mrs.)	215
Leavis, Wilhelmina (Mrs.)	216
Leavis, William Henry (Mrs.)	216
Leopold, Herman (Mr.)	150
Leopold, Herman (Mrs.)	150
Leopold-Dick Division	227
Levo, Bobie	200, 201
Lovelady, Billy	7
Lovelady, Billy H.	9
Lovelady, Billy Nolan	8
Lubov, Missionova (LNU)	301
Lull, Lorna (Mrs.)	174
II	
Madison-Carlson Hotel	240, 249, 250
Maintov, Ilya	205, 270
Maintov, Ilya A.	272
Margaret	174
Martin, James V. (Capt.)	170, 171
Martinez, Ambrose (Mrs.)	105
Mary Sue (LNU)	25
Mart, Sophie D. (Mrs.)	177
McCabe, John	114
McCabe, John A.	116, 118
McCabe (Capt.)	110
McCabe, A. J.	203
McCullough, J. P.	273
McDonnell, Ruby (Mrs.)	249
McDuff, Scotty	176
McDuff, Stephen	247
McDuff, William H.	30
McDuff, (Mrs.)	142
McDuff, Joe	223, 247

NAME	PAGE
H (Cont.)	
Mexican Bazo	317
Middlebrook Employment Service	225
Middlebrook, Madra (Mrs.)	225
Mikhailov, Valentin	290
Mikhailov, Polina Vasilievna	290
Minion Light Motor	48, 49, 50
Minck Circus	315
Monterey Park, California	175
Montgomery, Emmett	139, 140, 145
Montgomery, Emmett Fulton	140
Montgomery, Florine	156, 158
Montgomery, V. (Reverend)	195
Montgomery, Verdella (Mrs.)	195, 197, 198, 199
Montgomery Trade	172
Moore, H. M.	111
Moore, Troy F.	125
Moore, (Mr.)	139, 144
Moore, E. A. (Jr.)	142
Moore, Hubert A.	145
Moore, Hubert Anderson (Jr.)	140
Mudd, J. Lee	18
Mudd, J. Lee	17
Mulligan, (Mr.)	165
Mulligan, Lennie E. (Mr.)	163, 164, 167
Mulligan's Firestone Store and Tanco Service Station	163, 165, 167, 168
Munville, Sergio L. (Dr.)	155, 161
Myrtle, Mississippi, at Camp Zion	201, 208

NAME	PAGE
H	
"Nation, The"	102, 103, 111
Nationwide Trailer	235
Nationwide Trailer Rental Co.	236
Nebbett, _____ (Mrs.)	319
Neiman-Marcus	152
Nevely Prospect	292
"New York Times"	105, 224
News Story	103
Nichols Brothers Parking Garage	141
Nicholyeva, Marina	321
Nix, Orville O.	122, 123 12-23
"No Admittance" Sign	312
Nowall, T. W.	136
O	
"Oak Cliff Tribune"	94
Oakley, Jim	256
O'Brien, Dennis	243
Oriental Barber Shop	153
Osburn, Leo Harvey	140
Oswald, Deloy W.	134
"Oswald and the FBI"	102, 103, 111
Oswald, Candy	259, 304, 305
Oswald, Helen Christine	134
Oswald, James D. (It.)	132, 133
Oswald, June	301, 302, 310
Oswald, _____ (Mrs.)	220
Oswald, _____ (Mrs.)	189
Oswald, _____ (Mrs.)	114, 116, 118, 289, 293, 300, 304, 307
Oswald, _____ (Mrs.)	107
Oswald, _____ (Mrs.)	54, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400

NAME	PAGE
(O Cont.)	
Oswald, Robert	110, 257, 283, 293, 301, 304, 305
Oswald, Robert L.	172
Oswald, Robert Lee	305
Oswald, Veda	301, 304
Oswald's Possessions	60
Our Lady of Guadalupe Church	155, 157, 159
Overcoat Liner	69, 267
Owens, Wiley	247
Oxford, J. L.	111
P	
Paine, (Mrs.)	185
Paine, Michael	42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 116
Paine, Michael (Mrs.)	101
Paine, Michael E.	100
Paine, Michael Ralph	51, 53
Paine, Ruth	42, 46, 74, 275, 276, 283
Paine, Ruth (Mrs.)	40, 43, 44, 49, 51, 54, 53, 101, 104, 105, 106, 100, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 310, 315, 317
Paine, Ruth Hyde	109, 110, 113, 321
Paine, Ruth Hyde (Mrs.)	51, 56, 126, 222
Palace of Culture for Professional Unions, Minck	315
Palm	43
Parkland Hospital	116, 118
Parsons, Bob	117
Parsons, Sam	10, 14
Parsons, Samuel	13
Parsons, Samuel Burton	11
Parsons, S. M.	29
Parsons, Pat	27, 89

NAME	PAGE
(P Cont.)	
Pearson, W. P. (Mrs.)	319
Pencal, Connie	176
Pencal, Ed	176
Pencal, Robert	176
Pendley, J. H.	255
Pennoy, J. H., Sinclair Service Station	254
Perez	152
Perez, Jose	157
Perez, Jose Maria	150, 154, 159
Petrusevich, Larissa Petrovna	297, 301, 305
Phillips, A. J. (Ofer.)	116, 120
Photograph BX 5	5, 7, 8
Photograph BX 61345 SWP	6
Photograph of Item #7	314
Photograph of Item #14	313, 314
Photograph of Item #369	313, 314
Photographic Equipment	116
Photographs (2) - Unknown Buildings	40
Photographs - Gen. Walker's Home	314
Photographs Exhibited	292
Pic, Jim	292
Pickens	170
Piggly-Wiggly Store	209
Pielock-Ray Company	263
Pope, Wallace A.	244
Post Cards - Mexican Scenes	317
Post Cards - Russian Language Picture	40
Post Card - Monumento de La Revolucion	65
Post Card - Monumento de La Revolucion	65
Post Card - Vista Panoramica	65
Post Card - Torre Latino-Latin Cover	65
Post Card - Correo Pa Mexico Bull Fight	65
Post Card - Cuernavaca En Mexico Bull Fight (Back); Torres Za Mexico (Front)	65
Post Card - Vista Panoramica View	65

NAME	PAGE
(P Cont.)	
P.O. Box 11377	284
Powell, T. C.	220
Power Engineering Company	159
Powers, Leon	134
Praston, Billy J.	200, 201, 202
Principles of Biochemistry	75
Proffler, _____ (Det.)	116
Proffler, Don (Det.)	114, 118
Prospect, Revsky	299
"Pull the Box" Fasteners	30
Pushkin	297
"Putty"	201
R	
Radio Station KRLD	269
Ramirez, Basilia Esther Alvarez	150, 152
Randle, Bill	274
Randle, Maria Mae	274, 275
Randle, Marvin	274, 275
Randle, W. E. (Bill)	275
Ray, Anna	262
Ray, Frank Henry	263
Ray, Frank Henry (Mrs.)	262, 288
Ray's Gun Store	29
Ray's Hardware Store	29
Reagan, John	251
"Recliner"	259
Reed, Stuart J.	36
Reed, Stuart L.	37, 38
Reville, Jack (Lt.)	145
Reynolds, Johnnie	85
Reynolds, Johnny	50, 94
Reynolds Motor Company, Johnny	55
Reynolds Used Car Lot, Johnny	86, 87, 89, 92, 93
Reynolds, Warren	85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94
Reynolds, Warren A.	55

NAME	PAGE
(R Cont.)	
Richards, John	110, 118, 119
Richey, Sidney (Mrs.)	225, 226
Ridgwood Furniture Company	220, 221, 222
Rinna	282
Rosa (LNU)	259
Rosa, _____ (Dr.)	117
Rosa, _____ (Det.)	116
Rosa, G. F. (Det.)	111, 116
Rosenthal, Linda (Mrs.)	106, 107
Rosenthal, Lowell M. (Mrs.)	107
Ruby (LNU)	221
Russell, Harold	89, 90
S	
Safeway Store	135, 136
"Saga" Magazine	123, 124, 125, 126, 130
Saint Joseph Hospital	261
Salvation Army - Henry Bias	187
Salvation Army - Social Center	264
Salvation Army - 500 N. Ervey	253
Santos-Buch, Charles A.	324
Sanborn, Dave	202, 208
Segura, Esther	150
Segura, Esther (Mrs.)	155, 157
Semonova, Lucilla Larionova	292, 310
Semonova, Oscar	310
Shapiro, Mike	5
Sharper, William	16
Shelley, William H.	9
Shirt	43, 69, 267
Shoes	43, 69, 267
Shorts	69, 267
"Shreveport Journal, The"	17
Sign "No Admittance"	41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 512
Silver Saddle Motel	203

NAME	PAGE
(S Cont.)	
Simon Parking Garage	145
Simon's Parking Garage	143
Simpson, John Junior	143
Simpson, Johnny	145, 147
Sims, Carl Lee (Mrs.)	206
Sims, Mary (Mrs.)	200, 201, 206, 207, 208
Six Flags Inn	209
Skinner, Charles B.	118
Slides - (3 - 35-mm)	100
Slides (10 - 35-mm)	35
Smith, _____	38
Smith, _____	128
Smith, Andrew L.	191, 192
Smith, Andrew Louis	192, 193, 194
Smith, C. L.	182
Smith, Coralia Contuzis	194
Smith, J. M.	128
Smith Protection Services, Inc.	191, 192
Sokolki, Mitchell	296
Sobleva, Billy	298
Southern Hotel Garage	140, 141, 145
Southern Hotel Parking Garage	142, 144, 148
Southside Ranch	18
Southern Index Bureau	81
Soviet Embassy File	53
Special Publications, Inc.	9
Standfield, W. D. (Det.)	193
Stanley Warner Management Corp.	201, 206
Stevens, Arthur	10, 11
Stevenson, M. W.	152
Stovall, R. S.	76, 111, 116
Stovall, Robert L.	239, 240
Subject's Address Book	278
Sun Oil Company	269, 272
Sweater (Black)	43
Sweatt, Ellen	15
Sweet-Geroy, A.	75

NAME	PAGE
T	
Tabor, Robert	324
Taylor, Alexandra	254, 257
Taylor, Gary E.	264, 233, 237, 254, 257, 260
Taylor, Gary E. (Mrs.)	250
Television Station KRLD	269
Texas Import-Export Company	224
Thompson, John O.	274
Thomson, Ruth	11, 13, 14
Thomson, W. L. "Jack" (Mrs.)	14
Three Fingered Jack Chanoy	293
Thurman, E. W.	170
Tippit, (Officer)	26
Tippit, J. D. (Officer)	63, 63, 63
Titovjets, E.	74
Tobias, W. F. (Sr.)	283
Toussand, Lee	100
TWA - World Airlines	319
Travel Hotel	285
Trowsers	69, 267
Truly, Roy E.	7
Tanner, William W.	124, 125, 127, 130
U	
U-Haul Trailer	254
U-Haul Trailer Company	255, 256
United Artists	207
United-Gun Fastener Corp.	30
U. S. Immigration & Naturalization Service	178
Uptown Hotel	211
V	
Valdez, Philemon	152, 153, 154
Vasily (LNU)	301
Vases, Virginia	225
Vernon's Postal Code	32
Victor Company	134

NAME	Y	PAGE
Wade, Henry		200
Walker, Edna		162
Walker, Edna (Mrs.)		183
Walker, Edwin A.		313, 314
Walker, Edwin A. (General)		177
Walker (General)		271, 292
Walker Home		294, 296
Walker House		312
Walther, E. W.		111, 116
Walthers, E. W.		122
Waller Theater Corp. of Dallas		200
Wannock, Melvin		264
Warran, Earl (Chief Justice)		185
"Washington Post, The"		129
Watts, Frank		201
Wagh, Richard		198
Weatherford, Harry		111, 121
Welfare Office, Salvation Army		185
Westfall, E. H.		20
Westfall, E. H. (Mrs.)		21
Westside Trailer Rental Co.		236
White A. Chandler		75
White, David Company		48
White House		170
Wilson, Emmitt L.		236
Wisniewski, Charles J.		114, 116, 118

NAME	Y	PAGE
Y. K. C. A.		234, 247, 243
Z		
Zauber, Ray		94
Zisoul, Kurt		47
Ziegler, (Mr.)		303, 304
Ziegler, (Mrs.)		299, 302, 304
Ziegler, Alexander Romanovich		291, 299
Ziegler, Alexander Romanovich, (Mrs.)		291
Ziegler, Anita		291
Ziegler, Eleanor		304

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

774-1221	100
774-9051	100
LD 9-5542	100
EA 7-3211	100
BL 3-1823	100, 101
BL 3-9040	274
C 4-2085	100
CB 5-1517	100
CS 5-5211	100, 101
DU 2-5151	100
DU 6-9271	100
EA 1-4734	100
EA 3-0177	201, 208
EA 8805	100
EA 4-4555	222
EA 2-3245	100
EA 5-4553	228
EA 2-0731, Ext. 23	100
	201, 208

Clements 2/18/64 Ruby

CD 441

DL 44-1039

NAME	PAGE
ACCION REVOLUCIONARIA ANTICOMUNISTA	44
ACOSTA, EMILIO BERNARDO PEREIRA	47
ADAMS, FRANKLIN	56, 57
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM	23
ANDERSON, WILLIAM F.	2
ALLEN, JAMES	18
ANDERSON, HAROLD	34
ANDERSON, HAROLD W.	31
ANDERSON, HAROLD WALDEN	32, 33, 34
ANDERSON, JOHN	34
ANTI-COMMUNIST REVOLUTIONARY ACTION	44
ARAC	44, 45
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW (JR.)	51
AYO, A. B.	30
AYO, ANTONIO	27
AYO, BOB	27, 30

WIL

NAME	PAGE
B. SIMON, GEORGIA	18
BASINGER, HAROLD	20
BASINGER, ROSSIE K.	18
BASINGER, JOHN H.	18
BASINGER, MELBIRD	18
BASINGER, REX BARDING	18, 22
BASINGER, REX BARDING (JR.)	18
BASINGER, TERRY	20
BROCKMAN, CHARLES	49
BULL, MELVIN	2

14-16 CE 1282
 8-121 1818
 23-20 1815
 10-18 1808
 1-1-63 1808
 1-1-63 1808

DL 44-1039

NAME	PAGE
BIERWEN, GEORGE JOSEPH (MRS.)	63
BIERWEN, JAMES ROBERT	62
BIERWEN, PATRICIA LEE	63
BIERWEN, ROBERT	59, 60, 61
BLAYLOCK, BEATRICE (MRS.)	18, 20
BRAUNER, MARTIN	10-14
BRAUNER, MESSY	12
BRAUNER, VICKIE	14
BRODY, SAM S.	2
BULL PEN, THE	38
BUNGE, JOSEPHINE ANN	51
BURLESON, PHIL	3

1-9
 15-17
 31-37
 39
 49-53

NAME	PAGE
CAPPELL, FRANCIS A.	42
CAPPELL, FRANK A.	41, 43
CARGOLL, MARION R.	9
CARROLL, NATHAN	9
CHOLLOS, WILLIAM	3
CHRISTOPHER, EVELYN	64
CHRISTOPHER, THOMAS S. (MRS.)	64, 65
CUBAN STUDENT DIRECTORATE	44
CURRIS, CHARLES	51

NAME	PAGE
DAILY WORKER	64
DAVIS,	23, 24, 29
DENNY, FRANK (MRS.)	26
DIRECTORIO REVOLUCIONARIO ESTUDIANTEL	44

DL 44-1039

NAME	PAGE
DAE	44, 45
EGYPT LYNNE LORRAINE	51
ENDRYS, LILLY	60, 62
EVANS, STUBBY (JR.)	53
FANJA, CARLOS WILDES	45, 46
FANJA PUBLICATIONS, INC.	10
FANJA, BOB	54
FANJA, HENRY	32
FANJA, WIL (CAPTAIN)	2, 37
GENCO TRUCK COMPANY	16
GIL, B. B. (CAPTAIN)	25
GONZALEZ, CARLOS PARRA	46
GONZALEZ PARRA, CARLOS	46
GONZALEZ, BOB	12
GONZALEZ, ERIC L.	53
GONZALEZ, GORDON	16
HALL, BOB	54, 55, 56
HALL, BOB	54, 55, 56
HALL, BOB	32
HALL, ROBERT	59

DL 44-1039

NAME	PAGE
HERALD OF FREEDOM, THE	40, 41, 43
HIGH, ADRIAN KLEIN	51
HOLBROOK, JOHN (DR.)	4
HOLCOMB, LUTHER (REV.)	49
HOUSTON	56
HOUSTON CHRONICLE	23, 25
HOUSTON SLUSH PUMP COMPANY	26
HOWARD, TOM	2
J & M DRIVE-IN	26, 30
JACKSON, WERT (DR.)	22
JANNETT, _____ (MR.)	26
JOSE, JOHN	62
JONES, BILLIE JANICE NORMAN	15
JONES, C. B. (MRS.)	15
JONES, CHESLEY	23, 24, 25
JONES, NERCIE	15
JONES, O. A. (CAPTAIN)	49
KANTOR, SETH	49
KOENIG, BELORES	32
KOENIG, BELORES A.	31
KORBUS, C. (MR.)	36
KRAUS, ARNOLD	7
LANE, MARK	64, 65

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
LAROSA, JOSE ANTONIO	44, 45
LA ROCHE, CHARLES EMANUEL	16
LIBERTY DISTRIBUTING COMPANY	39
LOUIE, ROSE	6
M	
MAGID, ROLAND D.	8
MAGID, RAY	8
MARRS, SAUL, CHEVROLET COMPANY	30
MARSHALL, JOHN	44
MATHEW SKI, M. R. (MD)	36
MC CARTHY, PIERCE	2
MC CALL, C. R. (SHERIFF)	41
MC KILLIP, _____ (SENATOR)	18
MC KENZIE, W. E.	38
MC KEOWN, BOB	30
MC KEOWN, ROBERT	30
MC KEOWN, ROBERT RAY	23, 24, 25, 26
MELER, MURRAY H.	51
N	
NICHOLS, ALTON SPANES	52
"NICK"	47
NORRIS, BRUCE JENICE	15
NORRIS, EDWARD DALLAS	15
NORRIS, NERDIE	15
O	
O'NEALESSY, HARRY	32
OSWALD, LEE (MRS.)	64
OSWALD, MARGUERITE	65
OSWALD, MARIA	65

CD 441

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
P	
PARRA, CARLOS CONZALEZ	45
PAGE, RALPH	38, 52
PEREIRA, EVIDIO BERNARDO ACOSTA	47
PEREIRA ACOSTA, EVIDIO BERNARDO	47
PERSONNEL SERVICE BUREAU	
INCORPORATED	42
PRASIN, _____	40, 43, 46, 47, 48
PRASKINS, _____	44, 45
PRESTON, ZILLY J.	6
(RIP) See SOCARA	
R	
ROBERSON, VICTOR	53
"ROBERSON"	27
ROBERSON, HIRSH	8, 10
ROBERSON, JACK	6
ROBERSON, BESS	10
RUDIO, GAZIELLA	46
RUBY, JACK	31
S	
SALVAT, JULIA MARCEL	45, 46
SAVE BY MAIL PRESS	8
SIEMENS MANUFACTURING COMPANY	17
SCARRAS, CARLOS PRIO	27
SEABIRD ISLAND ADVANCE, THE	41
STERLING, CARLOS MARQUEZ (DR.)	47
STEVENSON, M. W.	49
STURBLEFIELD, ROBERT (DR.)	4
T	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
T	
TELEPHONE NUMBERS	
WE 5-1082	52
HO 5-3280	52
CR 5-5352	52
523-4557	54
LA 8-4775	53
CR 5-4891	52
SH 3-0984	53
DETAINING RESTAURANT	17
CORANELL, JOE H.	2
TOWNER, MARTIN (DR.)	4
V	
VILDES, CARLOS TIZZI	45, 46
VALLS, _____	45
VILDES TIZZI, CARLOS	45, 46
VICTORIO MADDUGLI	8
VINES, HENRY	51
W	
WATSON, FRANK	44, 45
WEINBERG, BEN JACK	17
WEINBERG, MARGARET (DR.)	32
WEINBERG, MILAUS	55, 56, 58, 59
Z	
ZANDER, RAY	37
Z	

CD 693

THE INDEX IS IN CE 2195

Clements 3/28/69 July

DL 44-1639/1es

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
A	
Alma	9
AGVA-Faye, Bobby	13
Aird, Raymond M.	135
American Drawings Corporation	65
American Guild of Variety Artists	16, 31, 65
American Machine and Foundry Co.	120
Americana Hotel	49
Amora, Johnny	58
Anderson	112, 113
Armstrong, Andrew, Jr.	3, 41
Asber, Dick	20
Asie, A. (Miss)	117
Associated Finishers	139
Atlas International Manufacturing	121
Autrey	56
Autrey, O.L.	64
Avlin, W. E.	64
Avlin, Ken	56
B	
Baker, Barney	7, 24, 77, 87
Baker, Robert	7, 75, 80
Baker, Robert B.	30
Baker, Rose	80
Bakker Auto Trim	121
Barnes	87, 88
Barr, Candy	49
Bath, William	113
Beck, Edwin A.	121
Beck, Lillie	64
Be-Mac Transportation	109, 121
Bennett, Karen Collins (Mrs.)	57
Bennett, Larry	55
Bernal's, Florist	68, 71
Berry, Shirley	63
Body, c/o San Souci Club	19
Bonnie's Washateria	38

-a-

144 p. 2-6372L

74 Spectator Kinship call

1-8

DL 44-1639/1es

NAME

NAME	PAGE
B	
Brake, Andrew	136
Brezinski, Chester	115
Buddy	22
Bull Pen Drive-In Restaurant	15, 18, 28
Bunker	56
Bunker, Frank	7
Bunker, Jerry	7, 57, 61
C	
"C. L." [unclear]	3
Carlin, Bruce	7, 15, 54, 66
Carlin, Bruce Ray	29
Carlin, Karen	66
Carlin, Karen Bennett	7, 15
Carlo, Chris Diaz	101
Carne	19
Carol	113
Carol's Store	113
Carousel Club	113
Carr, Billy Chester	
Carroll House of Port Huron	2, 3, 4, 19, 41, 71, 139, 144
Carroll, Marian (Mrs.)	31
Carroll, Nathan	122
Carroll, Nathan Norman	6
Carvonaro, Frank = <i>Frankie Carbo? Carbone</i>	30
Casa del Sol Club	6, 67, 71
Casa Siesta Motel	71
Catalano, Pat	31
Cavitt, Rosa	30
Cavitt, Rosie	84
Chemias	40
Chevin, Samuel	38
Chicago Loop Auto Refinishing Co.	85
Clinton, Tom	139
Cobo Cleaners	7, 81
Collins, Carroll	82
Colony Club	7, 29, 126, 135
Connors	5
	50, 53
	85

-b-

DL 44-1639/1es

NAME	PAGE
C	
Connors Food Store	63
Conner's Grocery	56
Continental Houston Hotel	28
Cont'l, Stanton	2, 45
Craft, Curtis La Verne	3
Craft, Curtis La Verne	3
Cross, Bob	49
Curtis Publishing Co.	15
Cy's Wee Wash It	63
D	
Dave	78
Dave's Body Shop	123
DeVries, P. W. & Co.	71
Devis, A. L.	11, 16
Devis, A. L. - Food Store	64
Dewson, Pappy	56, 57
DeMar, Bill	24, 25
Demott, Sturt	23
Dolsen	136
Dolsen, C. A.	55
Dolsen, Pappy	54, 59, 63
Domino Club	55, 65
Domino Lounge	20
Dorach, Richard	28
Dura Mink	122
Durse, Arthur A.	96
	137
E	
Ecko, Bonnie	90
Eder, Herbert	15
Eden Rec Hotel	30
Ero Manufacturing Co.	7, 102, 120, 122,
	123
Essex Inn	139
Euless	54
Evansville Store, The	123

-c-

DL 44-1639/1es

NAME	PAGE
F	
Famous-Barr Dept. Store	120
Famous Barr Sporting Goods	107
Farquhar, Henry M.	138
Farrel, H. T.	113
Farrell	106
Farrell, H. T.	124
Fay, Bob (AGVA)	26
Fay, Bobby	26
Faye, Bobby (AGVA)	13
Fechser, J. Roger	74
Field	114
Flowers, Herman	13
Flowers, Herman (Jr.)	16
Ford Motor Co.	137
Poster	116
Fox, Earl L.	101
Frank, Patrick J.	137
Frank's Seat Covers & Muffler Center	122
Frays, Bill (Phonetic, call 1/10/68 - <i>Phonetic for Hotel</i>)	20
Freer, Harry C.	136
Freers, Howard	137
Fuqua and Fuqua, Attorneys	122
Fuqua, Ellis	112, 113
G	
Gaiety Club	30
Gaston Hospital	74
Gateway Sporting Goods	121
Gay 90's Bar & Restaurant	16
geraldine	83
Gibson	104
Gibson's Tri-State Wholesale	120
Giltedge Associates	130, 139
Gimbel Bros.	120
Goldstein, Frank	8, 16, 31, 140,
	142
Goldstein, Frankie	26
Goldstein, Morris	142

-d-

DL 44-1639/1ea

NAME	PAGE
Grenovsky	6
Grant, Eva	2,6,17,33,74
Grant, Frank	6
Crimes Supply Co.	121
Gruber, Al P.	8,143,144
Gruber, Alex P.	8
Gruber, Alexander P.	31
Gunther's Hot Springs, Murrietta Hot Springs, Calif.	143
H	
H&H Petroleum Corp.	64
Hacker (Miss)	118
Hacker, Elsa	120
Halatek, R. E.	138
Halison, Lee	74
Halison, Wendy Jo	74
Hammond, Dorothy	55,63
Handleman, Ralph	89
Hansel, Post, Brandon, and Dorsey, Attorneys	122
Sarrod, Morse	71
Hart, Ellis A. (Rev.)	138
Harwell, Rose L.	95
Hatton, Noah	122
Heard, Buddy	24,36
Hecker, Elsa (Miss)	112
Heiman, William (Jr.)	121
Henry	106
Henry, Weiter	107
Heritage International	53
Hickory House Barbecue	63
Hickory House Restaurant, The	63
Highway Trailer Co.	53
Hill & Martin Ice Co.	90
Hi-Lo Supermarket	57,64
Hirsch, Charles J.	63
Holidays Grocery	33
Russel, Herbert	40
Ryndman, Thomas L. (Dr.)	136
	122

DL 44-1639/1ea

NAME	PAGE
I	
International Association of Machinists	121
International Longshore Union	82,93
J	
Jacobs, Elwood	135
Johnson, Charles R.	138
Johnson, Charley	96
Johnson, Nan	40
Jones, Della	15,29
June	59
K	
Kaminsky, Eileen (Harold) (Mrs.)	6,72
Kaminsky, Harold	30,72
Karen	56
Katz, Harold	107
Keller, Wayne	10,15
Kellough, Bonnie	28
Kennels, Mary J.	136
Kenter, Henry	16,29
Kerns, Aaron	36
Kerawsake	118
King	54,56
King, Cameron	54,55,58,60
King, Cameron L.	63
Kissinger Discount Auto Supply	64
Klein, Rio	34
Knight, W. T.	31
Krusar, Albert	138
Kuston Glass Auto and Trim	122
L	
Lacy and Miner Boats	122
Lacy and Miner	115
Larry	3,61
Leas, D. W.	137

DL 44-1639/1ea

NAME	PAGE
L	
Lederman, Harvey S.	121
Lee's Flowers	71
Lennox	117
Liston, Sonny	80,95
Little	82,83,84,85,88,
	89
Little Lynn	15,56,59
Little R.	82
Little R. G.	92
Little Ronald	92
Little Ronald G.	95
Lucky Auto Seat Cover Co.	122,123
Lucas B&B Restaurant	65
Lucky Corner Grocery and Station	37
Lynch, Lilly R.	142
Lynn	55
M	
McClinton, Delbert R.	16
McClure, H. E.	36
McCormack, John W.	138
McDonald-Gibson	106
McGee, Pat	76
McGee, Patrick E.	80
McKenzie, Connie	38
McKenzie, Jeffery John	40
McWillie, Lewis J.	5,6
Maid, Ronald Dennis	18,33
Maizer	83
Maizer	82
Marcus, George	126,139
Mar-Din Company	16,29
Martino	20
Martin (Mrs.)	57
Matthews, Elizabeth Ann	28
Maxwell, Maurine	40
Mayberry, Claude N.	96
Mazzel, Irvin	30
Merry-Go-Round	20

DL 44-1639/1ea

NAME	PAGE
M	
Merry-Go-Round Nightclub, Louisville, Kentucky	28
Meyers, Laurence	7,97,101,120
Meyers, Vickey	99
Michael Reese Hospital	112,122
Michigan Broadcasting Company, WBCB	135
Miller, Dusty	24
Miller, Henry S.	64
Miller, Ronald E.	136
Hills, Scottie	5
Milwaukee Board of Education	120
Miner, Harry J.	122
Molny, Ellen	46
Moore, Nicky	5
More, Jake	80
Morgan, C. O.	4
Morgan Motors	4
Morris, Urban	37
Note (Det.)	57
Muchnick, Abe	135
Mulligan, P. T. (Dr.)	136
N	
Nagy, Andrew	96
Nemzins Dept. Store	139
Nerstheimer, Christensen	120
Nespeca, Pachey	59
Neuendorf, Frank W.	136
New York Journal American	95
Nichols Brothers Garage	65
Nodasey	89
Norminton, John A.	156
Northville Motor Coach Line, Inc.	137
Nowell Motors, Inc.	44
O	
Olley, Ian R.	139
O'Neil, M. Company	122
Oxford House Hotel	138

NAME	PAGE
P	
Pagan, Jack	20
Pagan-Lewis Motors, Inc.	29
Pekial, Jack	22, 30
Palmer, T. Stewart	63
Palmer, Tom	55, 58
Pantland Hotel	135
Pantlin Hotel	128
Park-Sheraton Hotel	96
Partridge (Miss)	127
Patrick, Mrs.	126
Paul	19
Paul, Ralph	15, 28
Peacock Military Academy	49, 53
Penney, J. C. Company	121, 123
Peoria Dry Goods Co.	123
Phillips, Juanita	46, 48, 49, 50, 51
Phillips, William	132, 139
Pike, Roy William	3, 42, 44
Plastelite Engineering Co.	15, 28
Plaza Hotel	82, 98
Pompeian, Edward	137
Powell, Tag	23
President's Commission on the Assassination of President KENNEDY	2
Q	
Quatrone Marine, Inc.	121
Quinn	115
R	
Raiff, Mike	10, 15, 21, 29
Rainbow Room	20, 29
Rarkin, Honorable J. Lee	2
"Rass, Mike"	23
Robinson, Richard N.	138
Rocket Car Wash	123
Rodin, Anthony	142
Rogosch, Vera L.	5

NAME	PAGE
R	
Rose, Bernard S.	49
Rosenbloom, Stanley	76, 77
Rosenblum, Stanley	80
Rothernberg, Barney	137
Roule (Miss)	86
Row, Charles F.	142
Royal Men's Hair Studio	123
Royal Palm Hotel	28
Rubenstein, Hyman	6, 15, 33, 67, 71
Rubright, Harry N.	136
Ruby, Earl	73, 127, 128
Ruby, Earl R.	7, 29, 125, 126, 137
S	
Saincome, Alfred	137
San Souci Club	19
Sans Souci Club	28
Scheib, Earl	80
Scheib, Earl Auto Paint Shop	95, 96
Schmee	89
Schoenfeld, Theodore	142
Schrodt, Ivan D.	80
Schupp, Karl	122
Schwarz, Elliott	130
Sears, Roebuck Co.	120
"Seat Cover Jim" (Jim Shoulders)	121
Senator, George	2, 5, 45
Sergakis, Eva B.	142
Sheik, Phillip	108

NAME	PAGE
S	
Shibe	87
Shore, Michael	29
Shore, Mike	11, 20
Shoulders, Jim	121
Snowman, Rainbow Room	20
Shulman, Thurlow	138
Sinai Hospital	74, 127, 135, 142
Skokie Valley Community Hospital, Skokie, Ill.	144
Slusher, C. F.	53
Slusher, Juanita	26, 31, 49, 53
Smead	88
Smece	83-89
Smece, Robert	87, 91
Smith, Emnis	40
Smith, Sherwood	105, 108, 120
"Smoky"	3
Sneed, Corene (Mrs.)	38
Snoed, Corine (Mrs.)	40
Sovereign Club	65
St. Charles, Ernest	3
St. Luke's Hospital	36
Stern, Walter	88
Stine, Walter	82
Stollhoff	51
Stork Club	51, 53
Stricker, Henry	90
Summers, Liza	58
Surf Restaurant	139
T	
Telephone Numbers:	
Davis 4-4378	42, 44
EM 1-7415	46, 48, 49
EX 8-5081	2, 34, 35, 36, 37
HA 1-2985	41
HO 5-3280	72, 74
JE 4-8325	54, 63

NAME	PAGE
T	
Telephone Numbers:	
JU 7-7674	140, 142
LA 6-6258	2, 17, 18
LA 8-4775	2, 32, 33
RA 8-4031	75, 80
RI 2-4247	50, 53
RI 7-2352	2, 19, 28
SH 3-0984	67, 71
ST 2-8920	102, 120
UN 3-0400, UN 3-0401, UN 3-0402, UN 3-0403	126, 135
UN 3-0567	126
UN 3-5590	126
WA 4-0113	54, 63
WE 5-1082	143, 144
WE 5-5348	97, 101
WH 1-0124	2, 45
WH 1-5601	2, 9, 15
WH 3-0230	2, 38, 40
4-225-0660	81, 95
4-225-0693	91, 95
1-353-3070	125
353-3071	125
4-439-1926	124
735-4111	6
735-4303	6
735-9821	6
735-9826	6
735-9910	6
T	
T-Bone Club	30
Tannenbaum, Harold	20, 21, 23
Tannenbaum, Samuel	28
Tommeters Local, Maintenance Employees	95
Texas Post Card Co., Ernest St. Charles	3
Texas Power and Light Co.	37
Theodos, Mike	51
Theatre Lounge	55, 57, 59, 63
Theodos, Mike	53
Thomas	86
Thomas, Weldon L.	66
Thompson, Kenneth G.	158

DL 44-1639/1es

DL 44-1639/1es

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
T	
312 Club	
Thunderbird Hotel	63
Triangle Manufacturing	6
Tropical Court	139
Troy Plating Co.	29
Troy Plating Works	127
Turner, Smokey (Miss)	139
Twenty East Delaware Apartments	13
Twin City Upholstery & Auto Trim Shop	123
	120
Y	
Vagabond Motor Hotel	65
Vegas Club	2,4,32
Vincent, Sal	20
Vogt Appliance Co.	135
Volpert, Ann, Anna, or Anne	6
W	
Wagner, Ramona	3,42
Walker	10
Walker, Richard D.	15,28
Wallace, C. C.	4
Waterman, Ken C.	138
WBBK, Michigan Broadcasting Co.	135
Weathered, C. J.	136
Weiner	20
Weiner, Irwin S.	29
Weinstein, Mrs. A	46
Weinstein, Abe	46,48,49,50,51
Weinstein, Barney	59,65
Weinstein, Mark	46,48
Weinstein Theater Lounge	59
Weisse, Charles V. Co.	121
Weisses Dept. Store	108
Western Auto Associates Store	46
Williams, Shirley	46

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
W	
Wilson, Jim	
Wichowski, Abovar	51
WJMI Radio Broadcasting	105
Woolworth, F. W. Company	136
	136
Y	
Yale Transport Corp.	96
Yale Trucking Co.	90
Yarss, David	80
Young, Charlie	139
Z	
Zuckerman, Abraham I.	144

Table of Contents ✓

5
7-96

NAME	PAGE
"A Study of the USSR and Communism"	466
"A Wide Country Is My Homeland"	142
Aber, Rex	485
Abt, John (Attorney)	376
ACLU Application & Letter	77
Adancik, J. D.	97
Adams, Bud	349
Address:	
629 Belt Line Road, Richardson, Texas	472
1026 North Beckley, Dallas, Texas	473
Box 30016, New Orleans, La.	61
"Agitator, The"	110, 112, 116
Ahedo de, Dolores Alcocer	316
Agapov, S. V.	31, 460
Aksionov, Liubov	466
Aksionova, Liubov	462
Alcocer, Dolores Ahedo De	316
Aleksandr	246
Alex and Yurisa	38
Alexander, Bill	99
Alfred from Cuba	244
Alien Registratin Card #A 12530645	54
Allen, Pauline	387
Allen, Pauline Griffin	383, 385
Allyn and Bacon	10
American Civil Liberties Union	376
"An Account Book for Workers in State, Cooperative and Public Projects"	199
Analysis No. 5099	218
Anatoli	466
Anderson, Andy	397
Andreevskaya	31, 460
Andreevskaya, L. S.	140
Andriancovs	156
Anita	463
Anso Flash Assembly	86
Application for Employment at Goldings, by Oswald	78

- 496 -

In files C1

261-273

296-297

NAME	PAGE
Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	152
Bery, A.	113
Biffle, Kent	35
Billfold	465
Binoculars, #591998 4 x 20	63
Birch, Rene	349
Birchers, The	120
Birth Certificate #17034	62
Birth Certificate #100584	53
Blake, Arthur	369
"Bloknots"	35, 462
Body Diagram-Head	432
Bogard, Albert Guy	275
Boltenko, Tanya	165
Bond, Miss Wilma	7
Book entitled "Fidel Castro", published Moscow 1961	32
A Book of Useful Services	32, 461
A Book of Helpful Advice, 3rd Edition, 1960	145
Book on the subject of canning	149
Bottles	465
Bouche, Aprien Marie	380
Bouche, Georges G.	379
Bouche, Georges Gaston	380
Bouche, Marguerite Hess	380
Bouhe, George	468
Bouhe, George A.	379
Bowen, Jack	383, 388
Bowen, Jack L.	383, 386, 392
Bowen, Jack Leslie	385, 386, 387, 381,
	382
Bowen, John Howard	90, 381
Bowen, Patricia	390
Brown, Patricia Gervan	388
Bowen, Patricia M.	387
Bowie, Jim	355
Bradshaw, Lillian (Mrs.)	402
Brandiff Airways	481, 485
Brewer, Johnny	265

- 498 -

CD 733

NAME	PAGE
Application for Texas Driver's License	62
Application to Visit Mexico	77
Arevalo, Juan Jose	402
Arkhangelskaya Oblast	171
"Armstrong"	465
Armstrong, Joy F.	256
Aswald, A.	157
Asker	131
"The Atheism System"	31
Atlas, Hammond-Doubladay World	31
"Attempt to Deliver Mail" dated 11/20/63	256
Aunt Dusya	160
Aunt Lillian	459
"Aunt Lyuba"	36, 462
Aunt Polina	154
Aunt Valya	37, 154, 160, 463
Authorized Permit for Autopsy	430
Autopsy	436
Autopsy File No. M63-356	411, 417
Aynesworth, Hugh	480

B

B. J.'s Shell Service Station	335
Babin, E.	113
Baer, Henry (Mr.)	454
Bailey, T.	369
Baker Hotel	355
Barabashev	32, 461
Barabashev, G. V.	144
Barker, Eddie	91
"Bathing the Baby"	54
Baumgardar, Allen S.	416
Bazhenova, G. I.	234
Bell, Audrey	408, 409
Bell, Audrey N.	412
Bells, Sam D.	392
Belli	301
Belli, Melvin	16, 19
Belorussian (White Russian) Research Institute of Blood Transfusions	218
Belorussian Society of Hunters and Fishermen	34

- 497 -

NAME	PAGE
Brewer, Johnny Calvin	267
Bringuiet, Carlos J.	45
Buchanan, Larry	300, 303, 299
Bullet from Edwin A. Walker's Residence (Q188)	74
"Bureaucrat-Procrastinator"	117
Burke, James Wakefield	371
Burroughs, Warren	265, 267
Burrow, R. A.	482
Butler, Jack	291, 293

C

Callaway, Ted	262
Camera (Eastman Baby Brownie, Special Box)	341
(Smena - 2")	440
(8 mm Keystone Movie)	8
Cameras	448
Camp, Bob	369
Campbell, O. V. (Mr.)	110
Cannon, James P.	51
Card No. 01311655	60
Carlson, Maurice	279, 283
Carrier, Eugene	475
Carrier, Eugene, Mrs.	475
Carrier, Mike	475, 476, 477
Carter, Bill	300, 369
Casettes, Minox	57
Castro, Fidel	147, 461, 464
"Castro's Cuba"	52
Catalogue of Novelties, A (Nov. 13, 1962)	170
Cathy	341
Central Bureau of Regional Studies	152
Central Committee of the CP of the Soviet Union, March, 1963	116
"Ch. T. Is A Sponger"	31, 460
Chamber of Commerce, Map of Dallas	77
Check Protector, SN 505 195 (F&E Brand)	383
Chenak, Lyuska	221
Cherry Cattle Company	383, 386, 387
Cherry, M. M., Mrs.	382, 388
Cherry, Max	302, 382, 383, 386,

C (Con't)

NAME	PAGE
Chessman, Caryl	12,14
Chester, Bob	57
Chief Perry	361
Chipizubov, V.	113
Cincinnati Inquirer of December 3, 1963	24
Cities Service Highway Map of the Eastern States	33
"Claim Check Series V No. 419128"	195
Claeverie, Marguerite	44
Clay, Mrs. Herman M. (Billie F.)	9
Cliff	319
CMSHA - 2	169
Cobb, June	402
Cobo Cleaners	11, 12
Cohen, Victor, Typewriting Sample from Typewriter of "The Collective"	104
Collins Russian-English and English-Russian Pocket Dictionary	34
Colonial Western Mutual Life Insurance Co.	199
"The Coming American Revolution"	384,386,391,392
"The Communist Manifest", Moscow, 1959	51
Communist Manifesto, 1959	31
Communist Party	137
Communist Party of Belorussia (White Russia)	493
Comparison of Advantages and Disadvantages of Communism	115
Connally, Gov.	35
Connally, John	349
Considine, Bob	42
"Constitution of the USSR"	269
Continental Airlines	32, 144, 461
"Continental Congress of Solidarity with Cuba"	484
Continental Leasing Company	52
Continental Leasing Corporation of Dallas	390
Cook book. Book on tasty and healthful foods	382
Cook, Todd	32
Cook's Paint and Body Company	334
cosmos Shipping Company, Inc.	354
Cotton Picking Application	108
	77

NAME	PAGE
Council of Ministers of the Belorussian USSR	115
Council of National Economy	152
Cozi-Eight Apartments	331,332,333
"Crime Against Cuba, The"	33,41,42
Criener Career & Finishing School	399,400
Criener, Maybell (Mrs.)	399
"Crocodile, The"	110,114,118
Cruz, Miguel M.	45
"Cuba, A Dissenting Report"	52
"Cuban Counter-Revolutionaries in the United States"	51
Cuera-2 Camera	340
Curry, Jesse E. (Chief of Police)	91,92,292
D	
Dallas City Water Works, No. K 3331	39
Dallas Gun Club	288
Dallas Morning News	281,480
Dallas Public Library	281,402
Dallas Times Herald	120,282,299,305, 24,92
Dallas Transit Company	287
"Dago"	269
"Danger of Abortion and How to Prevent Pregnancy"	32,461
Darwin, Bill	349
Davis, B.	48
Davis, Benjamin	48
Davis, Benjamin J.	57
Dawson, Donald	383
Dawson, I.	40
Day, Carl	273
Day, Carl (Lt.)	99,249
"Dear Marinochka"	462
DeBalzac	31,460
deBalzac, Honore	121
Decker, Bill	309
Decker, W. L. Bill	292
Demohrenschildt, George	42,44,393,460
Department of State Form, Receipt No. 1152090	40

D (cont'd)

NAME	PAGE
Department of State Form, Receipt No. 1152090	40
Detroit Free Press	100
Diario, Sr. Editor, letter to	104
Dictionaries	468
Diploma No. 732648	34
"Directions for the Analysis of Certain Drug Compounds"	31,460
"District Officers' Home"	204
Dmovskaya, Olga Petrovna	462,463
Dobbs, Farrell	57,489
Dockery, Carl	408
Dog Tag No. 1653230	50
Dolly Shoe Company, Inc.	39
Don - Amigado	143
Dootch Motors	262
Dornbluth, Verna H.	404
Doughty, George M. (Capt.)	99
Downtown Lincoln-Mercury	275
Downtown Lincoln-Mercury Showroom	26
Dr. Pepper	360
Draft Registration Certificate	180
"Draft Registration Certificate, Ministry of the USSR, 1957"	180
Drawing bearing following handprinting, "Entire 6th Floor of 411 Elm Normally Used for Book Storage"	249
Dues Payment Card for Union Members	230
Dutcher, John T.	78
Dymitruk, Lydia	37
Dzhugaryan, E. Ya.	49,195

E

East Dallas Bank & Trust Co.	479
Ekstedt, Angela	24
Ekstedt, Timmy	24
Election Platform of Socialist Workers Party	51
Eleonora	71,244,467
Elliott, Edna	388
Ellis, Marvin	350
"Elya"	39,166,175
Embroidered Design	464
Embroidery Patterns	464

NAME	PAGE
E (Cont.)	
Empire State Bank, Dallas, Texas	383
"Employees Withholding Exemption Certificate"	110
Employment Commission	460
"The End of the Comintern"	51
English Language assignments	467
"500 English Proverbs and Sayings"	200
Envelope and accompanying letter to Oswald from "Peter"	104
Envelope and accompanying letter to Mr. Robert Kennedy from "Mario del Rosario Molina"	104
Envelope and accompanying letter to "Sr. Robert Kennedy" from "Ernesto Flores Luna"	104
Envelope and accompanying letter to "Sr. Editor Diario..." from "Miguel Galban Lopez"	104
Envelope and accompanying letter to Voice of America from "Miguel Galban Lopez"	104
Erick	37
Esenin	462
Esenin, Sergey	34
"Eugenia Grandet"	31
"Eugenia Grandet" by Honor de Balzac	139
Evans, Sheriff Lon	362
Ewing, S. L., Co., Inc.	383
Executive Inn	358
"The Eyes Which Inquire"	52
E-Z Haul Rent Center	334

F

"F & F"	383
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	306, 461, 493
Fair Play for Cuba Committee handbills	467
Fair Play for Cuba Membership Card	32
Falcon International Corp.	299
Fashion Advertisements	467
"Feeding the Baby"	54
"Fidel Castro Denounces Bureaucracy and Sectarianism"	51
Filimonov, D. F.	118

DL 100-10461

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
F (Cont.)	
Film	465
Film, 50 ft. roll of 8 millimeter Kodacrome colored movie	6, 79
Fitzpatrick, Robert	55
Fleming, Ian	58, 83
Fomenko, Ya	114
Ford, Declan P.	98, 303, 472
Ford, Mrs. Declan P.	98
Ford, Declan (Mr. and Mrs.)	439, 449, 454, 456
Ford, Katy	367, 372
Ford, Lawrence	9
Fort Worth Public Library	405, 406
"Fort Worth Star Telegram"	290, 291, 295
"Four Dark Days in History"	23, 24
"Fourflusher"	117
FPCC	493
Fredik	244
"Free, White, and Twenty-One"	300
Friend's World News (April, 1963)	82
Friends, World News, bulletin of the Friends World Committee for Consultation, dated April 1963, Bulletin # 69	32
Fritz, Captain J. W.	97, 98
Fritz, Capt.	301, 352, 353
Fritz, Captain Will	376, 378
Fritz, J. W., Capt.	414
Fritz, Will (Captain)	296
Ft. W. Press Sun. Nov. 1	35
G	
Gaillet, William, Lt.	45
Galina	221
Galka	321
Gann, Jesse	361, 363, 369
Garrett, James	396
Gassaway, Gwynne, Mrs.	78
Genak, Lyuska	221
General Walker's House	460
"Geographical Dictionary"	31, 139, 460

DL 100-10461

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
G (Cont.)	
Geographical Situation and Natural Condition	135
"George Orwell, 1943"	32, 82
Gerald F. Tujaque, Inc.	39
German Language, Introductory Phonetic Course in	136
Gervan	368
Gervan, Kable	368
Givens, Charles Douglas	296, 297
Glass, David Conrad	302, 309
Glasscock, Patrolman, Dept. of Public Safety	100
Gloco Service Station	324
Golden, J. W.	473
Goldwater, Barry	283, 284
Golovachev, P. P.	39, 158
Golovachev, Pavel	46, 53, 222, 463
Good American Award	279
Goodman, Rex (Mrs.)	317
Goodwin, Virginia, Mrs.	74
Gopadze, Lee	369
"Graftor"	117
Grand Prix Pontiac, VIN 963A35357, bronze-gold in color	390
Grandet, Eugenia	480
Grant, Eva	11, 13, 316, 317
Greener, Charles W.	96
Gregg Shorthand Dictionary "20,000 words"	58, 82
Gregory, Mr.	358
Gregory, Paul	42, 463, 464
Gregory, Peter	353
Gregory, Peter P.	60, 69
Greyhound Bus	487
Grizentssev, Lev	217
Groody, Mr.	362
Groody, Paul J.	415
Grossi, John Caesar	381, 383, 386, 388, 392
Guest Register, Fox & Hounds, Milwaukee	77
Gulf Oil Company Map of New Orleans	33
Gunshot Wound Chart	431

DL 100-10461

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
H	
Hall, G.	48
Hall, Gus	48, 57
Hall, John R. (Mrs.)	49
Hall, N. C., Clothing Store in Fort Worth	399, 400
Halstead, Mrs. V.	55
Hammond-Doubleday World Atlas	31, 82
Hands Off Cuba--Handbill	461
"Hands Off Cuba, Join The Fair Play for Cuba Committee." --throwaways	32
Handy, Carl	369
Hardy Shoe Store	265
Harris Brothers Auto Sale, dba Dootch Motors	262
Harris, Jack	390
Harvey, Alik (sic)	226
Heifner, O. A. (Sgt.)	286
Hejl, Milady (Mrs.)	398
Hendrix, Mrs. Ruth	9
Henry, Burnette	349
Hero of Labor	152
Hess, Larry	369
Hidell, A. J. (Dr.)	61
Hidell, A. J.	48
Hidell, Alek James	78
Hitler	456
Hoffman, Harold	299, 300, 303
Hollingsworth, Eua	391
Holster	467
"Home Canning"	52, 201
"Home of the First Congress of the RSDRP (Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party)"	204
Hosy, James P. (Jr.)	448
"Hotel Byelorussia"	39, 157
How Dangerous is an Abortion and How to Prevent Pregnancy	150
Howard, Mike	358, 362, 366, 369, 356
Howard, Tom	11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 384
Hughes, Robert	79
Hughes, Robert J. E.	8
Hyatt, John D.	406
Hyde, Miss Ruth	

DL 100-10461

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I	
"Ideology and Revolution"	51
Ilya	41, 464
Imperial Reflex Camera (American-made)	97
Imperial Reflex	456
Inessa	37, 39, 463
Inessa, Anita, Olga Petrovna	37
Information and ID Card, Division of Employment Security, State of La., for LEE HARVEY OSWALD, SS #433-54-3937	54
"Information on Persons Departing for Abroad"	41, 171
Inn of the Six Flags, Arlington, Texas	361
"Intourist"	33
Introductory Phonetic Course in the German Language	136
Invoice from Kleins	79
Irving Furniture Mart	26, 96
Irving Municipal Library	404
Irving Sport Shop	96
Ischenko, Lyudmila Nikolayevna	456
Ivanov, Robert Al	217
Ivanovna, Eugenia	159
"Izvestia"	161
"Izvestiya"	115
J	
Jacket	273
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall	381, 383, 385, 388, 392
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	53, 61
Jarman, James	291
Jay's Grill	349
Jeanne	393
Jenkins, M. T. (Dr.)	412
Jennings, Mr.	351
Johnson, Arnold	57, 58
Jones Printing Company	58

NAME	PAGE
Jordaa, Cecil E.	337
June	467, 468
June, 1961	128
Junie	459
Junker, Herbert L. "Herb"	10
Justin-McCarthy	7, 8

NAME	PAGE
Kalinina, ul.	105
Karev	32, 461
Karev, D. E.	144
Karlovich	31, 460
Karlovich, O. M.	140
Kartavikh, A.	114
Kasairov, L.	113
Kazan Cathedral	464
Kazain, M.	113
Kelley, Tom	356, 360, 369
Kennedy	455
Kennedy (President)	300
Kennedy, Jackie	11
Kennedy, John F.	310, 315, 321, 324, 313
Kennedy, Robert	489
Kennedy, Mr. Robert (letter to, from "Mario del Rosario Molina")	19
Kennedy, Robert, Sr., letter to	104
Kerry, Thomas	104
Key West	489
Khakina, E. I.	452
Khontuleva, Galina Petrovna	31
Khontuleva, G. P.	219
Khrushchev	55
Kihm, Peter	455
Kim, A. I.	490
Kitchen Recipes	31, 138, 460
Kleinlerer, Alex	461
	43

NAME	PAGE
Kleinlerer, Alexander	382, 389
Klimashevskaya	164
Knife	467
"Knowledge is Power"	163
Kobelyntskaya, Antonina Vladimirovna	216
Kodachrome Transparencies	465
Kodasulides	465
Kolya	462
Korkhov, A.	193
Kraminov, D.	32, 142, 460
Kriethe, Paul F. (Jr.)	484
"Krokodil"	116
Krokodil, No. 16, 6/10/63	202
Kunkel, Charlie	216, 358, 362, 363, 365, 369
KVGH	305

NAME	PAGE
L & L Vending Company	275
Lanont, Corliss	35, 51
Lane, Mark	311, 312
Langford, Mason	363, 365
Language Assignment	468
LaSalle Hotel, N.O., Registration Card	77
Lavrov, A.	31, 141, 460
Lavrova, O.	31, 141
Lawler, Gary	384, 386
Lawler, Gary Eugene	386
Lawrence, Virginia	272
"Learn to Speak English"	31, 460
Leckey, Jim	369
Lee	484
Lee, V. T.	48, 57, 58
Lee, Vincent Ted	493
"Lela"	199
Lenin, V. I. Memorial State	187
Leningrad Institute of Pharmacy	34
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School	178
Leningrad Pharmaceutical School in 1959	182
Leon, Maria Luisa	316
Lens	341
Leslie Welding Company	53, 161

NAME	PAGE
Letter dated 8/28/63 from Lee H. Oswald addressed "Comrades"	109
Letter dated 8/31/63, from Lee H. Oswald to Mr. E. Bert, "The Worker"	109
Letter from Lee H. Oswald, dated 6/10/62, to "The Worker"	109
Letter from Lee H. Oswald, dated 8/13/63, to Arnold Johnson	109
Leville, Jim	263
Lavenstern, L.S.	140
Lewis, J. B.	324, 325, 326
Lewis, R. E.	44
"Liberal Senators Like Hubert Humphrey"	35
NL 95 (License Plate)	273
License #XK 4 041	473, 477, 478
License 5 134 711	330
Oregon License 2Q7887, 1960 Oldsmobile 2 dr, beige	308
PU 6932 ('63 Tex. Lic)	386, 390
Life Magazine	97, 366, 470
Light Meter	339
List of Household Items	461
Liuba	38
Liubov, Aunt	467
"Live and Let Die"	58, 63, 466
Lopez, Miguel Galban (letter from to voice of America)	104
Lopez, Miguel Galban (letter from, to "Sr. Editor Diario...")	104
Love Field Bus	287, 447
Lovelady, Billy Nolan	24, 26, 27
Lovelady, Patricia Ruth	25
Lovelady, Eberly	25
Lucy, Forest L.	307
Ludilla	459
Luida	459
Luzkin, George	99
Lumumba, Patrice	48
Luna, Ernesto Flores (letter from)	104
"Lyalya"	38, 154, 156, 463

NAME	PAGE
Lysenko, M.	113
Lyuba	30
Lyudka	174
Mc	
McBride, Pierce, Judge	417, 430
McCabe, John A.	87
"The McCarran Act and the Right to Travel"	51
McCullom, James G., Mr. and Mrs.	384, 386
McCullom, Mary (Mrs.)	391, 392
McCullom, James G., Mr. and Mrs.	391, 392
McCormick, Harry	259
McCoy, Deputy Sheriff	309
McCullom, Jim	382
McDermid, Harold E.	377
McDermid	378
McDermid, Harold E.	375, 376
McDonald, M. N. (Officer)	273
McElroy, Fabian	78
McKamy, Lillie P.	258
McKamy Secretarial Service, W. T. Waggoner Building, 9th and Houston Streets, Ft. Worth 2, Texas	257, 258, 42
McKaughan, John	386, 387
McKay Secretarial Service	82
McKenzie, William A.	278, 303, 311, 373, 446, 449, 454, 455, 469, 474, 479
McNeil, Charles E.	287
McRee, Joe	336, 110
Mc	
MacMillan Company, Room 320, 411 Elm Street, Dallas, Texas	10
Maevisky, V.	113
Magazine "Ogonek"	457
Ed Maher, Inc.	408
Maher, Edward R.	408
"Making of the President, 1960"	310
Malone, Mike	302
"Man With the Rifle, The"	464

NAME	PAGE
M (Cont.)	
Maness, Graham	334, 335
Manning, Eldon (Mrs.)	318
Manning, Eldon M.	318
Mannlicher-Carcano Rifle	
Telescope Sight, SN C2766 (K1)	
(6.5 mm)	72
Manual of Analysis of Medical Prescriptions	133
Map of "Beautiful Russia"	33
Map of Minsk	33
Map of Moscow	82
Map of the world	33, 82, 461
Marina	467, 171
Marina's Address Book	465
Marina's notebook	465
"Mariner 2"	161
Marinotchka	131, 153, 463
Marriage Certificate No. 332281	60
Martha	307
Martin, Mrs.	344
Martin, James	88, 480, 481
Martin, James Herbert	98, 277, 303, 370, 449, 454, 470, 482, 343
Martin, Jim	346, 344, 371
Martin, Shirley (Mrs.)	313
Martin, F. S.	467
Martinkevich, F. S. publisher of pamphlet entitled "Minsk" Moscow 1958	31, 134
Matthews, Joe	306
Mayor Vandergriff	358
Medication Bottles	465
Medvedev family	30, 130
Medvedeva, Tatiana Alexandrovna	464
Meller, Anna	43
Meller, Anne Mrs.	30, 38, 216
Membership Card No. 01311655	230
Memo to an Inspector	117
Menus	467

NAME	PAGE
M (Cont.)	
Mexican Scenes	468
Mexico City Hotel Register Book	77
Michaelis, J. R., Jr.	40
Michailovs	38
Militant	489
Militant, The	461, 490, 494
"The Militant," 10/7/63 issue of	32
Miller, Mrs. Anna	216
Miller, Charles B.	416
Miller Funeral Home	259, 415, 416
Miller's Funeral Home	362
"Minimum Vocabulary in the French Language"	31, 140, 141, 460
Ministry of Communications, USSR	157
Minoltaflex Camera	86
Minox Camera	110
Minox Cassettes	81, 465
Minox Light meter	56, 81, 440
Minsk, 1962	148
"Minsk" - Pamphlet by F.S. Martinkovich, published Moscow 1958	31, 134, 135
Minsk Radio Factory	228
Misha	164
Modern Postage Stamp Album	82
Molina, Mario del Rosario letter from, to Mr. Robert Kennedy	104
Montegudo, Marjorie	481
Moore, R. M.	97
Moore, Nancy J.	270
Morgan Motors	262
Morris, Sam	332, 333
Morris, Sam, Mrs.	332
Moss, Hope, Mrs.	386
Moss, Peter	12, 14, 15, 17, 18
Movia Camera	103
Movie, "The Trial of Lee Harvey Oswald"	298
"Mr. Z"	120, 123
Muchmore, Mrs. Maria	7, 8, 124
Mullins, Tom	324, 325, 326
Murret, Gene	46

NAME	PAGE
N	
Nadya	165
Narvah Gate	464
Nation, The	52
Nazarsho, I.	114
"Nedelya"	161
Niebuhr, Mike	110
Neighbors, Thomas	488
"New Era, The"	35
New Orleans Public Library	77
New Orleans Public Service	39
New Republic, The	52
"New York School for Marxist Studies, The"	58, 466
New York Times	499, 493
Newspaper Clippings	467
Newsweek Magazine, March 2, 1964	100
Nikolaevna	171
Nikolaevna, Marina	180
Nina Providence	350
"Ninth Life, The"	14
Ninulya	164
Nixon	451
Nixon Incident	469
Nixon, Richard	303, 343, 344, 449
Nixon, Richard M.	277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284
"No Admittance" sign	33
Norman, Harold Deas	291, 295
Notebook (Item No. 108)	461
Notebook (Item No. 110)	462
Notebook Diary	347
Notebook of Oswald	151
Notebook of Poetry (Item No. 109)	34
"Notice of Attempt to Deliver Mail" No. 433-54-3937 (Item B-33)	42
No. 62/01/2585 (Item No. 348)	247
	212

NAME	PAGE
O	
Oesch, Bob	349
Officer Schomak	375
Ofstein, Dennis	116
"Ogonek"	457
Oldsmobile, 1960, 2 dr. beige, Oregon Lic 2-Q7887	308
Olya	462
Olya & Kolya	35
On Appetizing and Wholesome Food	146
"Opera Theater"	204
Orlov, Lawrence, Col.	393
Osborne, Albert	90, 381
Osgueda, Raul (Dr.)	402
Osheverov, G.	147
Oswald, A. H.	157
Oswald, Audrey Marina Rachel	40, 54
Oswald, June	48, 464, 466
Oswald, June Lee (Birth Certificate)	60
Oswald, Lee Harvey (Mrs.)	438
Oswald, Lee Harvey, Trial of - Movie	298, 299, 300, 303
Oswald, Lee Harvey Work Book	233
Oswald, letter to, from "Peter"	104
Oswald, Mrs. M.	222
Oswald, M. N. (Item 271)	49
Oswald, M. N. (Item 159)	38
Oswald, Marguerite	341
Oswald, Mrs. Marguerite	30, 45, 97, 398, 470
Oswald, Marina	86, 88, 89, 94, 97, 125, 127, 195, 256, 257, 259, 277, 278, 288, 303, 311, 330, 343, 344, 345, 346, 370, 371, 398, 454, 455, 456, 459, 469, 473, 477, 480
Oswald, Marina, No. A 12530645	40
Oswald, Mrs. Marina M.	219

NAME	PAGE
Oswald, Maria Nikolaevna	37,438
Oswald, E. L.	405
Oswald, Robert	88,311,449
Oswald, Robert E. Lee	44
Oswald, Robert L.	405
Oswald, Robert Lee, 1009 Sierra Drive, Denton, Texas	339,340,341,343,344,345,346,347,379
Oswald, Vada (Mrs.)	344,370,371,373
Oswald's Vaccination Certificate	77
"Our Small Life"	143
Osborne, Wilt	350
P	
"The Pact of Madrid"	81
Pages 24-25 of the December 14, 1963, edition of the Saturday Evening Post	21
Paine (Mrs.)	77,352,452
Paine, Ruth	53,56,125,127,257,313,341,343,459,455,475
Paine, Ruth (Mrs.)	89,94,97,222,440,477,478
Paine, Ruth Hyde (Mrs.)	52,86,88,102
Paine, Michael, US 51159740	56,81,85,94,127,441,459
Pamphlet	451
Pamphlet entitled, "Minsk," by F. S. Martinkovich, published Moscow 1935	31
Paper tape samples from home of Mrs. Paine	78
Papurt, A. E.	74
Parade Publications, Inc., New York, New York	21
Paraffin casts from Lee Harvey Oswald	105
"Parasite" by A. Lavrov and O. Lavrov	141

NAME	PAGE
Parker, Mrs. William V.	9
Parkland Memorial Hospital	12,402,409,410
Parks, Robert R.	283,284
Parson, Bob	361,368
Parsons, Bob	363,365,369
Parsons, Mrs. Rudell	10
Passport of Marina Oswald	205
Passport # D092526 (U.S.)	61
Passport No. 1733242	82,235
Pathe Studios	303
Patn. Hayward, F.	45
Patn. Wilson, F.	45
Patterson, W. Pavel	428
Pendley-s, J.H. Sinclair Service Station	39,223
Penn, Lovell T., Mrs.	330
Pepper, Dr.	74
Perez, Edith	360
Perez, Johnny, Mrs.	322
Perry, Chief	332
"Peter" (letter from. to Oswald)	361
"Petition to Classify Status of Alien for Issuance of Immigrant Visa"	104
Petrovna, Olga	40
Petrusevich, Larissa Petrovna	463
Pfisterer Dental Lab	463,468
Phillips 66 highway map of Texas	39
Phillips, Byron	33
Phillips, Mack	47
"Photos Available in the John F. Kennedy Shooting and also Photos of Evidence"	369
"Photos Available in the J. D. Tippit Shooting Plus Texas Theater Where Oswald Arrested"	249
	273

NAME	PAGE
Photographs	464,466
Photograph No. 1	459,480
Photograph No. 2	469
Photograph No. 3	459
Piazza, Paul	60,69
Piper, Eddie	291,295,298
Play by Pushkin, "Queen of Spades"	135
Playthings, Inc.	43
Plenum of the Central Committee of the C. P. of Belorussia, held 3/27/63	115
Podyachikh, P. G.	143
Poetry	462
Pogodin's Play, "A Man With The Rifle"	182
"Population - USSR"	32,143,460
Post Office Box 30061, Dallas	42
Post Office Dept. Form Entitled, "Attempt to Deliver Mail," dated 11/20/63	255
Postal, Mrs.	267
Postal, Julia Elizabeth	265
Postal, L. T.	265
Postcard from Riviera Beach, Fla.	77
Postcards	463
Povolotsky, Y.	143
Powers	455
Practicing with the rifle	426
"Pravda"	115
Prescriptions (3) from City of Minsk Polyclinic, issued to Oswald	246
Price, C. J.	408
Printseva, Galya	217
Prior Products, Inc.	388

NAME	PAGE
Property Lee Harvey Oswald & Wife seized under search warrant, DLDP, 11/22/63, 2515 W. 5th Irving & 1025 N. Beckley, DL	30,83
Protective custody	292
Prusakov, Lilia Vasilievich	463
Prusakova, Lyudmila Nikolayevna	456
Prusakova, Marina Nikolayevna	191
Prusakova, Marina Nikolayevna	34
Prusakova, V. G.	159
Prusakova, Valentina Gurievna	463
Pushkin (play, "Queen of Spades")	135
Puzanov, V.	113
Q	
"Queen of Spades"	31,38,135,155
Questionnaire - For a person traveling to the Frontier strip (forbidden zone)	167
Quinn, Daniel	78
R	
Radio Factory	464
Regitskaya, Nonnya	217
Railroad right-of-way of the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad	289
Railroad Track	459,460
Rakova, M. M. (Author of "Russian Art")	31,460
Rambler Motel, Waskom, Texas	475,475
Rankin, J. Lee	489,490
Rankin, Lee	303
Ray, M. R.	429
Receipt for \$10.00 fine paid by Oswald this regard, No. 21902	38
Receipt from U. S. Department of Justice, INS, 6/25/63, New Orleans, La., No. 305683	40
Receipt No. 1152091	40
Recipe	465
Red Russian Stamp Folder with stamps	462
Red's Trading Post	96
Reddell, Eddie	381
Reddell, Eddie A.	382

NAME	PAGE
E (Cont.)	
Reddell, Edward Alonso, Jr.	353
Reece, Virgil L.	78
Regen, Harry	350
Registration Card of Motel Half Circle	77
Raid, Emma R. (Mrs.)	280
Reilly, William E. & Co., Inc., New Orleans	53, 61
Reinhardt, Bert	124
Remarque, Eric Maria	456
Rent Receipts Y. M. C. A.	338
Repair Tag No. 18374	96
Revill, Jack, Lt.	306
"The Revolution Must Be a School of Unfettered Thought"	51
Reynolds, Johnny	271, 272
Reynolds, Warren	269, 271, 272
Ridgewood Furniture Co.	457
Rieber & Nelson	466
Rifle, Lee Harvey Oswald purchase of	89
Ringold	173
Rita (LNU)	463
Road map "Eastern States" Cities Services	82
"The Road to Socialism"	51
Robertovich, Robert	217
Roberts, Gene	100
"Roberts Rules of Order"	53
Roca, Blas	51
Roll of Film	464
"Rolling Readers"	253
Rolls of Films	465
Rose, Earl, M. D.	408
Rose, Earl Forrest, M. D.	410, 417
Rose, G. F.	97
Roys, J. D.	21
Rubenstein	301

NAME	PAGE
E (cont'd)	
Rubenstein, Jakob Leon	300
Ruby, Earl	11, 12, 14, 15, 17
Ruby, Jack	14, 15, 17, 308, 309, 318, 317, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326
Ruiz, Arturo Alcoocer	316
Russell, Harold Fay	271
"Russian Art" by M. M. Rakova	31, 137, 460
Russian Art of the 1st Half of the 19th Century 1961	137
Russian Cookbook	461
Russian pamphlet entitled "Minsk," published in Moscow 1962	32
Ryder, Dial P.	96
Saita, Mr. Joe	382
Sanders, (Mr.)	465
Sanders, Rev.	368
Santos-Buch, Charles A. (Dr)	493
Sartre, Jean Paul	51
Sashulka (Aleksandr)	131
"Saturday Evening Post"	12, 18, 24
Saturday Evening Post, pages 24-25 of the December 14, 1963, edition	21
Saunders, (Mr.)	455
Scar on Oswald's Wrist	413
Scars on his left wrist, Lee Harvey Oswald	414
Schafer, Carl B.	371
Schiller, Laurence	16
Schiller, Laurence	16
SCSOSAK, OFFICE	375
"School Aid for Students of High School"	144
Schubert, R.	56
Seabaugh, Paul W.	61
Seals, Gary	369
Searcy, B. D.	263
Sears Tower Automatic Projector No. 9885	54, 51

NAME	PAGE
E (cont'd)	
Secretarial Note Book Containing Columns of Russian Words and Columns of Their Spanish Equivalents	243
Selective Service System Notice of Classifi- cation in name "Alek James Hidell"	107
Semionova, Larionova	459
Sensator, George	325
Sergel	216
Series BL No. 560123, Draft Registration Certificate	180
"Seven Wonders of the World"	81, 465
"Shark and the Sardines, The"	402
Shaw, Robert (Dr.)	408, 409
Sherman, Tony	369
Shirah, Helen (Mrs.)	22, 23
Shirokov, N.	113
Shiryaev, V.	113
Shiskova, Zhanna	463
Shivers, Allan	280, 284
Shmidstein, A. I.	157
Shooter's Bible	79
Shopping List	462
Shore, Michael	14, 15, 17, 19
Shore, Mike	12
Simonov	462
Simonov, Konstantin	34
"Simplicity"	54
Slavik	164
Slices	436
Smart, Kenneth	120
Spaza - 2	41
Smith & Wesson Revolver, SN V510210, Assembly No. 65248) (K3)	72, 102
Soboleva, Z. I.	166
Soboleva, Lily	462, 464

NAME	PAGE
E (cont'd)	
Socialist Workers Party	488, 489, 493, 494
"Socialist Workers Party, What It Is, What It Stands For, The"	51
Songs	464
Sorrels, Forrest	259, 292, 472
Sorrels, Forrest V.	12, 308
South and East Dallas Chamber of Commerce	279, 280, 283
Southwest Film Laboratories	300
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	482
Sovetskaya Belorussia	115, 118
Soviet Belorussia	41
Soviet Belorussia (White Russia), No. 74 (9693) for 3/28/63	116
Soviet Byelorussia 9/24/62	224
"Soviet Election System"	31, 460
"The Soviet Electoral System," by A. I. Kim	138
"Soviet White Russia"	110
Special Publications, Inc.	22, 24
"Speculator"	117
"Speech at the United Nations"	51
"Sponger"	117
"Spy Who Loved Me"	85, 83, 466
Stalin, I. V. Memorial Polytechnic	304
Stamp Kit	467
State Department Loan of \$435.71	40
State Dept. Records by Oswald	78
State Publishing House of Geographical Literature Moscow, 1958	124
State Publishing House of Training and Pedagogical Literature of the Ministry of Education of the USSR, Moscow, 1957	160
State Tretyakovsky Gallery	133
Statler-Hilton Hotel	352
Stereo Realist	440
Stereo Realist Camera	340

NAME	PAGE
Stewart, Sidney C., M. D.	417
Stovall, R. S.	97
Strenyannays, U. L.	49
Stringfellow, Don	308
Stuart, Lyle	402
Student Identification card for Arlington Heights Senior High School, Ft. Worth, Texas	247
"A Study of the USSR and Communism: An Historical Approach," by Rieber and Nelson	58
Suitcase (Item No. 288)	464
Surganov, F. A.	118
Setton, James	324, 326, 335
"A System Opposed to the Communists."	34
Taber, Robert	493
Tackett, Johnny	60
Tadeush (ph), Tamara	217
Takoev, K.	113
Tanya	173
Tanyusha	173, 464
Tapka	128
Target Practice Locations	295
Tarusin, Oleg	461
Tarusin, Oleg Pavl	217
"Tarusina"	32
Tarusina, Ekaterina Nikitichas	451, 462
Task, Joseph	61
Taylor, Alexandra	330
Taylor, G. E.	330
Taylor, Gary E.	330, 331, 334, 335
Taylor, S. E.	330
Tchaikovsky Opera "The Queen of Spades"	453
Teach Yourself to Speak English	136
"Technology for Youth"	163

T (Cont'd)

NAME	PAGE
Telegram, to MARINA OSWALD signed "TARUSINA"	461
Telephone Numbers	
Adams 1-3523, Richardson, Texas	472
BR 2-9836	13
CHapel 7-8382	379
CR 4-0043	13
CR 5-3271	33, 395
CU 5-5226, Area Code 516	392
CY 6-5611	307
DAVls 7-0188	462
ED 2-7241	33, 395
ED 2-7307	33, 395
ED 5-4211	33, 395, 397
ED 6-0791	397
ED 6-2411	33, 395, 397
ED 6-8057	257
ED 6-8241	33, 395
ED 6-9551	33, 395
EM or EN 3-1365	42
EM 3-1248	383
EM 3-1642	383
EM 8-2751	6
FR 4-5305	386
FR 6-5750	265
HO 5-9810, Denison, Texas	307
HO 6-8211	13
KU 3-7790	207
PE 2-3245	54, 405
PO 3-3921 (Billy Whitfield's phone)	13
PO 3-3921 (phone of William Reed Woodfield, not Whitfield)	14
RI 7-3521 (telephone of Billy Nolan Lovelady)	25
TA 3-2219 (Anna)	199
TA 4-6638, Dallas, Texas	385
TA 6-3269, Dallas, Texas	385
TA 6-6254	262
TR 7-4482 (Billy Whitfield's phone)	13
TR 7-4482 (phone of William Reed Woodfield, not Whitfield)	14
UN 3-0400	11
WH 6-8045	262
353-2730	11
353-3070	11

T (Cont'd)

T (Cont'd.)

NAME	PAGE
Telephone Numbers (Continued)	
667-5703	375
877-9158	13
9455776, Area Code 705	321
Teller, Edward	114
Tenth and Patton	273
Tessmer, Charles	299, 303
Texas Employment Commission forms of Oswald	77
Texas Employment Commission slip dated 4/16/63	39
Texas Highway Map (Phillips 66)	82
Texas Import-Export Company	381, 382, 389
Texas Local Board #114	44
Texas Ministerial Council	310
Texas School Book Depository (TESD)	291
Texas Theater	265, 273
Texnika	460
Texnika - Russian Magazine	31
"Texoma Motor Lodge"	307
"Thief"	117
"Thinking and Doing, The New People and Progress"	253
"Thomas Jefferson"	347
Thompkins, R. Mc C. (Brigadier General)	59
Thorne, John	88, 371
Thorne, John H.	98, 277, 471, 480
Time to Live and Time to Die	456
"Times Herald Dallas, Texas Exclusive for City Editor"	123
Tippit, J. D.	269, 273
Tippit, Officer	266
Tippit, Patrolman	263, 268
Tippit squad car	273
Titoviets, K. E.	39
Titoviets, Er.	153
Titoviets, Erick	45, 47
Titoviets, Erick T.	39
Titoviets, X.	55
Tolia	37
Tolstoy, S. E.	31
Tolya	156, 164
Tomochka	160
Torney, James J.	87
Trade-Union Card No. 3517282	176
Trade-Union Card No. 01311655	226
Trade-Unions Are A School of Communism	179
Transient Register card of YMCA, Dallas, Texas	110

NAME	PAGE
Transit Visa No. 700/62	242
Transporte Del Norte Co.	487
Travel	483
Travis, Matt	484
Trial of Lee Harvey Oswald - Movie	298, 299, 300, 303
Trippi, Mr.	390
Truly, Roy E.	253, 295
"The Truth About the Second Front, Notes of a War Correspondent"	
Tschaikovsky, P. I.	32, 142, 460
Tussands Wax Museum at Niagara Falls, Canada	135
Typewriter, EN SA-5-321 026 (Royal portable)	259
Typewriting sample from the Typewriter of VICTOR COHEN	383
	104
U-Haul Trailer	
U-2 Pilot	330, 334
Uncle Tlya	456
"Uncle Vasya"	37, 154, 160, 463
Union membership booklet No. 01311655	36, 462
Union membership booklet of Lee Harvey Oswald	59
Union membership booklet of Marina Nikolaevna Prusakova	226
United Press International	176
U. S. Passport, No. 1733242, issued to Lee E. Oswald	308
	235
Valachi, Joseph	15
Valle, Virginia	400
Vandergriff, Mayor	358
Van Der Vora Philippe (Piter K.)	487
Vasili (LNU)	462
Vasili, Uncle	466, 467
Vaughan, Roger	18, 19
Vera	173
Victor Kankin, Inc.	41
Viewmaster Reels	465
Visa No. 305002	239
Visa No. 403339	237
Visa No. 471078	208
"Visit the USSR"	56
Voice of America (letter to)	104
Volodya A-00036	216
Voskoboynikov, V.	113

W

W (con't)

NAME	PAGE
Wade, H., Mr.	355
Wade, Henry	300
Waldo, Thayer	290, 291, 292, 293
Walker, General Edwin A.	305, 306, 269, 89, 289, 446, 120, 448, 443, 439, 456, 459
Walker House	456, 459
Warner Brothers Pictures, Inc.	17
Warren Commission	303, 379
Warren, Earl (Chief Justice)	121, 301
Warren, Roger	359, 365, 369
Warrior Rubber Stamp Kit	467
Watts, Clyde	306
Watts, Rowland	489, 490
Weekly People	52
Weiner, Samson	110
Weinstock, Louis	57
West Neely Street (214)	288
Western Union	377
What is Really Happening in Cuba	493
Wheat Photo Studios	381
When the Emerging Industrial Revolution--	33
White Russian Research Institute of Blood Transfusions, Analysis #5099	54
Whitfield, Billy	12
Whitworth, Edith Mrs.	96
Wilcox, Mr. Lawrence R.	377
Willard Hotel, Washington	372
Williams, Bonnie Kay	291
Williams, Mrs. Mary Lee	9
Wilson, Stephen	9
Winfield Garage	397
Winsor, Katherine (Mrs.)	319

NAME	PAGE
Winter, Bill	321
Winter, C. F.	321
Winter, Willie H.	321, 326
Wolper, David	310
Woodfield, William Reed	14, 15, 17, 19
Woodworth, W. F.	318
Work Book Lee Harvey Oswald	233
"Work Booklet"	60
Worker, The	122, 461, 494
Worker, The, Volume XXVIII, 3/64, No. 187, dated 10/20/63	32

Y

NAME	PAGE
Y3005K, Brown Identification Booklet in name Oswald	50
Yokhliel, Inessa	463
Yelga	173
Y.M.C.A. Rent Receipts for Lee Oswald for period 10/15 to 10/19/62	336
Young, Arthur	55, 56
Young, Arthur, Mrs.	55
"Your Lyuda (Lyudmila)"	129

Z

NAME	PAGE
Zaitseva	165
Zanfes, Martha	307
Zapruder, Abraham	20
Zebra NCO Open Mess Card	41
Zhenya	164
Zieger, Alexander	467
Zieger, Alexander Romanovich	466, 469
Zieger, Anita	467
Zieger, Eleanor	467
Zieger, Eleonora	467
Zoppi, Tony	18
"Zorka Movie Theater"	204
Zyabrev, A.	113

Comments 4/3/64 Ruby
 1-4
 8-11

NAME	INDEX	PAGE
- A -		
Alexander, William F. (District Attorney)		2
Anderson, G. A.		56
- B -		
Beck, Sandra Lou		26
Belli, Melvin		2
Berkowitz, Sidney		8
Black, Rebecca (Mrs.)		32
Bowie, A. D. Jim (District Attorney)		2
Brown, Eva		9
Brown, Joe B. (Judge)		2
Brown, Judge		77
Browning Automatic, SM R706898, .22 cal.		44
Burch, Mrs. Cecile		55
"Buttercup"		17
- C -		
Caine, Thornton Shoe		63
Campbell, Lila May		72, 74
"Caribbean Mama"		17
Carns, J. and Company		53
Carns, Kay		53
Catherall, Bennett		59, 61
Chenault, Harry		36, 37
Clark, Norman (Ruth), Mrs.		14
Claybourne, Elizabeth		45
Collins, Collette		21-23
Cuban Student Directorate (DRE)		27
- D -		
Darr, Jacob		22
Davis		72
Davis, Lilly Lovell Yvonne		73
Davis, Yvonne		75, 76
Day, Carl (Lt.)		4
- E -		

CD 73e

CD 736

NAME	INDEX, Cont'd.	PAGE
- D, Cont'd. -		
DeMar, Bill		64
Douglas, C. F.		
Dover, Mrs. Alice		54
Duvall, J. C.		68
Duvall, Judge		70
- E -		
Elder, Roy		67
Eppler, Viva, Mrs.		34
- F -		
Farkas, Jeno		89-93
Ferguson, Vincent		17
Fisher, Sandra Lou, Mrs.		26
Fitzpatrick, Mr. Joseph		52
Fletcher, William Ernest		15
Foreman, Percy		2
Fraxier, Arthur		42
Fraxier, Mrs. Arthur		39
Friedman, Simon B.		11
- G -		
Garner, C. C.		56
Gibson, Mrs. Linda		49
Grant, Mrs. Eva		58
Green, Mrs. Gladys		10
- H -		
Harbaugh, Constance		45
Henderson, Roselda		17
Hoffa, James		69, 71
Hoffman, Anna		22
Hopkins, Mary Jane		22
- I -		

- b -

73c

NAME	INDEX, Cont'd.	PAGE
- I -		
Igor, Mr. James T.		51
Ingram, Robert E.		85
Ingram, Robert Eugene		86
Institute of Juvenile Research		12
- J -		
Jackson, Harry		73
Jewish Children's Bureau		5
Jewish Family and Community Service		8
Jewish Free Employment Bureau (JFEB)		11
Jewish Vocational Bureau		11
Juster, Eugene		63
- K -		
Kaminsky, Mrs. Harold (Ilene)		58
King, Milan T., Jr.		36, 38
King, Mrs. Milan T.		36, 40, 43
King, Milan T. (Tishia), Mrs.		37
Kinsey, Joyce		19
Kinsey, Robert Frank		19
Kitching, J. H.		89
- L -		
Lawrence, Mrs. Mary		5
Ledlow, E. E.		57
Ledlow, Gaither Venell		57
Lee, David		49
Lee, Donald		17
Lewis, Mr. J. B.		82
Liberty Distributing		51
Lynch, Mrs. Margaret		13
- M -		

721

NAME	INDEX, Cont'd.	PAGE
- M -		
"Mac Willie"		15
Mallik, Mary Ann		48
Marker, Ralph		31
Melody, June		21, 26
Mendelson, W. B.		55
"Miami News"		27
Mims, Mrs. Bertha		28
Moore, Mrs. Della		67
Mullins, Tom		81
Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium		10
Muth, Mr. John J.		85
- N -		
National Broadcasting Company		62, 63
- P -		
Pallett, Les		36, 39-42
Pallett, Ruby		40
Parsons, Bob (Detective)		44
Peasner, Thomas R.		44
Pettit, W. Thomas		62, 63
Phillips, John		76
Pike, Roy		68
Pike, Roy William		69, 71
Powell, Nancy M.		64
Pratkins, Solomon		27
- R -		
Renick, Richard L.		21
Reynolds, M. C.		57
Rhymer, Mrs. Hazel		74, 75
Robertson, Raymond E. (Dr.)		12
Rubenstein, Eva		5, 11
Rubenstein, Penny		5, 8, 10
Rubenstein, Hyman		5, 11
Rubenstein, Ida		5, 11
Rubenstein, Isadore		5, 11
Rubenstein, Jacob (Jake)		5, 8-13
Rubenstein, Joe		5
- S -		

- 4 -

73L

<u>NAME</u>	<u>INDEX, Cont'd.</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	- R, Cont'd. -	
Rubenstein, Joseph		8, 10, 11
Rubenstein, Mary		5, 11
Rubenstein, Sam		5, 11
Rutledge, Martin		33
Ryan, Tommy		68
	- S -	
Sanders, H. J.		54
Saunders, Robert H.		29
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital (Charles H. and Rachel M.)		9
Secret Service		93
Shelby Craftco Company		
Shelby Printing Company		53
Slaton, Joe		15
Smith, Dr. Herbert Winston		3
Soso, Mrs. Sandra Lou		26
Stacy, Wendell		67
Steinberg, Mrs. Beverly		45
Stokes, Garland		28, 29
Stokes, H. Garland		30
Sutton, James		83
	- T -	
"Toka"		17
Tew, Mrs. Sandra Lou		25, 26
Tonahill, Joe H.		2
Trus, Tami		62-64
	- V -	
Vegas Club		73
	- W -	
Wade, Henry (District Attorney)		2, 48
Wagner, Ramona		69
Washington Boulevard Clinic		13
Watson, Lula		42
Watts, Frank		2
Weinstein, Abe		14
Weisheit, George		93
	- e -	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>INDEX, Cont'd.</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	- W, Cont'd. -	
Wells, James Nichols		47
White, Lavell		73, 76
White, Lilly Lavell Yvonne		73
White, Mrs. Myrtle		40
Wilkinson, Mary Louise		27
Winter, Bill		78
Winter, Mr. C. P.		78
Winter, Willie H.		78
Women's Loan Fund		8
Walforst, H. S.		56
	- z -	

Clements 4/20/64 Rudy

DL 44-1639/eah

DL 44-1639/eah

CD 856

NAME	PAGE
1-2	
A 11	
13-40	
42-74	
78	
81-85	
91-92	76
94	65
105-106	135
110-111	46
120-125	126
Banakis, Chris	27
Barber, Mildred C.	3
Bard, Joseph L.	60
Barnes, Eugene	2
Barr, Candy	24
Bart, Phil	109
Barks, Ervin	106,108
Barks, Irvin	84,90,107,112,114
Barks, Rosylia	114,115
Barks, Rosylia	90,106,109,115
Barks, Rosylia	84
Berkstead	84
Berkstead, Irvin	167
Bond, Joe	16
Bonshire, Jacob Harold	101
Bonshire, Laura Lorentson	101
Booris, El	109
Bowes, Clifton T.	127
Bowes, Clifton T., Jr.	133,135
Brimmer, Robert, Mr.	45
Browder, Donald Edward	128,131,132,133
Browder, Eddie	128
Brown, Frank	120,122
Brown, Frank William	123,125

NAME	PAGE
Cashon, Art	19
Carey, James	92
Carmiencke, Molly, Miss	36
Came, Ray	78
Carroll, Gail	43
Chambers, Maxine L., Mrs.	42
Chasen	102
Chasta	102
Chasin, Charlotte (Seymour) Mrs.	84,88,89,90,103,106,109,112,113,114,115
Chasin, Seymour	84,103,106,107,112,114,115
Chennault, Johnnie E.	15
Chippy	20
Cohen, Art	19
Cohen, Mickey	24
Collins, Jack	69
Collins, Mervin	88,89
Collins, Mervyn	91,92
Colonial Club	159
Colonial Inn	131,134,135
Colt Automatic Pistol, .25 Caliber, Serial Number 355497	55
Coolley, Esther, Mrs.	21
Costello, Frank	135
Craven, Robert	36
Darnall, Billy	57
Darnall, W.	51
Darnall, William H.	56,59
Darnall, William H. "Billy"	49,50,53
Darnall, William Holderby	58
Davis, Daniel Dwight	67
Day, Doris	22

CD 856

DL 44-1639/eah

DL 44-1639/eah

NAME	PAGE
Denny, Fred (Captain)	93
Devine, Thomas C.	77
Diamond, Harry	23
Dorfman, Paul	29
Downs, Wink	24
Dudley, John E.	123
Dwyer, Ronald	18
Dun & Bradstreet	61B
Erickson, Frank	135
Fehrenbach, George	111
Fehrenbach, George William	83,86,97,99,100,114,115
Field, Joseph E.	75
Flatter, Ernest Faye	96
Foster, Vaughn	24
Funk, Aaron C., Jr.	76
Gall, Walter	33
Gandy, Grady DeWitt	16
Gardner, James	123,124
Gelly, Rex	102
Gelly, Rex Floyd	95
Gentry, Wendell L., Dr.	65
Gibson, Corporal Howard Lee, Jr.	39
Gipple, Martin	41
Gleser, Harry, Mrs.	29
Goldblatt, Ernest	60

NAME	PAGE
Gonzales, Manuel (EA)	125
Gould, Bill	128,135
Greene, Edward H.	49
Grill, Louis	20
Gruber, Alexander P.	26,28
Gruber, Milton E.	26
Hall, Gail, Mrs.	43
Harsha, Clessca	20
Hayes, Frances M., Mrs.	72
Hildebrandt, Austin E.	61C,61D
Hill, Gladwin	18
Hillenbrandt, A.	61C,61F
Hillenbrandt, Austin	61D
Hillenbrandt, Austin E.	61E
Hiller, Milton E.	102
Hoff, Horace	32
Howard, Tom	53
Jackson, John C.	34
Jaffe, Charlotte	86,87,88,89,90,103,106
Jaffe, Lawrence	95
Jaffe, Lawson L.	86,88,89,97,99,102,104,105,114
Jaffe, Marion	90
Jaffe, Ruth	104
Jaffe, Sam	83,84,85,86,89,93,94,95,96,97,99,100,102,103,104,105,111,112,113,114
Jaffe, Sam, Mrs.	115
Jaffe, Seala	103,111
Jaffe, Seala	94

NAME	PAGE
Jaffee, Sam	106,107,108,109
Jaffee, Sonja	106,109
James, Helen M.	30
Jesser, Phillip	86,88,89,104,114,115
Jesser, Samia	104
Johnson, Blaney Mack	126,127,128,129,130
Johnson, Elmer	109
Johnson, Inogene	109
Johnson, Mack	133,134
Kane, Richard	21
Kantar, Ben	114,115
Kantar, Peggy	124
Kimbrough, A. P.	72
King, Buddy	60
Klaimont, Bettye	29
Klaimont, Larry	29
Kohl, Joseph H.	70,71
Labro, Philippe	3
Lawrence, Gene	24
Leonard, Irving	32
Lerro, Richard, Mr.	39
Lerro, Richard, Mrs.	39
Levinson, M. S.	105
Levinson, Sidney	105,106
Levis, Les T.	122,135
Levis, Leslie	127
Lovajoy, Harry	37
Lowery, William James, Jr.	113
Lucerto, Joseph	16

NAME	PAGE
Manning, Frank, Captain	120
Marro, Joe	127,132,135
Martin, Dennis	7,9
Martin, Dennis Patrick	5,11,12A
Martin, Patrick James, Lt. Col.	12
Marutace, Steve	63
Masters, Jack	20
Means, Robert K.	50,57
Melcher, Marty	22
Merrill, Dick	131
Miller, Warren	63
Moldofsky, Saul	78,79
Moldofsky, Sidney	81
Moses, Eddie	120,121
Moses, Edwin Douglas	122
Mueller, Adolph	61B
Mullonix, Bob	29
Murphy, Albert A.	63
Nicholas, William	12A
Nikolis, Bill	7,9
Nikolis, William George	5
Norrick, Joe	109
Northern Log Cabin Corporation	41
Optical Clinic	72
Osborg, Anita, Miss	22
Otara, George	20

NAME	PAGE
Paine, Mrs. (FNU)	45
Parish, Carl D., Dr.	66
Pazol, Barry	104
Pazol, Barb	86
Pazol, Horbert	88,97,104,114,115
Pasel, Morton	86,88,98,99,102,104,114,115
Phillips, Walter	30
"Playbook"	135
Playbook Club	129
Playboy Club	125
"Playbreak"	135
Pokoik, Bill	62
Pontiac Division of the General Motors Corporation in Pontiac, Michigan	48
Pressley, K. C., Mr.	64
Pressley, Vern	64
Pritsker, Marion	106,109
Pritsker, Marion	84,89,103
Pritsker, Max	84,89,103,104,106,108,111
Pritsker, Max, Mrs.	94
Radula, Joseph	38
Rainbeck, Robert	45
Rasmikoff, Huben	97,99
Richard, Harry	131
Riegler, Marguerite	7,9,12A
Riegler, Margaret Vera	5
Rockwell, Jack	31,32
Roslyz	90
Roslyz, Charlotte	94
Roslyz	84
Rushing, Reverend Ray	13

NAME	PAGE
Seltzman, Al M.	27
Sanders, Barefoot	3
Schwartz, Edward	79,81,82
Shelby Printing Company	78,79
Shuster, (FNU)	28
Silberman, Rita	5,9,11
Silberman, Rita Leslie	7
Silverman, Rita	12A
Sindelar, Bob	7
Sindelar, Robert L.	12A
Sindelar, Robert Louis	9
Sindelar, Bob	5
Smith & Wesson Airweight Revolver, .35 Caliber, five-shot, Serial Number 128574	55
"Smitty"	120,123,124
Spencer, Howard	74
Standt, Ethel	104
Standt, Morton	86,88,90,100,104,114,115
Stathis, Peter C.	73
Stern, Marvin L., Dr.	33
Stickney, Larry	65
Stuart, Marian P.	40
Stuart, Robert Jerome	40
Sugerman, Harold	114,115
Sugerman, Jean	114
Sullivan, Donald L.	61A
Tanner, Rita	43
Thomas, Danny	34
Thompson, Dolores	119
Triangle Manufacturing Company of Oshkosh, Wisconsin	60,61A,61B
Triangle Manufacturing Company of Minneapolis, Minnesota	60,61

DL 44-1639/eah

Y

PAGE

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Van Doren, Wilma, Mrs.	121,122,123
Van Schepan, Paul	61
Vaughn, Francis I.	41
Vepria, William	35
Vollmar, Bob	128
Vollmar, Robert	134

Y

West, Jim	109
Westbrook, Arnie Lee	44
Withers, Allen, Mr.	61E
Woodard, James E.	119

Z

Zappas, Paul	27
--------------	----

Synopsis (Zembarling 4/15/64) ? (may be misnumbered CD 879)

CD 897

DL 100-10461/1es

DL 100-10461/1es

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
A-1 United Pawn Shop	99
A & F Lock Shop	99
Aaron, Leonard	96
Abe's Pawn Shop	99
"A Book of Useful Advice"	313
Academy Army-Air Forces Stores	92
Accurate-Hillpot Sporting Goods	102
Adamsik, John P.	212, 220, 230
Adams, Joseph	91
Adams, George	120
Adamsen High School	70, 73, 74
Adamsen, W. H. High School	58, 65, 72
Address: Box 782, Vernon, Texas, Item 190	291, 292
Address book of Lee Harvey Oswald	424, 429
Aiken, Mr. H. S.	444
Aksionov, Vasily	493
Aksionova, Lubova	493
Albrecht, Krenzela	380
Albrecht, Zenta	364
Alden's	125, 126, 128
Alexander, Gerald	434
Alfred	498
Allen Hardware & Variety Store	102
Allen, Jack	95
Allen and Bacon Company	35
Alvarado, Francisco	270, 271
Alvarez, Teodora Herrera	518, 519, 520
Ambassador Hotel	510
Ambassador Hotel Monterrey	512
American Museum of Atomic Energy at Oak Ridge, Tennessee, July 26, 1963	505, 506
Ammunition, 6.5	81
Ammunition, 6.5 M/M Mannlicher-Carcano, Western Cartridge Co.	86, 87, 88
Anatoli	502
Anderson, Audie	419
Anderson, Jay	123

561

2 files
34
329-43
423-29
438-41

CD 877

1-6
13-14
18-64
77-114
125-160
162-169
285-320
322-355
394-415
417-467
471-484
489-500

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
B, Cont'd.	
Barker, Mrs. M. T.	103
Barker, Rae G.	523, 524
Barker, W. E.	47
Barnett, W. E.	48
Barshop Bros. Pawn Shop	99
Barshop Pawn Shop	100
Barshop, Simon	100
Barton, Cal	98
Barton, Carroll	90
Batter (phonetic)	54, 55
Batts, Buford H., Hardware	103
Batts, W.	97
Beacon Company, The	92
Beauregard Jr. High School	529, 555
Beason, W. C.	89
Bellocchio, Mr. Frank	431
Benbrook Common School	461
Benbrook Elementary School, Benbrook, Texas	460
Benbrook School	459
Bennett, Row	91
Berman, Joe	101
Bernie's Pawn Shop	100
Beverly Hills Hardware Store	103
Bill Lundgren's Guns	101
Bill's Pawn Shop	100
Bishop, (FNU)	6
Bishop, Curtis Freeman	10
Bishop, Mrs. Lorene	400
Blackmore, R. E. G.	56
Blasingame Hardware & Appliance Store	103

- 563 -

NAME

PAGE

A (Cont'd)

Angelo, Frank	221
Annex Court Building	143, 144, 145
Answering Service	95
Antique Guns	99
Arcadia Hardware & Variety Store	103
Army & Navy Store	92
Army Recreation Building	492
Ashcraft, Jay	434
Associated Press Wire Photo Service	325, 327
A Study of the USSR and Communism	204
Athletic House	89
Automation: "A Job Killer"	197, 203
Autopsy No. M63-352	250
Autopsy of J. D. Tippit	250
Awalt, Jean	506
Awalt, Mrs. M. B.	506
Awalt, Mrs. Marvella	506
Axt, Fred	105

B

Boar's Gun Shop	98
"Baby and Child Care"	468
Bailey, Emmett	103
Bailey, Gaston B.	143, 144, 145
Bailey Texaco Service Station	103
Baird, Hal R.	13
Baker, Ann (Mrs.)	105
Baker Hotel	428
Ball, Mr. Joseph A.	268
Ballard, J. L.	143
Banner, Officer W. E.	236
Barker, Edward, Jr.	325
Barker's Hardware & Variety Store	103

562

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
B, Cont'd.	
Blaylock, Mrs. Billie	420
Blaylock, Louia	93
Boedeker & Sons Hardware	106
Bond, Joe	428
Bocks	223-226, 228-230
Bopp, Jack D.	525
Botta, Mr. R. W.	82
Boutch, George	272, 273, 479
Boulder, Frank P.	433
Boulder, Mrs. Frank P.	433
Boxes in a window of the Texas School	
Book Depository Building	269
Bracelet, silver-colored	503
Bradley, Willie	123
Brandon, Mrs. Leitha	453
Brawner, Dewey	95
Breniere, Carlos (Garcia)	528, 535, 539
Brenna, Mr. Ed	345
Brewer, David	92
Brewer, Mies Freida	92
Brinegar, John	112
Brinegar, Mr. John H.	83, 86, 114
Brinegar, Johnny	84
Britain, Jessie	119, 119
Britain, Mrs. Jessie	124
Brocklawn Home & Hardware	103
Brown, Bertie M.	65
Brown Wrapping Paper	158, 274
Brown Wrapping Paper and Tape	157
Brunevakaya, M.	314
Bryan, Nealey Residence	143, 144, 145

- 564 -

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
B, Cont'd.	
Buckhorn Trading Post	89
Buckner Jewelry & Loan Corp.	108
Buddies Supermarket	185
Bullet from Officer Tippit	283
Bullet removed from J. D. Tippit	265
Bullet wounds in Tippit's Body	263
Bullsets and Cartridge Cases	266
Bureau of Customs Consumption Entry # 77	127
Burley, William M.	396
Bus No. 433	177
Rutler, Mr.	530
Rutler, Ed	535
Byron, Mr. James	328
- C -	
C & S Hardware	103, 104
Cab No. 36	189
Cadena, Gabriel	121
Cadena, Porfirio	121
Cain, Theron	104
Cain's Trading Post	104
Calamato, Pablo	518, 520
Callaway, Mr. Ted	249
Calvillo, Joe	122
Camera Which Belonged to Lee Harvey Oswald	468
Cameron, B.	91
Campbell, O. V.	161
Campbell, Ochsus Virgil	136
Canales, Juan	518, 519, 520
Candy, Sue	102
Cannon, James P.	196, 197, 202, 203
Capri Theatre	185, 400, 401, 402

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
C, Cont'd.	
Carlton, Otis R.	462
Carousel Club	416, 421, 422
Carpenter Freeway	118, 122
Carpenter, John W. Freeway	122
Carrollton Highlands Shopping Center	105
Carter, Mrs. Ellen	104
Carter Hardware & Variety Store	104
Carter, Jim	101
Cartwright, Mr. A. R., Sr.	439
Carty, Sonny	417
Cason, Jack Charles	136
Castro, Lucio	516, 517
Catalogs	200
Century Arms Company, Alexandria, West Virginia	06
Century Arms, Inc., St. Albans, Vermont	125, 126, 127, 128, 129
Chamber, G. B.	98
Chamber's Gun Shop	99
Chamber of Commerce	205
Chamber of Commerce Map of Dallas	198
Chapman, Richard F.	426
Chapman, Henry	220
Charles, Pedro	311, 312
Chastain, Dan	425, 426
Checker Cab	52
Chock, Bertha	397
Chesney, J. H.	120
Chief Trades & Sellum Co.	100
Chowling, Mrs. R. H.	454, 457
Citizens Committee of Inquiry	344, 345
City Loan & Jewelry Co.	100

DL 100-10461/1es

NAME	PAGE
C (Cont)	
City Pawn Shop	93
City Transportation Company	189
City Transportation Company, Cab No. 36	188, 190
Clarence Talley Volkswagen Company	339
Clark, L. T.	94
Clark, Max	478
Classified Parking System	34
Cliff Jewelry and Loan	100
Cliff Lock and Gun Co.	98
Club Board	151, 169, 170, 279
Coffey, Glen	140, 147
Coffman, Marshall	94
Cohen, Bernard M.	100
"Coil Craft" Secretarial Notebook	307
"Coil Craft" Spiral Stenographer's Notebook	303
Color Photo	40
Colpix Records	32
Columbia Jewelry & Loan	100
Coming American Revolution, The	196, 202
Committee for a Democratic Spain	196, 202
Connally, Governor and Mrs.	39, 40
Consigne, Bob	415, 416, 421
Constancio, Pete	122
"Conversation Carte Blanche"	528, 539
Cook, J. E.	172
Coordinated Transportation Company (CTC)	26
Corkery, Frank J.	261, 263
Covington, Edna	98
Cowser, David	525
Cowser, Zuel	6

DL 100-10461/1es

NAME	PAGE
C (Cont)	
Cowser, Ewell William	16
Cox, Benny	104
Craig, Roger, Mr.	48
Crescent Firearms Co.	88
Crime Against Cuba, The	195, 196, 201, 202, 545
Criminal Court	143
Criminal Court Bldg.	144, 145
Criswell, Mrs. Pauline	455
Crozier, N. R., Technical High School	185
Crozier, N. R. Technical School	70, 72, 73
Crozier Tech	58
Crozier Technical High School	74
Cullum & Boren	89
D	
D & G Hardware and Gift Shop	104
"Dago"	418
Dallas County Courthouse	143
"Dallas County Flood Control"	113
Dallas County Records Building	145
Dallas Independent School District	65
Dallas Key & Grind Shop	99
Dallas Lumber & Hardware Co.	104
Dallas Morning News, The	323, 399, 400, 402
Dallas Police Department Squad Car No. 10	236
"DALLAS TIMES HERALD"	27, 32, 47, 79, 80, 322, 399, 401, 402
Dallas Transit Company	111
Dallas Transit System	174, 175, 176, 177, 240
Dallas Transit System Bus No. 433	171, 173
Dallas Transit System Garage	172
Dal-Tex Mert	143, 144, 145
Dameron, Charles, Mr.	80

NAME	PAGE
D, Cont'd.	
Daniels, Derrick	221
Davenport, R. A.	262
Dave's Pawn Shop	100
Davis, Barbara Jeanette	232, 234
Davis, Cecil	96
Davis, Charlie	234
Davis, Floyd	115
Davis, George A.	17
Davis, Roy Thomas	340
Davis, Virginia	232, 234
Day, Lieutenant	166
Day, Lt. Carl	262, 266
Day, Lt. J. Carl	164, 165, 167, 168
Day Nursery	449
Dealey Plaza	141, 142, 147
"Dealey Plaza Area"	143
Dean, Sergeant P. T.	54
Dean, Sergeant Patrick T.	55
DeColyer and MacNaughton	475, 479
DeJax Movie Camera	51
Demchrenschmidt, George	446, 447
Demchrenschmidt, Jeanne	446, 447
Dennington, Paul	89
Dennington Sport Center	89
Dent, Mr.	400, 401
Dent, Mr. Robert	402
Denny's Pawn Shop	92
Dermyer, Stella C.	146
Detroit Free Press	353
Devin-Adair Publishing Company	465

NAME	PAGE
D (Cont)	
Dickey, Walter D.	104
Dickey's Hardware & Furniture	104
Dinker, Carling	410
Dinkler Hotel	410
Dinkler Hotel Chain, Atlanta, Georgia	412
Dinkler Plaza Hotel, Atlanta, Georgia	410, 414
Dosk Walker Sport Center	89
Dobbs Weiss Campaign Committee	196, 202
Dockery, Doctor Karl	462
Dodd, Richard	6
Dodd, Richard Calvin	11
Dogwood Motel, Chamblee, Georgia	410
Dooch's Used Car Lot	245
Dorsey Lumber Company	104
Dowdell, Mr.	31
Dowdell, Josh	31
Dowdell, Josh, Jr.	32
Driver, B. E.	91
Drivers Handbook State of Texas	198, 199
Dry cleaner's tag	268
Dues, Mrs. Dorothy	347
Dulles, Allen	556
Durant, E. P.	119
E	
Eatwell Cafe	277
Eckles, Ellis	98
Edgar, Thomas (Mrs.)	104
Edgar's Hardware Co.	104
Ed's Pawn Shop	92
Edwards, Dick	89
Edwards, Eleanor (Mrs.)	103

NAME	PAGE
E, Cont'd.	
Eckahl, E. A.	461
Elliott's Hardware	104
Eltrich, C. W.	189
Empire Sporting Goods, Ltd.	126, 127, 129, 130
Enco Map of Dallas and Fort Worth	198, 200
The End of the Comintern	197, 203
Erdinger, Anton	355, 356, 364, 365, 367, 369, 372, 377, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392
Erwin Bros. Antique Shop	99
Erwin, Jim	99
Evans, C. R.	354
Express Cafe	375
"The Eyes Which Inquire"	487
- F -	
Fain, B. J.	292
Fair Play for Cuba Committee (FPCC)	527, 528
Fasel, Sgt. Frank	434
Featherstone, Mr.	44
Fed-Mart of Dallas	91
Feldman, Louis	101
Felver, Obrey	104
Felver Supply Co.	104
Ferguson, Leon	122
Fidel Castro Denounces Bureaucracy and Sectarianism	196, 202
Finn and Finn, Optometrists	76
Finn, John E., Dr.	76
Firearms, SN 2766, Italian Carcano Rifle	125, 126
Firearms, M1903A3, U.S. Rifle, .39 calibre	116
Firearms, .303 British Enfield Rifle	141
Firearms, 6.5 M/M Rifle	86
Firearms, .22 caliber rifle, Marlin Model 80-DL	419
Firearms, SN AD 483	131

NAME	PAGE
F (Cont)	
First Baptist Church	440
First Federal Savings and Loan in Irving, Texas	146, 147
Fischer, Mrs. Joe	452
Fischer's Day Nursery	452
Fisher, Joe	425
Fisher, Joe A.	424
Fleming, Ian	204
Floor Plans	137
Foley, Cort	39, 40
Foley, Edward C.	40
Ford's Corner	105
Ford, Declan P.	475, 476, 478, 479, 485, 487, 488
Ford, Mrs. Declan P.	476, 485, 487
Ford, Katherine	476, 478, 479
Foreign Language Magazine Pages	201
Foster (LNU)	6
Foster, Mrs.	347
Foster, J. W.	18
Foster, James W.	20, 48
Foster, Ruth Lee	348, 349
Foster, Mrs. T. H.	318
Foster, Sam	58, 74
"Four Days that Shook the World"	32
Francis, J.	121
Frank, Waldo	533
Frazier, Buell Wesley	23, 25, 135, 148, 156
Frederick, Luke	123
Freyer, Chris	89
Friend's World News	199

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
F. Cont'd.	
Fritz, Captain Will	80, 81, 263, 264
Fulbright, Ed	92, 93
- G -	
Gage, Mrs. Katie	397
Galvan, Ramon	120
Gandy	423, 424, 429
Gandy, Dean M.	423, 424
Gandy, Dean Murray	425, 426
Gandy, Grady DeWitt	423, 428
Garcia, Juanita	123
Garden City Books, Garden City, New York	227, 467, 471, 488, 489
Gardner, Mark K.	127
Gardner's Hardware & Variety	105
Garner, Mrs. Dahlia	419
Garner, Darrell Wayne	416, 418, 419, 420
Garner, Earnest	419
Garner, Ricky	419
Garrity Publishing Company	465
Garvin, Bob	91
Gem Long-Playing Record Company	345
Gentleman's Club	241
George, Gale	28
George Orwell, 1984	201
Gerazimov, V.	287, 300, 306
Gorman Communist Party	364
Gorman, Eila	497
Givens, Charles	34
Glozier, Al	120
Goldchutt, Mrs. Jane	105
Goldstein, Isaac	100

- 573 -

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
- G. Cont'd. -	
Goldstein, Robert	100
Goldstein, Rubin	46, 100
Goldstein, Seymour	102
Golovachev, Pavel	303, 492, 496-499, 501
Gonzales, Hector	121
Goode, William Grady	420
Gordon, S. J.	525
Gouse, Arthur	105
Gouse Variety & Hardware Store	105
Government Employees Exchange (GEX)	318
Grand Prairie Hardware	105
Graves Gun Shop	98
Gray Jacket	268
Green, E. L. Co.	86, 88, 91
Green, Jess	105
Greenball, Frank A.	99
Greene, Herbert	514, 515
Green's Hardware	105
Green's Hardware & Appliance	105
Gregg Shorthand Dictionary	204
Gregory, Paul	501
Greyhound Bus Station	189
Griffin, Burt W.	54
Grimes, Mrs. Helen	105
Grimes Variety & Hardware Store	105
Griswold, Leonard	406
Grona, Mrs.	384
Groom Bros. Hardware & Appliances	105
Gross, Bill	99
Grove Tackle Shop	89

- 574 -

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
G. Cont'd.	
Groves Lumber Co., Inc.	106
Guinn, Ina Mae	525
Gummed 3" Tape	161
Gummed Tape	159
Gummed Tape Sample	168
Gun Shop, The	83, 85, 86, 112, 114
Gunshot Wound Chart	265
- H -	
Half-Circle-S Drive-In	336
Hall, Mrs. Elena	446, 447
Hal Watson's Sporting Goods Co.	50
Hanner, Ruben	106
Hammond Doubleday World Atlas	201
Hankins, James T.	37
Hanrohan, G. Michael	395
Hanson, Joseph	196, 202
Hanvey, M. D.	99
Hargen, Clyde	138
Hare & Hare Landscape Architects - City Planners	142
Harmon, Helen	410
Harmon, Ralph	410, 414
Harris, Troy	43
Harrison, Mrs. Aneta	98
Harrison, Mrs. Eva	102
Harry's Hardware & Appliance Co.	106
Hawkins, John	35
Hawkins, Mrs. Peggy Joyce	35
Haworth, Mr. Will	244
Hecke, Mrs. E. T.	103
Henderson Hardware	106

- 575 -

DL 100-10461/esh

NAME	PAGE
H (cont'd.)	
Henry's Sporting Goods	98
Henson, Robert G.	526
Herman's Hardware	106
Hernandez, Joe	122
Hernandez's Midway	429
Herter's Bullet Puller	84
Hill, Jean Lollis, Mrs.	43, 47, 48
Hillcrest Hospital	347
Hillpot, Frank	102
Hinkson, Leighton Colin	522
History Books	485
Hiss, Alger	465
"Hobbs"	485
Hobby-Teria Hardware	106
Hodge, A. D.	89
Hoffman, Mary	100
Holguin, Juan	120
Holland, (FNU)	6
Holland, S. M.	13
Holland, Starling Mayfield	13, 14
Holt, Mrs. H. R.	506
Horer	468
"Honest Joe's Pawn Shop"	43, 46, 100
Hooker, Sunnell (Mrs.)	101
Hornaby, C. E., Jr.	413
Hornaby, Cyrus E., Jr.	424
Horton, Bill	401
Hoskins, S.	129
House, Donald Wayne	331
Hubert, Mr. Leon D., Jr.	439

576

Arrests other

DL 100-10461/1es

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
H (Cont'd)	
Higgins, Mr. Marion T.	402
Huey & Philip Co.	89,102
Husker, Norman	437
Husker, George	341
Husker, George T.	334
Husker, George Thomas	339
Husker, Ray Thomas	340
Hunting Knife	208,209
Hurry, J. T.	174
Hurst, W. C.	122
I	
Ideology and Revolution	196,203
"Iliad, The"	468
Imperial Reflex Camera	211,212,213,214, 215,216,217,218, 219,220
Information Council of the Americas	535,539
Invoice No. 1078	126
Iowa Test of Educational Development	65
Irving High School	437
Irving Public Hi School	436
Italian Carbine	130
Italian Carcano Ammunition	82
Italian Carcano Carbine	126
Italian Carcano Rifle	86
Ivy, Mrs. Fay	433
J	
Jacket, blue in color	502
Jacket, grey in color	502
Jack's Pawn Shop	101
Jackson Arms	98
Jackson, E. O.	89
Jackson Sporting Goods	89
Jagers-Chiles-Stovall Company, Dallas	159,160,274,503

DL 100-10461/1es

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
J (Cont'd)	
Jay's Home Furnishings	31
Jefferies, Mrs. Christene	418
Jefferson Pawn Shop	101
John W. Carpenter Freeway	122
Johnson, Mrs. A. C. (Gladys)	192
Johnson, C. E.	6
Johnson, Clemon Earl	15
Johnson, Mrs. Gladys	397
Johnson, Hubert	103
Johnson, Lucy	338
Johnson, R. L.	96
Jones, Jim	90
Jones, Milton	184,185
Jones, Nola Irene	342
Jones, Captain O. A.	417,421
Jones, Pro	89
Jones, R. L.	120
Jones, Roy Milton	185
Jones, Tom	141
Joseph, Jerry	525
K	
Kaiser, Franklin	170
Kaufman, Ford, Mr.	326,327
KBOX (Radio Station)	27,30,31,32
Kearney, Leslie	90
Kelly, James	120
Kerney, Lesley	99
Kessel, Bert	93
Kessel, Julian	93
Kessel's Hardware and Appliance	93
Ketchum & Killum on Kiest	50,98
578	

DL 100-10461/esh

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
K (cont'd)	
Keystone Hardware Company	94
Khorulova, Galina	486
Khorovskiy, V.	313
King, Glen D.	236
King, M. J.	121
Kirby, Don	133
Kirkpatrick, Jimmy Walter	420
Kirksey, A. J.	119
Kluge, Paola	380
Kulia	210
Knight Chain	221
Korn, William	102
Kornegay, Elmer	119
Kornegay, Elmer L.	118,122,124
Kornegay General Store	118,124
Kornegay Grocery Store	113
Kraft Wrapping Paper	159,160,161,164, 165,167,168
Kraft Wrapping Paper, 24" wide	274
Kulacke, Dennis	91
KULD Palovina	325
Krome, Sam, Jr.	38
Kuval, Thomas	277
Kutzel, Thomas H.	278
Kuchenbecher, Arthur	95
Kuhn, F. D.	95
L	
Lagard, Florina	119
L. B. Mercantile Co.	91
Label's Pawn Shop	101
Lacy, James Henry	34
Lakewood Hardware Co.	94

DL 100-10461

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
L, Cont'd.	
Lamont, Carlos	545
Lamont, Corlies	195, 196, 201, 252
Lander, D. M.	94
Lander Mercantile	94
Lane, Mark	344, 345
Lane, Roy	339
Lang, A. F.	90
Larson Cycle Co.	90, 94
Larson, L. E.	90, 94
Latent Palmprint	158
Laundry Mark	268
Laurant, Frank	334, 337
Laurant, Lola	334
Lawrance, Captain P. W.	47
Lawson Bros.	94
Lawson, W. R.	94
Leacock, Stephen	468
Lee, O. H.	397
Lee, V. T.	533
LeFevre, Cornelius D.	508
LeFevre, Mrs. Jessie	508
LeFevre, Jessie E.	509
Lonny's Hardware & Variety, Inc.	94
Lochner's Department Store in Fort Worth	503
Letters, four personal written to Ruth Paine from Marina Oswald	206, 207
Levine, Isaac Don	207, 501
Levy, Mr. Jay	345
Lewis, L. J.	418
Liberty Pawn Shop	101
License # BK 3171, 1963 Texas assigned to Lola and Frank Laurant	332, 334

NAME	PAGE
L. Cont'd.	
License # RM 1269, 1961 white Ford Falcon	419
License # PE 3435, 1963 Texas, assigned C. E. Storey	332, 334
License # PE 3435, license of 1961 Falcon station wagon, property of Cicero E. Storey	335
License # NA 4445, 1963 Texas, assigned Cecil H. Petty	243, 332, 334
License # ET 4557, 1963 Texas	530, 331
License # VK 3926, 1963 Texas	148
License # RB 8950, 1963 Texas, assigned George T. Kunsaker	332, 334, 339
License # FW 2958, Texas, 1963 Life Magazine	115, 116
Lifsey, Joe	52, 221
Ligon, John R.	102
Lindop, George	65
Lindsay Hardware & Paint Store	94
Little, Mrs. F. A.	94
Live and Let Die	432, 433
Lively, Earl	204
Long, Chit	465
Lorris, Mrs. Dick	90
Lorris, Mrs. William Henry (Dick)	407
Lopez, Miguel Gaban	407, 408
Lopez, Richard C.	312
Lopez, Virginia D.	85
Lokory, William James, Jr.	119
Lucerto, Joseph	465
Lunsby, Ray M.	428
Lundgren's, Bill, Guns	18
Lyons, Anne	101
"Love Field" Bus	122
	108

NAME	PAGE
- Mac -	
MacDonald, Betty	419, 422
McNaughton, Mr.	479
- Mc -	
McAdams Unclaimed Freight	94
McBride, Bartha	105
McCabe, John A.	216, 228
McCawley Hardware	94
McCarran Act and the Right to Travel, The	196, 202
McCarty, J. M.	98
McClelland, Chester R.	99
McClelland's Gun Shop	99
McCowan, Waldon	419
McDade, W.	120
McDonald, Betty (Mooney)	416
McGregor, Buster L.	101
McGregor Jewelry Loans	101
McKissock, Mrs. Edith	72, 73
McKabb, Ella	406
McNutt Jewelry Co.	101
McRee, Joe R.	523
McWatters, Cecil J.	172, 175, 177, 184
McWhorter and Greenhaw	95
- M -	
Mack's Gun Service	98
Mac-Max Frank's Auto Center	94
Magna Oil Corporation	423, 425
Maier, Ed	482, 483
Maloney, Ed	100
Man Wearing a Brown Raincoat and a Hat	41, 47
Mannes, J. E.	133
Map of "Beautiful Russia"	195, 201
Map of City of New Orleans	195, 201

NAME	PAGE
- M, Cont'd. -	
Map of Mexico	195, 201
Map of Moscow	201
Map of the World	201
Martins, Mrs.	234
Martinez, Mrs. Helen	237, 244
Martin, Evelyn Jean	341
Martin, Paula	359
Martin, Paula Fe	341
Martin, Wayne	338, 339, 341
Martini, Mrs. Eva	523
Martin, James H.	413
Martin, James Herbert	410, 412, 471, 485
Martin, Max	473
Martin, John, Jr.	50, 51
Martinez, Ignacio Chavez y	513
Martin Jewelry Co., Inc.	101
Mart, Karl	496
Mason, John Thomas	83, 84, 86, 87, 112, 113
Mason's Gun Shop	83, 84, 86, 87, 112, 113
Mason, J. P.	143, 144, 145
Mason, John E.	122
Measurements of the Following Buildings	145
Med-Nich Stores, Inc.	91
Medina, Lucio Lopez	270, 271
"Medicosa Brasileira"	84
Meigs, Betty	103
Mezhaninova, I.	314
Mexico Cienega Line Poles Co.	95
Metropolitan Savings and Loan Association	475

NAME	PAGE
- M, Cont'd. -	
Mickey Mouse Nursery School	452
Militant	195, 201
Miller, Frank	353
Miller, Mr. G. W.	406
Miller, Mrs. G. W.	406
Miller, W. H.	91
Miller, Mrs. Mamie A.	521
Million Item Lumber Supply	95
Minnie and Mickey Mouse Nursery School	454-456
Minsk	286
Missouri-Kansas-Texas (MKT) Railroad Company	26
Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad (MKT) Freight Depot	28
Mobil Oil Company	405, 510
Modern Postage Stamp Album	199
Moncrief, Mrs.	431
Moncrief, Mrs. Emma	452
Montgomery-Ward Co.	91
Mooney, Nancy	419, 421
Mooney, Nancy Jane	419, 420, 422
Moore-Ehler Co.	92
Moore-Ehler Company, Inc.	88
Moore, E. R.	224
Moore, Henry M.	214, 219
Moore, Patsy Swope	420, 421
Moorman, Mrs. Mary Ann	42-44
Moreno, Mrs. Magdalena	516, 517
Mother Goose Kindergarten	452, 454, 457
Movie film, "The Running Man"	400
Mullendore's Cafeteria	54
Mullins, E. J.	92

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
- M, Cont'd. -	
Munger, Dale	123
Munger Baptist Church	454
Munger Bus Run No. 1213	172, 176
Muntzel, Mrs. Mark	506
Murph, Michael Bentley	116
Murphy, (FNU)	6
Murphy, Thomas J.	12
"My Cockery (or Cocking)"	393
- N -	
Nakhimov Naval School	298
Nance, Mrs. Cathes	405, 406
Nation, The	197, 203
National Cultural Board	358
National Merit Scholarship Qualifying Test	65
National Rifle Association	132, 133
Neighbors, Clyde	103
Nelms, Don	90
Nelson, Fern	101
New Century Publishers	203
New Century Publishers 1961 Catalog	197
New Court Annex	143-145
New Masses	533
New Republic, The	197, 203
Newswark Magazine	221, 275-277
"New York Journal American"	415, 421
Nixon, Richard M.	320-325, 472, 473
Norman, George	119
- O -	
Oak Cliff Cab Company	241
Oak Cliff Library	248
- 585 -	

DL 100-10461/les

NAME	PAGE
O (Con't)	
Oak Cliff Paint and Hardware Company	95
Oak Cliff Society of Fine Arts	407, 408
Osten Hardware Company	95
O'Brien, Frank	92
O'Brien, J.	97
O'Donnell, Peter	321
Old Dallas County Courthouse	144, 145
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation	82
Oliver, J. C.	95
Oliver's, J. C.	95
Orego, Hal	97
Ornish, Abe	99
Ornish, Lewis	101
Osborn, H. C.	96
Ostermaier	375, 391
Ostermaier, Hans	365, 366, 367, 368
Ostermaier, Johann	386, 392, 393
Oswald, June	385
Oswald, Leslie	491, 493, 494, 495
Oswald, M., Mrs.	496
Oswald, Mrs. Marguerite	444
Oswald, Marina	305, 306
	293, 464, 465, 491
	108, 199, 200, 206
	207, 212, 213, 218
	215, 216, 225, 226
	227, 272, 299, 416
	413, 437, 446, 468
	471, 473, 475, 485
	487, 488, 489, 196
	491, 492, 493, 494
	495, 497, 499, 500
	501, 502, 503
	449, 453, 463, 467
	468, 471
	466, 472, 473
Oswald, Robert	
Oswald, Robert Lee	
586	

DL 100-10461/les

NAME	PAGE
O (Con't)	
Oswald, Robert Lee, Jr.	449
Oswald, Veda	472, 473
Quimet, James L.	126
"Outline of History"	222, 227, 228, 280, 486, 489, 467, 471
P	
Pact of Madrid, The	196, 202
Paine, Michael R.	146, 147, 194, 199, 209, 210, 223, 224, 226, 491, 492, 471
Paine, Ruth	135, 194, 195, 199, 206, 209, 223, 224, 225, 305, 437, 468, 469, 471, 492, 502
Paine, Mrs. Ruth Hyde	206
Pain, Patny	55
Paper Sample	166, 167, 168
Paper Tape	163, 165
Paper Tape Samples	164
Pequit, Arnold	98
Paris Fashion Catalog	295
Parker, Bob	93
Parkland Memorial Hospital	74, 250, 263, 482, 483
Miss Pat's Pre-School	452, 453, 454
Pate, Don	30, 31
Pate, Samuel Mack	31
Patricia (FNU)	54
Patterson, Mary Lou	485
Patton Motor Co.	106
Patton, John	106
Payne, Mrs.	436
Payne, Y. C.	426
"Perfect Lovers Guide and other stories"	468
Personal Ad "Running Man" signed "LEG"	398
Pequet	311
Petrusevich, Larissa Petrovna	494, 499
Petty, Cecil U.	243, 334

DL 100-10461

NAME	PAGE
P (Con't)	
Petty, William O.	119
Philbrick, Herb	465
Phillip, Fred	95
Phillip's Hardware	95
Photograph of a book cover	288
Photograph of an envelope with the return address of the Department of the Navy, Headquarters U. S. Marine Corps, Washington 25, D. C.	289
Photograph of a handwritten two-page undated note	309
Photograph of Lee Harvey Oswald holding rifle	211
Photograph of a one-page typewritten letter on the letterhead of the embassy of the USSR	297, 299, 306
Photograph of a plane formation flying over a star-topped tower	301
Photograph of writing on the reverse of a page (titles of songs)	268
Photographing Bus No. 433	172
Photographs	42, 148, 151, 153, 155, 156, 199, 245, 246, 247, 248, 450
Photographs of a letter (in English) and envelope with the return address of John Connally	204
Pic, John	482, 463, 499
Pic, John Edward	449
Pierson, Haywood	119
Pirisch, Alfred	130
Piper, Eddie	60, 61
Pickard, Mrs. Pat	453, 454
Plot Plans	140
Pogodin's Play, "A Man with the Rifle"	140
Polaroid Photograph	501
Police Car	37
Pollock Paper Company, Dallas	246
Polytechnical Institute in Minsk	159, 160
Ponder, Eugene	492
Porter, Larry	106
Porter, W.	92
Porter's Army & Navy Store	162
Postscript Hardware Company	92
588	

NAME	PAGE
P (Cont'd)	
Potter (FNU)	6
Potter, Nolan H.	9
Preston Hardware	96
Preston Jewelry Loan and Tool Company	101
Prince, G. J.	482, 483
Prince,askell	89
Property of either Lee Harvey Oswald or Marina Oswald	468
Puchinsky, Yi.	313
Pugh, Russell A.	292
Pugh, Russell R., Mrs.	293
Punch mark	175
Q	
Quality Hardware Company	96
Quimet, James L.	129, 130
R	
Rackley, George W., Sr.	28
Rackley, Pop	26, 30
Radio Pulse Beat News, New York City	344, 345
Radio Station WDSU, New Orleans	528
Ramsey, Detective	421
Rand Development Corporation	353
Randle, Alfred E.	25, 147
Randle, Linnie Mae	25, 135, 153
Randle, William E.	25
Ray, W. H. Jewelry Company	101
Ray, Norman	101
Ray, Sam	102
Ray's Jeans	102
Receipts No. M15590 to M15596	525
Reed's Building	143
Reed's, Polly, Mrs.	75
"Red Star Over Cuba"	465
Red Hardware	96
Reed, Tim	96
Reed, Mrs. Pat	452

NAME	PAGE
R (cont'd)	
Road, Walter	96
Registry of American Museum of Atomic Energy, Oak Ridge, Tennessee	201
Rally, William B., Co.	274
Reznick, Lee	402
Revill, Lieutenant Jack	432
Revolution Must Be A School of Unfettered Thought -- Fidel Castro, The	196, 202
Revolutionary Student Directorate	528
Reynolds, Johnny	418
Reynolds Motor Co., Johnny	416, 417
Reynolds, Warren	416, 418, 419, 420
Reynolds, Warren A.	417
Rexford Paper Co.	263
Rozlichenko, N.	227, 300, 302, 306
Richardson Hardware Co.	96
Richey, J. A.	103
Road Map "Eastern States" Cities Service	201
Road to Socialism, The	196, 202
Roberson, Don	92
Roberson, Susan	92
Roberts, Ezriane, Mrs.	397
Roberts, Eugene Leslie	221
Roberts, Gene	221
Roberts, Marguerite A., Mrs.	396
Roberts, Theodore	106
Robertson, Samuel	100
Roca, Blas	196, 203
Rocky's Pawn Shop	100
Rodgers, Jeanne, Mrs.	528
Rodriguez, A. C.	122
Rogers, Alecta, Mrs.	94

NAME	PAGE
- R, Cont'd. -	
Kelliflex Camera	244
"Rolling Roadster"	151
Romack, James	28
Romack, James Elbert	26, 30
Rora	498
Rose City Beagle Club	433
Rose, Dr. Earl Forrest	250, 263
Rose Finance Co.	102
Rosa, Guy F.	213, 217, 229
Rossau, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie	59
Rotex Manufacturing Co.	98
Route, James P.	175
Rowland, Arnold	59
Rowland, Arnold Louis	57-60, 65, 66, 70-76
Rowland, Barbara Pays	59
Ruby, Jack L.	405, 406, 408, 410, 421-423, 425, 426, 428, 431, 432, 436, 437, 439, 441, 401, 402, 412-414, 459, 440
"Running Man, The"	461
Rushing, Miss Marie	468
Rushing, Reverend Ray	200
Russell, Mrs. Ella	92
"Russian - Elementary Course I"	
Russian-English Dictionary	
Ryder, Dial	
- S -	
Saenz, Clemente	514, 515
Saenz, Felicia	514
Saenz, Mrs. Felicia	515
Sam's Drug Store	38
"Sanborn Insurance Maps"	138

NAME	PAGE
S (cont'd)	
"Sanborn Insurance Maps"	138
"Sanborn Maps"	139
Sanchez, Henry, Mrs.	102
Sanders Grocery	120
Sanders, H. Barefoot	50
Sanders, Ray	120
Sanger-Harris Co.	91
Santa Fe Hardware Stores	96
Sapeuko, A.	313
Satre, Jean Paul	196, 203
Satterwhite, T. E.	95
Savage, Odell	51
Scars on the Inner Wrists	482
Schiebel, Walter J. E., Dr.	72
Schneider, Harry	38, 39, 41
Scoggins, W. W.	241
Scott, Michael, Mr.	110
Schubert, Beatrice	510
Schubert, Beatrice L., Mrs.	512
Schubert, Richard T.	510, 512
Schultz, Erwin	106
Schultz, Jack	451
Schultz, Roydon, Mr.	450
Schwall, Ed	59
Scottish Rite Hospital, Dallas	512
Search of the Faine Residence	212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220
Sears-Robuck and Company	475
Sears-Robuck Co.	91
Seely, A., Mrs.	96
Seely's Urbandale Hardware Store	96

NAME - 2, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Senator, George	421
Serial No. VS10210, .38 Special Smith and Wesson Revolver	283
Serling, R.	276, 277
Serling, Rod	273, 276
Seymour's	102
Sharp Hardware Co.	96
Shay, Sol	100
Shelley, William H.	60
Shields, Edward	34
Shindel, Abe	128
Shipping Order B-3686	128
"Short Russian Reference Grammar	468
Silver-colored bracelet	503
Simmons, James	94
Simmons, James L.	6, 7
Simplicity with a Manila Envelope	197
Simpson, Ralph	54, 55
Singer, Mrs. Frank	94
Skotnicki, Gary Leon	480
Skotnicki, Katherine	478, 480
Skotnicki, Linda Susan	480
Skotnicki, Stanley L.	475, 476, 478, 480
Skotnicki, Mrs. Stanley L.	476
Skynight Club	412, 413
Smale, R. H. W.	54, 55
Smale, Ralph Henry William	56
Smith, Billy D.	119
Smith, Mrs. Blanche	104
Smith, Ruffa	433
Smith, Franklin H.	93

2 (cont'd)

NAME

PAGE

Smith, J. M.	48
Smith, J. M., Patrolman	49
Smith, Jerry	102
Smith, Maurey	434
Smith, Maurey L.	433
Smith, William G.	172
Smithy's Sporting Goods	88, 93
Snider, V. C., Mr.	111, 176
Snow, Sam	105
Snyder, Harry	106
Socialist Workers Party, The	196, 202
Sorelle, Arthur	104
Spas, Pete	120
Sound & Music	37
South Erway Pawn Shop	102
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, Atlanta, Georgia	411
Southern Lead Rolling Co.	115, 116
Southern Methodist University	75
Sovereign Instrument Co.	98
Spangar, Mrs.	431
Spartan Discount Store	91
Speech at the UN	197, 203
.38 Special Copper-Coated Lead Bullet of Winchester-Western Manufacture	283
.38 Special Lead Bullet of Remington-Peters Manufacture	283
.38 Special Smith & Wesson Revolver	283
Spencer, Cleo	122
Spiral Notebook	287
Spock, Benjamin, Dr.	468
Sports Done Gun Range	115, 116, 117
Sportswan's Supply	90

2 (cont'd)

NAME

PAGE

Boy Who Loved Me, The	204
Brace Deal Pawn Shop	102
"Cobb Product Reference"	468
Branger, Cecil, Mrs.	432
Bray, Ed	97
Brayner, Arthur J.	97
Bray, James	434
Bray, Jack	101
Stepanova, M.	314
Brayton, Jon	425
Brayner, Joseph C.	426
Brayner Jewelry & Distributing Co.	92
Brayner, Rudolf	358, 363
Brayner, Rudolf	361
Bray, John, Helen, Miss	476
Bray, G. H.	104
Bray, C. E.	334
Bray, Clervo E.	335
Bray, Naomi, Mrs.	336
Bray, P. M.	97
Bray's Hardware and Furniture	97
Bray, R. S.	223
Bray, Richard S.	215, 218
Bray, Robert	159
Bray, C. H., Mr.	461
Bray Paper Co.	159, 160, 162
Bray, Bill	100
Bray, Bill	534, 535, 539
Bray, William K., Mr.	540
Brayner, R. L.	158

2 (cont'd)

NAME

PAGE

Stadler, Robert Lee	167, 168
Subversive Activities Control Board	465
Stokes, Leroy	123
T	
Tape	158
Tape Samples	157
Target Practicing	124
Taylor, Gary, Mr.	446, 447
Taylor, Robert	90
Telephone Number 384-3780	54, 55
Telescope	208, 209, 210
Telescope and Hunting Knife	208
"Ten Rolling Readers"	269
Texas Army & Navy Surplus Store	92
Texas Highway Map, Phillips 66	201
Texas License Plates	334
Texas Million Item Co.	90
Texas Paper Co.	162
Texas School Book Depository	156
Texas School Book Depository Building	155
Texas Theatre	235, 248
Texnik Russian Magazine	195, 201
Thomas, Moses	119
Thompson, Cloyd	525
Thompson, Robert	160
Thompson, Wallace	96
Thorne, John K., Mr.	471, 485
Thorp, Floyd	103
Throw Sings	264
Threlkeld, Danny	92

NAME	PAGE
- T. Cont'd. -	
Tidmore, Mrs. Clyde	65
Tillman, Miss Alice A.	406
Tomas-Picayune, The	205, 318, 547
Tinney, J. L.	119
Tippit, J. D.	27, 236, 244, 246, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 330, 332, 416
Tippit, J. D., Autopsy Report	231
Titus-Goettinger Co.	91
Tlachewa, A.	314
"Trollin"	502
Tromhill, Joe A.	423, 424, 425, 426
Tropika High School	70
Trupper's Cafe	418
Truist Card No. 24085	315
Transcript of all Radio Transmissions	330, 332
Transfer No. 4451	175
Transmittal of First Photograph of Lee Harvey Oswald Over Television	324
Trebble, Ray	142
Trean, R. E.	91
Trukhanova, A.	314
Trully, Roy S.	164, 165, 166
Tulane University News Service	540
Turner, R. E.	97
Turner Hardware	97
Turner, Jack	98
Turn North Hardware	97
Trinity Hardware Co.	93
Two pages of handwriting in the Russian Language	272

- 597 -

NAME	PAGE
- U -	
U. S. Weather Bureau	110
Uncle Jake's Pawn Shop	102
Union Terminal Company	6-9, 11-17
University Sports Shop	90
Utay, Jake	101
Utay, Oacax	102
Utay's Pawn Shop	102
- V -	
Valentin	494
Valentine, Thurman	98
Vanderpool, Miss Lottie	454-456
Vandervort, Mrs. Louise	147
Vasquez, Joe	121
Vaughn, Mrs. E.	97
Vaughn's Furniture and Appliance	97
Vegas Club	429
Venable, Rex	91
Visit the USSR	198
Voice of America, The	312
Von Richthofen, Professor Freiherr	357
- W -	
Wald, Sol	102
Wald's	102
Walker, Barbara Faye	59
Walker, Doak Sport Center	89
Walker, Robert	326
Walker, Sam	121
Walker, Thomas Ray	59
Wallace, Naomi	119
Walnut Hill Hardware Co.	97
Walters, George	106
Warner, Norman E.	446, 447
Warren, Reverend A. L.	121

- 598 -

NAME	PAGE
W (Cont'd)	
Warren Boston High School	529, 555
Wasserman	240
Watson, Hal	90
Watson's, Hal Sporting Goods Company	90
Watts, W. Clyde	138, 139
Waxshack Abstract Company, Waxshack, Texas	424
WCAP-TV	328
WESU Radio Studios	540
Weaver, Edmond A. (Jr.)	163
Weaver Type & Specialties Company	161, 163
Webb, John	96
Webbs Chappel Village	105
Webster, Martha	353
Webster, Robert Edward	353
Weekly People, The	197, 203
Weinstein, Ref	99
Weiss, Josef	374, 377
Weiss, Joseph	376, 378
Weissman, Bernard	394, 395, 396
Weiser, H. E. Company	128
Weisk, H.P. Company	126
Weiss, H. J.	222, 227, 228, 229, 230, 280, 467, 471, 488, 489
Wesco Manufacturing Company, Wellsville, Ohio	353
West German Intelligence Service	356
West, Troy Eugene	60, 63
Western Auto Stores	93
Western Cartridge Company	82, 84, 85, 86, 114
Weyl, Nathaniel	465
WFAA Television	326
Whaley, W. W.	189

599

NAME	PAGE
- W, Cont'd. -	
White, James C.	18-20
White Motor Company	174
White Oak Boogie Club	433
Whites Stores, Inc.	93
Wholesale Plus Ten Per Cent, Inc.	90, 99
Wilburn, Reverend A. L.	120
Williams, Bernice	54, 55
Williams, John	104
Wilshire Hardware & Sporting Goods	90
Wilson Construction Co.	137
Wilson, Lavada	406
Wilson, Tayman H.	137
Wilson, William	406
Winborn, "Luke"	6
Winborn, Walter Luke	8
Windshield From Presidential Limousine	282
Wire Photo Service	325
Wise, Vince	105
Wiseman, H.	97
Wiseman Hardware Co.	97
Woalschlagar, Helen	419
Wood, R. W.	460
Woolworth Store at New Orleans	503
Workar	195, 201
World Atlas	198
Worrell, James Richard	26, 27, 32
Writing on 2 Labels Attached to Unidentified Piece of Paper or Film Folded in 2	296
Wuerstle, Ida	384
Wynnewood Hardware Co.	97

- 600 -

DL 100-10461/1es

NAME

PAGE

Y

Yates, Mr. F. P.	175
Yates Hardware and Variety	97
Yeagan, Al	88
Yeagan, Albert C. (Jr.)	88
YMCA	447
Young Men's Christian Association	523, 524, 525
Young, William D.	123

Z

Zebra NCO Open Mess	290
Zieger, Mr. Alexander Romanovich	494
Zieger, Anita	497, 498
Zieger, Anna	494, 495
Zieger, Mrs. Anna	490
Zieger, Eleanor	494, 495, 496
Zimmerman, Walter	388
Zwanger	393
Zwanger, Emil	365, 369, 371, 372, 373, 374, 383, 386, 390, 391

601*

DECLASSIFIED
 By Dept. of Justice
 letter, August 13, 1960
 NC by JA/AS Date 9/1/65

INDEX, Cont'd.PAGE

- F, Cont'd. -

Feiler, Erich (Mr.)	197
Finnegan, Helen	107
F.I.U.R. Secretaria General, New York	162
Five Dollar Bill Furnished by Clifford B. Allore	116
Fleaming, Mrs. Joseph H.	86
Foltz, Catherine	158
Ford, O. L.	120, 121
Fraction, Bernice H. (Mrs.)	235
- G -	
Galesin, Jacquet Baer	162
Gardner, Betty Mildred	129
Gardner, David Wesley	129
Gardner, G. D.	127
Gardner, Garrison Dean	122, 128, 130
Gardner, Muriel Mae	129
Garrett, J. O.	131-134
Garrison, Homer (Colonel)	166
Garzoto, Gino	136
Garzotto, Amadeo	135, 136
Gillin, John	8
Gold, John	70
Goldsmith, Roger	138, 139
Gollahe, L. F., Mr.	24
Gomaz, Peter	141
Gonzolas, Domingo	159
Graham, Billy	57
Gregory, Robert	152
Grimes, Mrs. Howard	75, 81
Guan	160
Guan, Angel Rodriguez	160, 161

- 266 -

INDEX, Cont'd.PAGE

- H -

Halbert, Guy	127
Hankins, Hank	144
Hankins, James Troy	143, 145
Hardin, W. Glen	51
Hathaway, Marjorie	146-148
Heath, Dr.	107
Hedrich, Francis (Mr.)	152
Henderson, Ben	27, 29, 30
Herber, John	73
Herder, Louis B., Special Agent Inspector, Office of Naval Intelligence	68
Hickman, Eugene, Patrolman, Tyler, Texas, Police Department	217
Hobbs, Elton	125
Holman, Arlean C.	153
Holman, John Taylor (Rev.)	149, 150
Huges, Judge Sarah T.	55
Hunter, Walter	207
Hunter, Walter Glover	208

- I -

Information from Charles Augustus McGovern 189

- J -

Jackson, Marjorie	217, 219
Jackson, Mrs. Marjorie	218
James, Florine	193
Jeffrey, A. H.	184
Johnson, Mrs. Nova	97
Johnson, Paul B. (Gov.)	110, 114
Johnson, Mrs. Rosie Lee	90
Joiner, Bob	45
Jolin, Philip	154-156

- 267 -

INDEX, Cont'd.PAGE

- K -

Kamp	158
Kampner	158
Katherina	102
Kellerman, Roy (Agent)	53
Kemp, Edward Earl	157
"Kill the Kennedy Klan"	159
Kimbrough, Charles (Mr.)	165
Korth, Fred	68
Kraemer, August, GmbH., Stuttgart, Germany	197

- L -

Lane, Mark	54
Lemoss, Sean	21
Lenker, Bob	229
Libre	162
License # PP 5 335 (Texas)	123
Line, Ruth Odessa Witts	167
Lines, Alfred Brown	167
Lines, Shalotis Maya	167
Lines, W. J. (Rev.)	165
Lines, William Jonathan	164, 166
Livingston, Mrs. Clyde	54
Lopez, Julia	190
Lucas, Mr.	235
Lutzell, Harry	190
Lyons, Charles E.	168, 172
Lyons, Myrtle (Mrs.)	170, 171, 173

- Mc -

McDonough, John	174, 175
McDonough, Kirby	174, 175
McMillan, Gordon	131-134
McSulty, Robert	19

- 268 -

INDEX, Cont'd.PAGE

- M -

Malone, Marshall W.	73
Maxey, Ann	200
Maxey, Anna	199
Maxey, Lloyd	200
Maya, Alberto Quintana	160
Maya, Juan Quintana	159, 161, 162
Maya, Ma (Sra.) (Mrs.)	160
Maya, Maria A. (Sra.) (Mrs.)	161
"Member of Latin American Labor Council of America"	178
Mendoza	178
Mendoza, Jessie	182
Mendoza, Jesus	187
Mendoza, Jesus Armando	187
Mendoza, Jesus T.	180, 188
Mendoza, Jesus Torres	177, 184
Mendoza, Joseph	182
Mendoza, Lydia	182
Mendoza, Manuela	182
Mendoza, Marie	182, 186, 187
Mendoza, Mary	182
Mendoza, Sylvia	182
Meyer, G. H. (Mrs.)	107
McGovern, Charles Augustus	189, 190
McGovern, Katherine	191
Moncada, Annie, El Paso Police Department	230
Montgomery, Ed	15
Montgomery, Florine	192
Montgomery, Verdella	192, 193
Moody, Robert John	194, 195
Moore, Dharlene	178
Morris, Jeanette W.	222
Morrison, Maria	139
Morrison, Mary	158
Mulo (?), Sr. Antonia Oranias	161
Mulo (?), Antonio Oranias (Sr.) (Mr.)	161
Mungiva, Manuella	184
Myrtle	172

- 269 -

INDEX, Cont'd.

- N -

Neel, Mr. Jalhart 64
 "Neos Europa" 196, 197
 Newton, Miss Golda Louise 91, 92

- O -

O'Brien, Jim 240, 241
 O'Connor, Tim 4, 5

- P -

Partido Revolucionario Cubano,
 Delegacion General En 161
 Patterson, Mrs. 139
 Paul, Betty Mildred 129
 Pitcock, Roger 8
 Prime Minister Alec Douglas-Home 22

- Q -

Quintana, Alberto Maya 160
 Quintana, J. (Sr.) (Mr.) 159
 Quintana, Juan 160, 161, 163
 Quintana, Juan Maya 159
 Quintana, R. J. 161

- R -

Radetsky, Ralph 8
 Radio Station KFMG 3
 Reader, Ed 237
 Ricarde, Eunice 160
 Ricardi, J. 159
 Rice, E. Clarence (Dr.) 178
 Richardson, John 151

- 270 -

INDEX, Cont'd.

- R, Cont'd. -

Robinson, Mrs. Claudia 81
 Robinson, Harley 204, 205
 Robinson, Joseph 152
 Robinson, Mr. Taylor 79
 Robinson, Mrs. Taylor 75
 Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Taylor 77, 78, 83, 84
 Rockwell 175
 Rodan, Nell 147
 Rodriguez, Angel 160
 Rouzer, Doctor 108

- S -

Sanders, "Dirty Doug" 198, 199
 Sanders, Doug 199
 Sanders, Douglas Buchanan 198, 200, 202
 Sanders, Lawrence B. 201
 Sanders, Margaret B. (Mrs.) 201, 202
 Santiago, Georgina (Sra.) (Mrs.) 160
 Santiago, Ronlia (Sra.) (Mrs.) 160
 Santiago, Rosalia (Sra.) (Mrs.) 159, 160, 162
 Santiago, Rozalia (Sra.) (Mrs.) 163
 Saunders, Albert Claude 203, 204
 Saunders, Claude 204
 Schaefer 15
 Schluetter, Franz 206, 208, 210
 Schluetter, Fritz 208
 Scott, Walter 53
 Semanario Humoristico 162
 Shafer, Leonard 199
 Sharp, Larry (Mr.) 35
 Sharp, Larry (Mrs.) 35, 36, 37
 Sharp, W. B. 33-35
 Shelton, Dr. Herbert M. 93, 98
 Silva, Ruth De (Mrs.) 155
 Sines, Clifford 214

- 271 -

INDEX, Cont'd.

- S, Cont'd. -

Sines, Clyde 214
 Sines, Dale 214
 Sines, Donald Milford 211, 213, 215
 Sines, Donnie 212
 Sines, Jessie B. 214
 Sines, John 214
 Slaughter, Mrs. Ernest O. (Freddie) 216, 219
 Slaughter, Mrs. Freddie 217, 218
 Slover, Bill 98, 99
 Smith, Bob 220, 221
 Spain, Anita 235
 Sr. Juan Fr Co Quintana Torres 160
 Sra. Georgina Santiago 160
 Sra. Ma Maya 160
 Srta. Ma Del Carmen Torres 160
 Standish, Mrs. Jeanette W., nee Morris 222, 223, 227
 Stanich, Jeanette 223
 Stanich, Jeanette W. 230
 Stanish, Jeanette W. 230
 Stevens, Mrs. Brack 86, 87
 Stough, Winona 204
 Sutherland, Marshal 130
 Sutherland, Sally (Mrs.) 128, 130

- T -

Tatler Publishing Company, Washington, D.C. 231, 232
 Thornton, Robert L., Jr. 221
 Torres, Juan Fr Co Quintana 160
 Torres, Ma Del Carmen (Srta.) (Miss) 160
 Torres, Madel Carmen (Srta.) (Miss) 161
 Trenor, Howard 94

- V -

Vernon, A. G., City Marshal 204
 Vincent, Juan 163
 Vincente, Juan 160, 161

- 272 -

INDEX, Cont'd.

- V, Cont'd. -

Vinich, Mike 235
 Vinich, Mike Milton 234, 237
 "Voice of Spain, The", Article of 1/7/64 239-241

- W -

Wace, Harry 32
 Wagner, Captain Frank 213
 Welch, Robert H. W., Jr. 9
 "Western Indian" 27, 29, 30
 Wilhelm, Leo 67
 Williams, Bob 53
 Willis, K. L. (Mrs.) 42
 Wolfe, Ben 260
 Wolfe, Donald Ray 259, 260
 Wright, Gladys (Mrs.) 255
 Wright, Theodore 252, 253, 258

- Z -

Zielonko, Thadeus 144
 Zigzag 162
 Zupalupa, Mr. 235

- 273* -

Clements 4/30/64 Ruby

CD 914

NAME	PAGE
Abbott, John L.	12-15
Abe's Colony Club	34-70
Adams, Lloyd (Marie S.), Mrs.	77-80
Adams, R. L.	82
Adams, Richard Lloyd	84-85
Adelman, Morris	10, 11
Adelman, Morris G.	27
Aerovisa Q	10
Airways "Q"	9
	9, 10, 11
	98
	97
	7
	5
Belli, Melvin	44, 47
Berke, Irwin	81, 82
Berry, Lee	27, 29
Berry, Mac	27, 29
Biehl, John P.	30
Bishop, Jay	2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Blumin, Leo	58
Bowen, Clifton T., Jr.	95
Bram, Sherwin	2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Browder, Donald Edward	86, 87, 89, 95, 96
Browder, Edward J.	89, 96
Browder, Edward J., Jr.	95
Brown, Frank William	84, 85
Bull-Pan Drive-In	34
Carlin, Bruce	18, 19, 34
Carousel Club	27, 29, 30, 31
Chazin, Charlotte	82
Chazin, Seymour, Mr.	83
Chazin, Seymour, Mrs.	83
Clyburn, Elizabeth	51, 53, 57
Coleman, Kay	28
Crank, Arthur B., Jr.	45
Cunningham, J. E.	69
Cunningham, Thomas E., Mr.	69
Cunningham, Thomas E., Mrs.	70
Cybak, Mikol J.	30

NAME	PAGE
Decker, Bill	69
Dolan, C. A.	29
Dolan, Pappy	28
Don	87
Don Eduardo	87
Dudley, John T.	84
Dupuy, Robert	13
Eddie	87
Eden, Herb	15
Eden, Herbert	12, 13, 14
Fausett's Lee Auto Service	27
Fedynsky, Walter	53
Fehrenbach, George William	83
Feinstein, William	13
Ferris	45
Ferris, Garland C.	44
Ferris, Garland Christopher	46, 47, 48, 49, 50A
Ferris, Verta, Mrs.	46
Floyd, Mrs.	21
Floyd, Winnie Pays	27, 29
Good Luck Oil Company	19

CD 91

NAME	PAGE
Harbaugh, C.	55
Harbaugh, Connie	56, 57, 58
Harbaugh, Constance	51, 53
Harp, Betty	22
Harper, Samuel	60
Hays, Betty	22
Hunt, F. O.	28
Jackson, John W.	20, 30
Jaffee, Sam, Mr.	82
Jaffee, Sam, Mrs.	82
Jasser, Phillip	82
Johnson, Blaney Mack	86, 87, 89, 94, 95, 96
Johnson, Eric	88
Jones, Mary	63, 64
Kanter, Benjamin J.	81
Kazan, Harold J.	15
Lakis, Charles	37
Lambert, Herbert Eden	15
Louis, Leslie	95
Luthey, W. M.	63
Lutty, William P., Jr.	66
Lutty, William P., Sr.	65, 66, 67

NAME	PAGE
McKenna, Thomas J.	34
Marcus, Jack	2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Marris, Joe	95
Mary's Cold Cut Center	30
Navarro, Salvador Guzman	77, 79
Pannill, Millard M.	10, 11
Pastelita Engineering Company	9
Paul, Ralph	20, 32, 34
Pasol, Herbert	82
Pasol, Martin	82
Pellegrino, Elve	52
Peters, Tony	37
Pistolita Engineering Company	9
Pollack, Louis	8
Fritsker, Max, Mr.	82
Fritsker, Max, Mrs.	82
"Q" Airlines	7
Quevedo, Manuel, Mrs.	7
Rasinski, Anna	26
Ruby, Dick	39
Ruby, Earl	44

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>I</u>	
Sharpe, Ross	27
Smiddy, Charles	84
Smiddy, Charles B.	85
Smiddy, Gene	84,85
Snyder, Frank D., Mrs.	41
Snyder, Richard L.	39
Snyder, Richard Lee	40,41,42
Sovereign Club	31
St. Joseph's Hospital	30
Standt, Morton	82
Steinberg, Beverly	51,53
Steinberg, Constance	57
Steinberg, Constance Beverly	56,58
Stephens, T. V., Mr.	71
Stidwell, Catherine Favour	43
Sugerman, Harold S.	82
Sweet, Minnie E.	28
<u>J</u>	
Tannehill, Mary Pearl	73
Tannehill, Morris	72
Tannehill, Morris Gerald	72,73,74,75,76
Tata, Lewis	85
Tankiewicz, Franciszek	80
Tang, Dick	37
Tunst, Taffy	37
<u>Y</u>	
Vernole, Dowling	22

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>W</u>	
Wakefield, C.	55
Wakefield, Constance	51,53,60,61
Wakefield, Darwin, Mrs.	60
Wakefield, Lawrence	56,57,60,62
Wakefield, Lawrence H.	61
Wall, Brock	34
Wallace, Harold	39,41
Wayne, Art	16
Weaver, Gerald	27
Wholesale Meat Company	27
Willie, Mattie, Mrs.	28
Wilson, Billy Ray	34
Wise, Mary, Mrs.	34A
Womser (Phonetic), Frances	50A
Wright, Billy	27,29

Synopsis

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A -	
A-I Cleaners	111
ABC Cleaners	136
ABC Cleaners and Laundry	111
A and P Store No. 72, Irving, Texas	476
Ables Cleaners	136
Ables, James E.	136
Abraham, Mrs. Elizabeth	131
Ace Cleaners	136
Acme Cleaning Company	106
Adair, Mrs. Lexie	116
Adancik, Detective John P.	252, 253, 254, 255
Adams, Ann	124
Adams, Fred	107
Adams, Herbert L.	504
Advertisement, full page in "Dallas Morning News" on November 22, 1963	297
Aiken, H. S.	207, 461
Airway Cleaners	111
Alabama State Mental Hospital in Tuscaloosa	391
Aladdin Cleaners	111
Alamo Cleaners	137
Alamo Laundry and Cleaning Company	106
Albritton, Lawrence	136
Albritton's Cleaners	136
Alexandre, Phillippe (phonetic)	590
Allen, Mrs. Bernice	111
Allen-Bradley Company	398
Allen, Dr. C. C.	391
Allen Cleaners	111
Allen, Dick	8, 14, 23
Allen, John	61
Allen, Nellie	518
Allen, Richard Lee	41

CD 1066

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A, Cont'd -	
Aronson, Lev	572, 575, 579
Art Cleaners	134
Artway Cleaning Company	115
Ashburn, Lewis Max	420, 423
Ashford, Miss Cherry Sue	234
Ashmore, O. B.	59
Association of Qualified Dry Cleaners	134
Austin, C. Owen	139
Austin, Mrs. Ina	128
Autopsy Report No. M63-356	388
Autry Dal Cleaners	115
Avalava Cleaners and Dryers	115
Avalon Cleaners	138
Avon Cleaners	115
Aycock, James R.	139
Ayers, Fay	124
Ayre, Judd	107
Azle State Bank, Azle, Texas	514, 517
- B -	
B and B Cleaners	115
B and H Cleaners	138
B and M Cleaners	114
B and W Cleaners	116
Baccus, Billie	116
Baccus Fifty-Minute Cleaners	116
Backus, Edward A.	137
Back US Laundry and Dry Cleaning	137
Baer, Henry	590
Baggage Check	180, 181
Bail Bondsman Attempting to Raise Bail for Jack Ruby	454, 455
Bailey, Mrs. Olene	128

CD 1066

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A, Cont'd -	
Alvarado, Francisco	270
Alyea, Thomas P.	60, 61
Alyea, Tom	63, 64
American Bank and Trust Company	504
American Civil Liberties Union	268, 295, 448
American Dyeing and Dry Cleaning	111
American Fact-Finding Committee	297, 298, 300, 303, 305, 307, 309, 310
American Friends Service Committee	401
American Laundry Company	113
American Museum of Atomic Energy	612
American Museum of Atomic Energy at Oak Ridge, Tennessee	610, 613
"American Rifleman" - Advertisement placed by Klein Sporting Goods on page 85 of the October, 1963, issue	76
American Security Council	324
Ancira, Gonzalo	330, 331, 332, 334, 335
Anderson Cleaners	115
Anderson, Johnnie	141
Anderson, William B.	139
Anguish, Caylord	33
Ann Arbor Cleaners	115
Annex Cleaners	106
Antoinette Cleaners	136
Apostolic Church by Christ Jesus	229
Application for Rental of Post Office Box 6225, Dallas, Texas	267, 268
Arde Engineering Company	397
Argentbright, Rae	121
Arlington National Bank, Arlington, Texas	514, 517
Arlington Park Cleaners	115
Arlington State Bank, Arlington, Texas	514, 517

1-151
 158-184
 202-209
 212-257
 260
 263-297
 303-304
 311-405
 407-421

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B, Cont'd -	
Baits, Lloyd L.	138
Baker, Ambrey L.	138
Baker Brothers Drive-In Cleaners	116
Baker Doc Cleaners	138
Baker, Miss Georgia	131
Baker, Joe	131
Bank of Commerce, Fort Worth, Texas	514, 517
Bank of Dallas	504
Bank of Services and Trust	507
Banks, Bessie	518
Barker, Eddie	10
Barker, Rae G.	181
Barker, Mrs. Roxie	122
Barnes, Mrs. Monty	507
Baron, Dr. Abraham	382, 383
Baron, Ronald	515
Barr, Mrs. James	115
Barrett, Dorothy L.	146
Bass, Mrs. C. E.	120
Bates, Marvin	115
Baugus, Alta	108
Baxley Cleaners	116
Beacon Cleaners	116
Beall, Mrs. Evelyn	504
Bearden, P. V.	442
Beasley, Mrs. Wanda	498
Beaumont Cleaners	116
Bekley Wood Cleaners	116
Beeman Avenue Cleaners	116
Bell Cleaning and Laundry	106
Bell, Corbin E.	145
Belvick Cleaners and Laundry	116
Benbrook Cleaners	136
Bentley, Shan	173
Berdjanskaja, Anna	557
Berdjanskaja, Lidya	557

INDEX

- B, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Berdjanskaja, Lydia	560, 565
Berdjanski, Ivan	557
Berry Brothers and Donohue, Incorporated	137
Bert's Cleaning and Laundry	116
Best Cleaners	116
Best Cleaners and Launderers	139
Best Yet Cleaners	116
Biggs, Junior	
Bigler, John L.	385, 386
Bill of Lading No. 3041342, Lifschultz Freight	137
Billingsley Brothers Cleaners	79
Billingsley, C. D.	116
Billingsly, C. D.	116
Bill's Cleaners	123
"Black Ax"	116
Black, H. D., Jr.	524
Blackburn, Carl	519
Blackburn, Yvonne	116
Blankenship, Cooper	106
Blanton, Miss Frances	563
Blanton's Dry Cleaners	331, 332, 335
Bledsoe, Mrs. Mary	139
Bloodworth, Cecile	183
Blue Bonnett Cleaners	518
Blue Ribbon Laundry and Dry Cleaning Service	139
Blutt, Mattie	114
Bly, Mrs. Lena	116
Boatwright, John	145
Bobby's Triangle Cleaners	130
Bodiford, Mary	139
Bolling, J. E.	517
Bonnell Cleaners	125
Bonner, Hal	139
	121

- 623 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Boren, Bryant	7, 8, 21, 30, 32, 53, 57
	28
Boren, Bryant Carroll	480
Borman, Mrs. Imogene	124
Bosher, Lee	517
Bost, Ouida	116
Bostick Cleaners	116
Bostick, Mrs. Pearl	135
Boswell, Juanita	560
Bouchat, Mr.	562
Bouhe, George	117
Bound, Wilton	122
Bouknight, J. M.	120
Bouten, Claude	136
Bow, John	514
Bowen, T. P.	121
Bowing, Mrs. S.	515
Bowman, Sam	285
Box, gold paper-covered	518
Box, Ruby	514
Boyd, Arvell W.	126
Boyd, Ella	473
Boyd, Raymond L.	139
Boynton, Earl	88
Bradford, Dewey	88
Bradford, Mrs. Dewey	86
Bradford, Dewey C.	160
Bradley, Doris	161, 165
Bradley, Doris Elaine	114
Bramhall, Billie	139
Branch, Edward W.	515
Bramhan, J. H.	116
Bramman, Frank	133
Bramman, Mrs. Frank	116
Bramman's Nu-Way Cleaners and Laundry	124
Brammon, Mrs. C.M.	

- 624 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Branson, George	517
Branson, R. H.	514
Bratcher, Shirley	517
Brazil, L. E.	139
Brazil's Cleaners	139
Breashears, Juanita	126
Brenk, Rudolf Viktor	49
Brenk, Rudy	7, 8, 14, 24, 58
Bridge, John Otto	368, 369
Bridges, Mrs. Jim	106
Brieden, Janet M.	417
Brieden, Mary Lynn	417
Bright, "Dum"	305, 307
Bright, H. E.	303
Bright, Harvey Robert	305
Brinegar, John H.	280
Brinkley, Charles C.	515
Broadway Cleaners	139
Broadway Village, Sixty-Minute Cleaners	117
Brook, Mrs. Nell	134
Brooklawn Cleaners	117
Brophy, E.	491
Brophy, Edmund, M. D.	491
Brown, Claude M.	136
Brown Cleaning and Laundry	117
Brown, E. P., Assistant Chief of Police	392
Brown, James Douglas	43, 46
Brown, Joe	9
Brown, Joe Cern	43, 46
Brown, Judith	361
Brundage, Broudier	355, 356, 357, 359
Bryan Arden Cleaners	117
Bryan Street Cleaners	117
Bryan, Mayfield	117
Buchanan, Thomas G.	311, 312, 314
Buckner State Bank	506
Bullinee, Mrs. Fred	600

- 625 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Bullock, Mr. Glen	132
Bunnell, Albert	9, 35, 36, 37, 50
Bunnell, Albert Lewis	39
Bunn's Cleaners	121
Burbank Cleaners	121
Burdette, Johnnie	115
Burgess Vibro-graver type machine	153
Burkett, Jack	355, 358
Burkhart, Carol	505
Burkhead, Madge	505
Burks, Mrs. Margaret	140
Burrett, Mrs. Robert	455
Burrow, Mr. R. A.	211
Burt, Diana Lee	600
Burt, Donald L.	601
Burt, Lieutenant Donald	599
Burt, 1st Lieutenant Donald L.	600, 602
Burt, Janet Lydia	600
Burt, Julia Anne	600
Burt, Lydia	599, 600, 602
Burt, Mary Elise	600
Bus Company Sticklers	180, 181
Buyben, Charles	118
Byrd, Mrs. M.	129

- 626 -

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C -	
CBS-TV	240, 245
Calk, Mrs. Bessie	120
Callaway, B. H.	106
Calvary Presbyterian Church	371
Camacho, Mary Louise	591
Campbell, Don J.	443
Campbell, O. V.	461
Canada, Earl	111
Caperton, Ray	136
Capital Cleaners	111
Capital Laundry and Cleaners	121
Capitol Cleaners	139
Capp, Mrs. W. L.	128
Capp's Cleaners	128
Capps Cleaning and Laundry	121
Capps, W. L.	121
Carney, Raymond B.	337, 339
Carousel Club	314, 317
Carpenter, Elizabeth	517
Carroll Avenue Cleaners	121
Carter, B. E.	140
Carter, E. L., Jr.	489
Carter, George	242
Carter, Inez (Mrs.)	499
Cartridges, 6.5 Mannlicher-Carcano	82, 280
Casa de los Amigos	401, 402

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd. -	
Casa Linda Cleaners	121
Casa Linda National Bank	505
Casa Vale Cleaners	121
Cascade Cleaners and Laundry	134
Castro, Fidel	370, 371, 412, 413
Cates, R. A.	117
Cedar Crest Cleaners	106
Centerville Cleaners	117
Central Bank and Trust	499
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital	361
Century Arms	85
Century Manufacturing Company	355
Chackiwitch, Mr.	560
Chandler, Mrs. Medi	127
Chaney Cleaning Company	117
Chaney and Sons Cleaners	117
Chapman, Roy L.	129
Charles Owen Byrd Dry Cleaning	121
Checks issued by Jagers-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	481
Cheek, Mrs. Bertha	429-431
Cheek, Mrs. Bertha Cardelia (Vogle)	432, 433, 435
Cherry Lane Cleaners	139
Chester Cleaners	139
Childress, Walter L.	170
Choice Cleaners	117
Chokas Brothers Cleaners	140
Christie Cleaners	117
Circle Cleaners	137

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd. -	
Citizens Savings and Loan	500
Citizens State Bank	498
City Cleaners and Laundry	117
City National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	514, 517
Clark, Gail, Mrs.	548
Clark, Grady	117
Clark, L. F.	117
Clark, Max	548, 550, 554
Clark, Mrs. Max	551
Clark's Cleaners	117
Clark's Cleaners and Tailors	117
Classic Cleaners	117
Classified Cleaners	117
Clay, Chester L.	139
Claybrook Cleaners	140
Clayton, Mrs. Juanita	144
Cleaners, Mrs. Robbie	144
Clements, Mr. J. R.	198
Clemens, Ewing E.	444, 445, 448, 453
Cleveland, Mrs. Y. G.	235
Click, Mrs. Bernice	423
Click, Mildred Bernice	422
Clifton's Cleaners	105
Coggins, Mrs. Lillian	228
Cohen, Ruben	148
Coin Cleaning Center, Inc., A	109
Coleman, Jim	349
Coleman, Mrs. Odie	517

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd. -	
Collage Cleaners	137, 140
Collier, Mrs. Mary	128
Commission Exhibit A-1	593
Commission Exhibit C-254	593
Conkright, Delores	408
Conley, Carroll D.	137
Conley Cleaners and Laundry	137
Connally, John (Governor)	282
Constance, Claude	117
Constance Cleaners	117
Constant, Delores	405-408
Continental National Bank	514
Continental National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	517
Continental Trailways	173, 174, 176, 178
"Continental Trailways, Dallas, Texas"	179, 182
Continental Trailways Baggage Check	178
Continental Trailways Buses	189
Continental Trailways Bus Depot	185, 189
Cook, J. Garland	145
Cook, John	499
Cook, Mrs. W. W. (Alice)	517
Cook, William B.	130
Coonrod, Dorothy	111
Cooper, Bobby J.	515
Cooper, Roy	138, 371
Copeland, Earl L.	505
Coplin, Leonard H.	140
Coplin's Custom Cleaners	140
Corey, Carl	504
Cornelius, Mrs. Martha	507

INDEX

- C, Cont'd. -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Corner Cleaners	140
Correspondence with Texas Employment Commission to Jaggers-Chiles-Stovall, Incorporated	459
Costello, Samuel L.	140
"Cotton Queen"	414
Cotton's Cleaners	140
Courreges, Erlene	518
Cousin's Cleaners	135
Cowan, James Myatt	491
Cowboy Cleaners	117, 140
Cramer, Michael Vaughn	378, 380, 381
Creskore, R. E.	118
Crescent Firearms	78
Crescent Firearms, Incorporated	79
Crescent Firearms, Incorporated, Invoice #3178	80
Crescent Firearms, Incorporated, Customers Invoice #3620	80
Crest Cleaners	106
Crisler, Cleats	124
Crissey, Edgar	303
Crissey, Edgar R.	307
Crown Cleaners	117
Crown Launderette	118
Crump, R. E.	117
Cudd, Elizabeth	122
Culbertson, Mrs. William L.	116
Cullum and Boren Company	196, 198, 200
Curran, Roy	118
Curran's Drapery and Curtain Cleaning	118
Curry, Jesse E.	438
Custom Cleaners	118

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dahn, Mrs. Seth	127
Dailley, Mrs. Faye J.	140
Dailley's Cleaners	140
Dainwood, Mrs. B. A.	133
Dallas Cinema Associates	18, 21, 30, 32, 40, 48
Dallas Cinema Associates Corporation	7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 29
Dallas Cinema Associates, Inc.	5, 34, 36, 38, 42, 45, 50, 54, 58
Dallas Cleaners and Tailors	118
Dallas Cleanorama Company	118
Dallas County State Bank	499
Dallas Leather Cleaners	118
"Dallas Morning News"	297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 307, 309, 443, 524
Dallas Power and Light Company	465, 466
Dallas Salesmanship Club	320, 323
Dallas Tailor and Laundry Supply	112, 114, 147
Dallas Tailor Supply Company	148
Dallas Theater Center	259
"Dallas Times Herald"	238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 321, 323, 324
Dalworth Cleaners	118
Daly, Scott L.	146
Dangerfield, Odell S.	410
Dangerfield, Odell Sylvester	410
Daniel, Brenda	160
Daniel, Brenda Joyce	159, 161, 162
Daniel Cleaning and Laundry	118
Danilova, Anna	557

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dasch Cleaners	110
Dasch, John	118
Dettridge, Frances	129
Daugherty, Mr. Lee	412, 413, 415
Devalos, Miss Juanita	156, 158, 159
Davis, Marie	121
Davis, Al	114, 148
Davis, Russell	410
Day, Carl (Lt.)	265, 266
Day, Fon	116
Day and Night Dry Cleaning Company	118
Debonair Cleaners	118
Decker, Bill (Sheriff)	451
Dee and Hattie Cleaners	118
DeCenhart, Giles	479
Del Norte Bus	591
DeLuxe Cleaners	140
Dennis, Harry A.	144
Dennis, Herbert	107
Deperbrock, John F.	84
DePrato, James H.	459
Derrick, Minnie	108
Desmond, Mrs. Ann	130
DeSoto Cleaners	118
Dewbra, Mrs.	120
Dewitt, Roscoe	52, 56
Dhn, Louise	111
Dicken, Mrs. R. T.	116
Dickie's Cleaners	118
Dikes, Robert	108
Dillon, Mary	307

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Dimitrik, Lydia	560
Dimitrik, Paul	560, 565, 568
Dixen, Sarah	118
Dixen's Star Bright Cleaners	118
Dodson, Buster	411
Don Small Cleaners	128
Donohue, F. J.	137
Don's of Richardsca	119
Dossett's Dry Cleaners and Laundry	119
Doughty, George (Capt.)	266
Douglas, Ester Mae	119
Douglas, Mrs. Pat	466
Downing, Addie	130
Doyle, Elmer	234
Doyle, Mrs. Martha	340, 341, 342
Drake, Joseph R.	263
Drake, Sgt. W. L.	423
Dry Cleaners Tag "B9738"	105, 111, 112, 114, 149, 150
Dunn, Mrs. Ida	120
Dunsmore, Joan	344
Durden, Ruth Keagen (Mrs.)	466
Durden, George	148
Duval, Anna (Mrs.)	505
Dye, George	126
Dyer, Walter C.	142
Dymitruk, Lidya	557, 560
Dymitruk, Mrs. Lydia	553, 554, 556, 564, 596, 597, 598
Dymitruk, Lydia Bardjancksja	563
Dymitruk, Paul	554, 563, 598
Dymitruk, Pawel	557, 558, 559, 560

INDEX

PAGE

- E -

E. F. White & Associates	307
E. W. Branch Cleaners	139
Earl Boynton Cleaners	139
East Dallas Bank & Trust Company	504
Easterling, Jess	345, 346, 347
Eastern Hills Dry Cleaners	140
Eastridge Cleaners	140
Eatmon, Mrs. Iris B.	140
Eck, Charles	233
Edd's Super Safe Grocery	224
Edens, Vera	348, 349
Edgecliff Cleaners	106
Edgefield Cleaners	107
Edmondson, Lena	126
Edmonds, L. M. "Tex"	445, 452, 453
Ed's Pawn Shop	202, 204
Edwards, Frances	126
Egan Printing Company	441, 442, 443
Eichor, D. J.	140
Eichor's Cleaners and Hatters	140
Elite Cleaners	119, 136
Elson, Mrs. Eugenie Simolo	563
Emmert, Mrs. J. G.	108
Empire State Bank	507
Employee Identification Questionnaire	459
English, James M.	249
Ennis Business Forms Company, Ennis, Texas	174, 178
Enquire Shine and Press Shop	119
Erwin, Troy	476

INDEX

PAGE

- E, Cont'd -

Enquire Cleaners	119
Eeclinger, William P.	422
Eeter Cleaners	141
Estes, Tommy	417
Estes, Wayne A.	141
Evans Avenue Cleaners	341
Evans, Mrs. Evelyn	130
Everett, Lawrence	124
Everman National Bank	516, 518
Evans, Madger	332
Evidence Items, Listing of	94 - 103
Exchange Bank and Trust Company	504
Exchange Cleaners and Dyers	141
Exhibits, Listing of	94 - 103
Expansion Identification bracelet bearing the stamped mark "Japan"	154
Expansion Identification bracelets belonging to LEE HARVEY OSWALD and MARIEA OSWALD	153
Expenditures of LEE HARVEY OSWALD	462, 463
Expert Cleaners	

INDEX

PAGE

- F -

Fain, Mrs. Margaret	126
Fair, Herbert	500
Fair Park National Bank	506
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	268, 615
Fairview Cleaners	119
Famous Dry Cleaning and Pressing Plant	119
Farmers and Merchants State Bank, Burleson, Texas	514, 517
Fashion Care, Incorporated	119
Fashion Cleaners	107
Fawcett, John	515
Foeler, Mrs. Lillian	136
Feltner, Lilly	135
Ferguson, Mrs. J. D.	132
Ferguson, Jerris	517
Ferguson, Mrs. Ray	130
Fethkenater, Mr. Dwayne	132
Filko, Flora	530
Film - "President John F. Kennedy's Final Hour, Dallas, Texas, November 22, 1963"	55
Film - Taken at Texas School Book Depository by Thomas P. Alyea	60
Finley, John C.	137, 141
Finley, Mrs. Mattye	135
Finley's Cleaners	137, 141
First Bank and Trust Company	498
First Citizens Bank	506
First National Bank, Arlington, Texas	514, 517
First National Bank of Carrollton	499
First National Bank in Dallas	506
First National Bank of Duncanville	500
First National Bank, Euless, Texas	515, 517
First National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	511, 518, 519, 520
First National Bank of Garland	498
First National Bank of Grand Prairie	501, 502, 519, 520
First National Bank, Grapevine, Texas	514, 517

INDEX

PAGE

- F, Cont'd -

First National Bank, Hurst, Texas	515, 518
First National Bank of Irving	499
First National Bank of Mesquite	498
First State Bank, Euless, Texas	515, 517
Fishburn Cleaning and Laundry Company	106
Fishburns W. B. Cleaners, Incorporated	135
Fisher, George	583
Fittz OK Laundry and Dry Cleaners, Incorporated	119
Fittz, Olan	119
Flaherty, Jean	517
Fleming, Betty	518
Fleming, H. C.	505
Flemming, M. H.	516
Fletchers Cleaners	141
Flight Insurance for Lee Harvey Oswald at New Orleans, September, 1963	608, 609
Fontinellis	84
Ford, Mr. and Mrs. Declan	572
Ford, Mrs. Declan	596
Ford, Mrs. Irma	122
Ford, Mrs. V. E.	109, 113
Ford Plant Cleaners	119
Ford's Cleaners	109, 113
Foreman, Fred H.	147
Forest Avenue Cleaners	119
Forest Hill Cleaners	137
Forton, Phillip	108
Fort Worth Laundry and Cleaners	136
Fort Worth National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	515, 517
Fort Worth Police Car No. 338	537
Fort Worth Public Library	549
Foster, Mr. Aaron	441, 442
Foster, Alva A.	143
Foster Cleaners	119
Foster, Mrs. Fred	119

INDEXPAGE

- F, Cont'd -

Foster, Otis	119
Fox, Mrs. Frank	116
Fox, Virginia	120
Francis, Curtis E.	516
Franko, Wendell	507
Frazier, Buell Wesley	105
Fred Foster Cleaners	119
Freedoms Study Group	399
Freeman, Collis	518
Fremming, Mrs. Baulah	166
French D.D. Cleaners	119
French Dry Cleaning Company	119
French, Gay	123
French, Mina	119
Friendly Cleaners and Laundry	120
Frishman, Ben	120
Frishman's Cleaners and Dry Goods	120
Fritz, J. Will	193
Fritz, Captain J. Will	237
Fritz, Captain John W.	251
Fritz, Captain Will	61
Frost and Son, J. H. Cleaning Center	141
Frost, Mrs. C. A.	136
Frost, Mrs. Roxie	141
Fulbright, Ed	202
Fulbright, Edward	204
Fullen, Mrs.	120
Fullen Cleaners	120
Fuller, Mrs. B. M.	133
Fulton, William	75
Funk, Orelle	133
Furniture Mart	202, 204, 205, 206, 238
Furrer, John	375

- 639 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- G -

Gabriel, Miss Naomi	212
Gaiety Buffet	381
"Garfield Leon"	352
Garland Bank & Trust Company	498
Gaston Avenue Cleaners	120
Gateway Cleaners	141
Gateway National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	515, 517
Gattis, John W.	137, 141
Gattis Meadowbrook Cleaners	137, 141
Gavrel Cleaners and Laundry	134
Gavrel, J. G., Sr.	134
Gay, Inslie	120
Gay's Cleaning and Pressing Shop	120
Gehrig, Leonard F.	178
General Dynamics Company in Fort Worth	225
Gene's One-Hour Cleaners	114
Gerlach, Juanita	518
Gewertz, Anita	52
Gewertz, Irving	9, 13, 30
Gewertz, Mrs. Irving	11, 14, 16, 18, 21, 36, 37, 39, 44
Gewertz, Mrs. Irving (Anita)	56
Gewertz, Irving David	52, 56
Gewertz, Martin Anson	52, 56
Gilbert, W. Norman	500
Gilliland, Fred	130
Gilliland, Mrs. J. C.	108
Gilmore, Rachel	124
Gilpen Street Cleaners	120
Gil-Rob Dry Cleaning Company	120
Girl's expansion identification bracelet	285

- 640 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- G, Cont'd. -

Glascock, Mr. Jim	125
Glazier, Gene	499
Glen Canyon Dam Project	431
Glen Oaks Cleaners and Laundry Service	120
Glenn Garden Laundry and Cleaners	141
Glo Cleaning System	107, 141
Goad, Rex	69
Goad, Rex E.	71
Golden State Arms, Los Angeles, California	74
Goldfaden, Herman	127
Goldfarb, Herman	121
Goldwater, Mrs. Roberta	125
Gooch, Mrs. Hazel	8
Gooch, Mrs. Ivy Randle (Hazel)	11
Goodling, William F.	520
Goodman Cleaners	141
Goodrich, Mrs. Durwood	600
Goodrich, Miss Willie	236
Gorgas, Thomas	426
Grand Avenue State Bank	505
Grand Prairie Laundry and Dry Cleaners	120
Grand Prairie State Bank	500
Grant, Mrs.	312
Grant, Mrs. Eva	314
Grant, James	74
Graves, Mrs. Jean	495
Graves, W. A.	204
Graves, Warren	202
Gray, C. W.	9, 37, 40
Gray Cotton Jacket Identified as Belonging to Lee Harvey Oswald	104, 105

- 641 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- G, Cont'd. -

Gray, John	120
Gray, Sam	118
Gray's Cleaners	105
Gray's Cleaners and Laundry	120
Grayson, Alice Lee	66
Green, H. L. Company	152, 154, 156, 159-166, 168, 169, 171, 285, 287
Green, H. L. Watch Repair Company	153
Greener, Mr.	237
Greener, Charles Woodrow	238
Greener, Woodrow	192
Greenville Avenue State Bank	507
Greer, Raymond	147
Greer, Raymond E.	138
Gregory, Peter	539
Gregory, Peter Paul	547, 549-551
Greyhound Bus	393
Greyhound Bus Depot	169
Greyhound Bus 1265 from San Antonio to Dallas, Texas, on October 3, 1963	606, 607
Greyhound Ticket # 8 256 009	287A
Griffin Cleaners	120
Griffin, Mrs. Hudson	120
Griffith Cleaning Shop	120
Grigsby, June	518
Grinnan, Joe	307, 309
Grinnan, Joseph P.	298, 300-303
Grisham, Fred	105
Grove Laundry	120
Grove State Bank	506

- 642 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- G, Cont'd. -	
Guizar, Gilberto Losano	271
Gunnels, Ralph B.	505
Gunn's Cleaners	142
Gun Shop, The	280
"Guns and Ammo"	75
Guyann, Mrs. Ida	142
Guyann's Cleaners	142

- H -

Hale, Mrs. Virginia	550
Hall, Mrs. Betty	504
Hall, Henry J. (Sheriff)	347
Hallmark Cleaners	142
Halton City State Bank, Halton City, Texas	515, 518
Hames, G. R.	515
Hammer, Mary L.	352
Hammer, Miss Mary L.	351
Hammer, Mrs. Mary L.	350, 353
Hamcock, Bessie	118
Hancock, Mrs. Edith	113
Hancock, H., Jr.	499
Hand, Mrs. Dorothy	504
Haney, Des	118
Hansen, Beverly K.	599
Hardin, Tom J.	510
Hare, Nelsene E.	488
Hargis, Billy James, D.D.	399
Harmon, George	106
Harmon, Jerry	116
Harmon, Lequetta	119
Harper, Ines	131

- 643 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd. -	
Harper, Jack	127
Harper, Mrs. Mary	483
Harzold, Mrs. Frankie	127
Harris, Mrs.	399
Harris, Creath H.	139
Harris, Mrs. George M., Jr.	397
Harris, Mack	49
Harris, W. D.	128
Harrison, Mrs. Irma	121
Harrison, Paul	410
Harrison's Cleaners	121
Hart, H. M. (Det.)	263, 445, 452
Harvard Club	369
Harwell Cleaners	109
Hasler, Herman	127
Hassell, Patricia	129
Hattorium, The	121
Hatly, Mrs. E. L.	107
Haynes, Mrs. C. H.	121
Haynes Cleaners and Laundry	121
Hays, Clarence Eugene	16, 18
Hays, Mrs. Frances	8, 23, 24, 44, 47, 53, 58
Hays, Mrs. Frances Marie	16
Heidel, George	585-587
Heidel, Mrs. Jacqueline	587
Henckles, Jack	144
Hendrex, Carl	490
Hennessy, Edward P.	138
Henry, Nadine	518
Henshaw, Mrs. Clyde	135
Henshaw, John	438

- 644 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd. -	
Henson, Louise	123
Herald Dry Cleaning Company	123
Herbert, Mr. Ed	371
Herbert's Cleaners	107
Herd, J. F.	491
Herd, James P., M.D.	491, 492
Herdon, Mrs. M. D.	117
Hertz Rent-A-Car	340-342
Hiett Cleaners	135
Higgins, Ethel	118
Higbinger, S. E.	119
Highland Cleaners	142
Highland Cleaners & Laundry	107
Hightower, Mrs. Pearl	109
Hill, Anna E.	558
Hill, Herman W.	250
Hill, J. B.	146
Hill, Lola	518
Hillcrest State Bank of University Park	505
Hills Dry Cleaners and Laundry	134
Hilltop Cleaners	121
Hilton, Cleve	411
Hinesley, Morris E.	137
Hipple, R. W.	514
Hirezie, Charles	122
Hitzfelder, Charles J.	418
Hi-Vue Cleaners	121
Hodges Cleaners	121
Holden Quality Cleaners	142
Holden Valet Cleaners	142
Holden, Mr. W. O.	134
Holden, W. O'Neal	142, 145
Holden's	142

- 645 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd -	
Holiday Cleaners and Laundry	162
Holiday Cleaning and Laundry	106
Holland Cleaners	107
Hollaway, Bryan Douglas	201
Hollaway, Jeffrey Lynn	201
Hollaway, Joyce (Mrs. Bob G.)	201
Holloway, David	23
Holloway, David Percy	25
Holloway, Mr. and Mrs. P. D.	23, 25
Holloway, Thomas T.	558
Hollywood Cleaners and Laundry	121
Holmes, William Lee	486
Holston, Gladys	127
Honaker, Goldie	359
Honaker, Dr. Jack	359
Honaker, Jack D., M. D.	361
Honaker, Jimmy	359
Honaker, O. D.	361
Honaker, Otis David	354, 355, 358
Honey Springs Cleaners	121
Honigfeld, David	418
Hooker, Mrs. Weldon	230
Hoover, Mr. Herbert	527, 529
Hopkins Cleaners	122
Hopkins, Thomas E.	122
Horrell's Hand Finished Cleaning	107
House, Mrs. A. H.	128
"House of Ax"	526, 529, 530

- 646 -

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd -	
House of Mitchins Cleaners	142
"Houston Chronicle" dated March 22, 1964	524
"Houston Chronicle" dated March 29, 1964	524
Howard Cleaners and Launderers	122
Howard, Mike	87, 539, 540
Howard, Dr. Rex J.	542, 543, 544
Hubbard, Lieutenant Joe	423
Huckabee, Mrs. Lucy	505
Huffaker, Max	118
Hughes, Kenneth J.	499
Hullender, Nancy	504
Hulsey, Marie	127
Humberson, Leon	208, 209
Hunt, Bunker	307
Hunt, Nelson Bunker	303, 309
Hunter, Gertrude (Mrs. J. T.)	205
Hunting Knife	278
Hunters Lodge, Alexandria, Virginia	74
Hurst Reweaving	440
Hurst Reweaving Shop	441
Huston, E. Roosevelt	138
Hutchins, Captain A. L.	423
Hutchins, William E.	142
Hutton, Mrs. Josephine	515
Hyatt, Mrs. Filko	526
Hyatt, Flora Filko	526, 531
Hyatt, Mrs. Flora Filko	523, 526, 527, 528, 530, 531
Hyatt, Mrs. William Harvey	526, 531
Hyde, Mrs. Maria Loretta	591

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- I -	
Identification bracelet bearing the engraved name "Marina"	156
Identification bracelets of Lee Harvey Oswald and Marina Oswald	151
Imperial Knife Company, Incorporated	278
Indian Oaks Cleaners	142
Indignant White Citizens Council (IWCC)	452, 616
Individuals with Russian Background in Dallas - Fort Worth area	546
Industrial National Bank of Dallas	506
Industries, O. R. L.	77
Inellogrove, William H.	144
International Exchange Order No. 43 599	287A
Internal Revenue Service, Ogden, Utah	426
International Firearms, Montreal, Canada	84
Interviews with Marina Nikolaevna Oswald, nee Prusakova	588
Inventory, Evidence Items C10A; C227-C248; D73-D140	94-103
Inwood Cleaners	122
Irvin, Travis	130
Irving Bank and Trust (formerly Irving State Bank)	499
Irving Cleaners in Irving, Texas	113
Irving Sports Shop, Irving, Texas	190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 231, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243
Irwin, Ivan	309
Ishmal, Irene	117

Jackson, Butler	106
Jacobs, Earl	126
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	377, 458, 459, 460, 474, 496

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd -	
James Cleaners	22
James, H. H.	499
James, W. B.	122
Jameson's Pharmacy	422
Jarmon, Mrs. Ethel	136
Jeffers, Mrs. Jessie E.	558
Jennings, Earl W.	142
Jennings, Earl W., Cleaners and Dryers	142
Jennings, Kleber V.	513
Jerry's Wagon Wheel	405, 406, 407, 408
Jester, Paul, Jr.	506
Jimmerson Cleaners	122
Joe Rushing Cleaners and Dryers	108
John, Ray	61, 193, 237
Johnson, Mrs.	433
Johnson, President	379
Johnson, Mrs. A. C.	430, 431
Johnson, Charles E.	516
Johnson, Mrs. Gladys	105, 184
Johnson, Hart E.	362, 363
Johnson, Jack W.	506
Johnson, Lucky Sue (Mrs. Bill)	359
Johnson, Lyndon B.	410
Johnson, Onella	518
Johnson, Rex	542
Johnston, Jessie	518
Joiner, Bob	616
Jones, Captain A. O.	105
Jones, Mary	129
Jones Quality Cleaners	122

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd -	
Jones, Mr. Ray	134
Jones, Tommy	505
Jones, Velma	122
Jordan, Frank	122
Jordan, Mary	109
Jordan, Moses	120
Jordan's Coin Operated Dry Cleaning and Laundry	122
Joseph, Ann	123
Joseph, Bill	121
Joseph, M. John	122
Julian, Ben H.	607
- K -	
Kadel, Mrs. Gertrude	141
Kammerer, Mrs. Ethel	126
Kaplan, Ed	138
Kee, Mrs. Margaret	107
Kell Cleaners	142
Kell, Thomas, Jr.	142
Kelly, Mrs. Joan	106
Kelly, Joseph	605
Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel	228
Kennedy, Robert E.	351
Kessler, Arnold Louis	400, 402, 404
Kessler Cleaners	107
Kessler, Pauline Buckler	403
Kessler, Sam	403
Khintuleva, Galina	288
Khrushchev, Nikita	355

INDEX

PAGE

- K. Cont'd. -

Kidd, J. C. (M.D.)	493
Kidd, Jack C. (M.D.)	494
Kieatwood Cleaners	123
Kimbell, Joseph E.	135
Kincaid, George	9
Kincaid, George R.	13
King, Henry	109
King, Marjorie	518
King, S. L.	138
Kinslow, Sandra	160
Kinslow, Sandra Elaine	159, 161, 164
Kiprow, Miss Leeda	410
Kirby, Mrs. Mary	500
Kite, Sam	143
Kite's Circle K Cleaners	143
Klean Klos Kwik	123
Klein, Gary	106
Klein, S.	85
Klein Sporting Goods	76
Kleinlerer, Alex	554, 556
Kleins	75
Klein's Catalogue #C20-T749	79
Klein's Sporting Goods, Incorporated	78
Klein's Voucher and Attached Check, both bearing number 28966	80
Klihr, Charles F.	263
Knapp, Ken	587
Knapp, W. C.	587
Knife, Hunting	278

- 651 -

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- K. Cont'd. -

Knight Cleaners	123
Knight, Clifton	123
Knight, John	122
Knowles, Cora	116
Knox Street Cleaners	122
Kohler, J. Edward	146
Konkle, Mrs. D. B.	124
Koopman, Walter Andrew	396-398
Kostenko, Vasilij	567
Kramer, Mrs. Monika	591
Kritchefskey, Abe	601
Kriss, Mr.	148
Kriss, Harry L.	112
Kunkel, Charles	539, 540
Kunkel, Charlie	532, 534, 535
Kurr, Melvin R.	68-71
Kushi, Michio	571, 580
Kwik Cleaners	123

- L -

Lacey, Willie	122
Ladd, Green	115
Laden Cleaners & Laundry Service	107
Laidler, Mrs. Agnes	367
Laidler, Rosalynd	364-367
Lakeview Cleaners	143
Lakewood Cleaners	123
Lakewood Laundrymatic	122
Lakewood State Bank	507

- 652 -

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- L. Cont'd. -

Lambert, Roy B.	506
LaMode Cleaners	124
Lancaster Cleaners	143
Lancaster, E. Ray	143
Langford, Martha	131
Langguth, Jack	291
Lanningham, Garland	500
LaRue, Mrs. Irene E.	142
Lasco Supply Company	113, 148
Laundroluxe Cleaners	124
Laundry Mark File	150
Laundry MARK "OUO"	111, 112
Laundry Mark "30 030"	104, 105, 111, 112, 149, 150
Laurel Weave Shop	122
LaCava, William B.	137
LaCava's, Incorporated	137
LaVelle, Russell W.	145
Laws Cleaners	124
Laws, Thelma	124
Lawson, Leslie	105
Lawson, Willie O.	141
Lawyer, Melvin O.	143
Lawyer's Cleaners	143
Lechinger, Lewis	530
Ledwell, Wanda	485
Lee, H. O.	287A
Lee, Vincent "Red"	615
Lee's Dry Cleaners	124

- 653 -

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- L. Cont'd. -

Lehrer, James	262
LeNeveau Candide Magazine or Newspaper	590
Leonard, Jim	234
Leslie, Warren	571
Leslie Welding Company, Incorporated	495
Leslie Welding Company Payroll Check No. 6422	473
Leslie Welding Company Payroll Checks	470, 472
Lester, Luther J.	140
Letter dated December 6, 1963, postmarked Jamaica, New York	532
Lettieri, Mrs. Joy	505
Levine, Isaac Don	291
Lewis, Mrs. Lois	121
License No. 1963 Texas PL 9139	263
License No. 1964 Texas EM 2893	263
Lifschultz Freight	79
Lilly Dry Cleaners	137
Lilly, Thomas P.	137
Lilly Velvetone Dry Cleaning	143
Lincoln Life Insurance Company	234
Lindig, Mrs. Peggy	158, 161
Lindquist, J. B.	507
Ling-Temco-Vought	385
Lipscomb, Walter	423
Lisbon Cleaners	124
Listing by Item Number and Description of Additional Exhibits	93
Little, Mrs. Frances	137
Little World Cleaners and Tailors	122
Little's Cleaners	137
Livingston, Mrs. J. W.	115
Livingston, W. A.	111

- 654 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd. -	
Lomo Alto Cleaners	124
London, Mrs. Doris	131
Love, Mr. Robie	420
Lovelady, Billy Nolan	67
Lowe, Jim	294
Lowe, Joe	506
Lundgren, R. W.	492
Lundgren, Rupert	491
Lundgren, Rupert Walter, Jr.	491, 492
Luttrell, Fred	514
Lyday, Bill	507
Lynch, Jess	431

- Mc-

Mac's Cleaners	143
Mac's Cleaners of Oak Cliff	124
MacCannon, Jim	590
MacPhee, Mrs. Elaine	505
McAdams, Kenneth	499
McAnulty, Dana M.	143
McCannon, Danya	563
McCarley, J. E.	123
McCarley's Laundrette and Cleaners	123
McClinton, P. R.	136
McClinton, Phillip R.	138
McConnell, Jan	504
McCown, Linda	504
McCrary, Oline L.	141
McCrary, McLellan, Green Stores Corporation	156
"McCrary's"	152
McCrarys Department Store	170

- 655 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- Mc, Cont'd. -	
McCulloh, Mrs. Opal	230
McCaugh, Mr. Homer	228
McKay, Mrs. Beatrice	109
McKeaver, F. W.	124
McKenzie, William	589, 590
McKenzie, William A.	187, 542
McKinney, Elwood	515
McLaughlin, Peter	368, 369
McMann, Nell	517
McMillen, Mrs. Lucille	166
McRee, Joe R.	180, 468

- M -

M & M Cleaners	143
Magers, Cliff	89
Magallon, Jos E.	142
Magnolia Cleaners	124
Main Cleaners and Laundry	124
Majestic Cleaners	124
Majestic Cleaners and Tailors	143
Mallette, Everett E.	143
Malone, Marguerite	518
Malone, S. L.	459
Maloy, Katinka A.	426
Manhattan Laundry and Dry Cleaners Company	124
Manning, Sugar	123
Manor, Doris	517
Manor, Leon E.	145
Mansfield State Bank, Mansfield, Texas	515, 518
Maple Cleaners	122
Maple, Hazel	143
Maple Lawn Cleaners	122

- 656 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M, Cont'd. -	
Maple's Cleaners	143
Maples, Mr. Ronald	210
Marathon Laundry and Cleaning	122
Mardi Gras	414
Marriet, Estelle	107
Marsala Place Apartments	313
Marsalis Cleaning Company	107
Marshall Cleaners	143
Marshall, Mrs. Eva	182
Marshall, Felix	143
Mart Discount Liquor Store	474
Mart Liquor Store	481
Martin, Mrs. Edith	132
Martin, James K.	501, 502, 519, 520
	106
	6
	7, 9
Martin, Jim	146
Martin, John	106
Martinez, Carlos	596
Martin's Cleaning	280
Marusya	228
Mason, John Thomas	132, 134
Mason's Gun Shop	120
Mash, Mrs. Emma	125
Master Cleaners & Laundry	135
Mathis, J. C.	443
Matlock, Mrs. Lela	507
Matthews, Mrs. Cordell	143
Mayor, Georgia	
Mays, Jack	
Meadowbrook Cleaners	

- 657 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M, Cont'd. -	
Medallion Cleaners and Laundry	144
Medical Treatment for Mrs. Marguerite Oswald and Robert Oswald	541
Meherg, Marion B.	419, 423, 424
Meller, Anna	564
Men's hand-engraved expansion identification bracelet	287
Mentesana, Charles	9
Mentesana, Ernest Charles	35
Mercantile National Bank	481, 505
Mercer, Gloria Jean	523
Merchants State Bank	507
Mercury	132
Mercy, Mrs. Lillian	119
Merle Norman Cosmetics Shop	230
Merritt, Chapman and Scott Contractors	431
Mesquite Cleaners	121
Mesquite Savings & Loan	499
Mesquite State Bank	499
Mester, Earl	9
Mester, William Earl, Jr.	21
Metal plate bearing the engraved name "Marina"	285
Metal plate bearing the engraved names "Marina" and "Lee"	285
Michailowitsch, Else	602
Michailowitsch, Else (Mary)	600, 601
Michailowitsch, Geory	600
Michailowitsch, Irene	599, 600
Michailowitsch, Lydia	602
Midgett, W. M.	492
Midway Cleaners and Tailors	108

- 658 -

INDEX

- M, Cont'd. -

Mikhailov, Alexander Yurievich	596
Mikhailov, Valentine Yurievich	596
Mikhailov, Vladimir Yurievich	596
Mikhailov, Yuri	596, 599
Mikhailova, Polina Vasilievna Prusakova	596, 599
Mikhaylovich, Irina Aleksseyevna	596, 599
Miller, David	419
Miller, Mr. and Mrs. David	423
Miller, Mrs. Eunice	132
Miller, Henry	148
Miller, Isadora	119
Miller, Jewel	123
Miller, Mrs. Jewel	126
Miller, Mrs. Pearl	134
Miller, R. A.	108
Miller, Ralph E.	146
Miller's Cleaning & Laundry	132
Milliron, Mrs. Maurine	147
Millron, Edith	116
Minchew, Margie	505
Mirrorette Cleaners	122
Mister Capital	132
Mitchell, Laron	139, 141
Mitoff, Ned	144
Mitsubishi Family	570
Mobley, Mrs. Joe	263
Mockingbird Cleaners	132
Modern Cleaners	132

INDEX

- M, Cont'd -

Modern Laundry and Cleaners	144
Moku, Benjamin	376
Moku, Shirley	376
Molck, Ruby	119
Monarch Laundry and Cleaning	134
Montgomery Ward	470, 489
Moody, Mylo	106
Moore Cleaners	144
Moore, Eric	117
Moore, Henry M.	252, 253, 254, 255
Moore, Mrs. J. A.	132
Moore, Mr. R. G.	144
Moore, William A.	515
Moreman, Mrs. Carolyn	504
Morgan, Wayne R.	87
Morgan's Gun Shop	86, 87, 88
Morris, Mrs. Maxine	135
Morris, Robert (Dr.)	301, 302, 303
Morrow, Mrs. Alice	129
Morrow, W. R. (M. D.)	493
Morrow, Neil R.	493
Mosby, Matt	108
Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company	406
Muencenberger, Modie	124
Muller Laundry & Dry Cleaning	132
Mundt, Senator Karl	538
Murphy, J. Nolan, Jr.	146
Mustang Dry Cleaners	132
Myers, Marlin	507, 509

INDEX

- N -

Nazrifer, Frances	517
Nahas, Fred	528
Naman, Miss Rita	591
Nash, Lucille	510
Natatorium Laundry Company	144
National Bank of Commerce	506
National Car Rental Agency	344
National Cleaners	132
National Drapery and Curtain Cleaning Company	123
"National Enquirer"	437, 438
National Labor Alliance	560, 567
National Laundry Marking Machine	112
"National Magazine"	353
National States Rights Party (NSRP)	452, 617
Naugle, Dave	371
Necktie worn by Governor John Connally	262
Ned and Johnnie Cleaners	144
Newspaper, "Houston Chronicle"	316
Nichols, Dorothy	109
Nixon, Mr. Arliss	549
Nobby Cleaners and Laundry	138
North Dallas Bank & Trust Company	507, 509
Northeast National Bank, Richland Hills, Texas	515, 518
North Fort Worth State Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	515, 518
North Haven Gardens	331, 332
Northridge Cleaners	132
Northwest National Bank	504
Norwood, Mrs. Charles E.	132
Norwood Cleaners	132
Nowlin, Charles	481
Now-Way Cleaners & Laundry	133

INDEX

- O -

O.K. Cleaners	108
Oak Cliff Bank & Trust Company	505
Oak Cliff Cleaners & Fur Storage	108
Oakland Cleaners	133
Oaklawn Cleaners	133
Ochoa, Richard	128
O'Connor, Dorothy Jean	484
Odora Cleaners	133
Odor Less Cleaners	144
Ogura, Mrs. Kazuko	581
Okui, Mrs. Toyo	570, 578
Okui, Yaeko	569, 570, 574, 576-580
Olechka	596
Olin, Lester G., M.D.	490, 492
Oliver, Mr. John	134
Olya	596
Omstead, Paul	117
One Block of forms for Transportes Frontera Bus Line	270
One Day Cleaners	135
One Hour Martinizing	135
O'Neal, "Buggie"	387
Originalities of New York Corporation	156, 168, 170
Osborn, Mrs. Dorothy	508
Ostein, Mildred	135
Oswald, Audrey Marina Rachel	490, 492-494
Oswald, Mrs. Bertha	215
Oswald, Mrs. C.	221
Oswald, C. E.	221, 222

INDEX

PAGE

- O, Cont'd. -

Oswald, Charles	228
Oswald, Charles E.	220
Oswald, Charles Edward	224
Oswald, Charles L.	219, 228
Oswald, Charles Land	229
Oswald, Mrs. Clara	215, 220, 230
Oswald, Daylos Bryan	236
Oswald, Deloy	227
Oswald, Deloy W.	218
Oswald, Grace	236
Oswald, Grace L.	215
Oswald, J. A.	218
Oswald, J. G., Jr.	221, 222
Oswald, J. J.	216
Oswald, Lieutenant James R.	210, 233
Oswald, Mrs. Jessie (Billie)	231
Oswald, Jessie J.	215, 232
Oswald, Jewel	219, 228
Oswald, John, Jr.	216
Oswald, John Gholson, Jr.	225, 226
Oswald, John Gholson, III	226
Oswald, Kathleen	215, 218
Oswald, L. E.	216
Oswald, Louis E.	215
Oswald, M. C.	221, 222
Oswald, Mabel	220
Oswald, Margaret	216
Oswald, Marguerite	503

- 663 -

INDEX

- O, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Oswald, Mrs. Marguerite	90, 219, 222, 507, 510, 511, 514, 521, 522, 523, 532, 534, 535, 536, 541, 543, 544, 583
Oswald, Marguerite C.	513, 537
Oswald, Marina	165, 168, 169, 185, 202, 206, 211, 234, 291, 490, 491, 492, 494, 503, 507, 509, 510, 511, 514, 520, 532, 539, 540, 542, 553, 562, 564, 565, 573, 575, 589, 591, 592, 593, 596
Oswald, Marina M.	501, 502, 519
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	588
Oswald, Mary	215
Oswald, H. D.	217
Oswald, Norman Dean	215, 217
Oswald, Ona Jolene	234
Oswald, R. L.	221, 473
Oswald, Mrs. R. L.	583
Oswald, Rachel	493
Oswald, Robert	187, 473, 539, 541, 543
Oswald, Mrs. Robert	523
Oswald, Robert E.	511
Oswald, Robert Edward Lee	503, 507, 510, 511, 514
Oswald, Robert L.	219, 272, 473, 489, 511, 512, 542

- 664 -

INDEX

- O, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Oswald, Mrs. Robert L.	512
Oswald, Robert Lee	223
Oswald, Rev. Robert M.	234, 235
Oswald, Rosemary	215
Oswald, Sherry	221, 222, 224
Oswald Trust Fund, The	501, 502, 519
Oswald, Vada M.	219
Oswald, W. M.	216
Oswald, William M.	215
Oswald's employment by Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Incorporated	459
Oswald's 1962 Income Tax Refund Check	474
Oswald's, Lee Harvey, employment at Texas School Book Depository	461
Owens, Sgt. Calvin B.	319
Ozawa, Mr.	570

- P -

P. B. Cleaners	133
Pace, Fanny	109
Packenius, H. J.	118
Pactor, Max	473
Paine, Michael	291, 450
Paine, Mrs. Ruth	185, 189, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 290, 291, 476, 491, 565, 597
Painter, Clarence	118
Paklaian, Mrs. Bertha	121
Palton, Jack S.	136
Panagopoulos, Anastasios	140
Panova, Irene	600
Pantelnics, Incorporated	77
Parisian Cleaners & Laundry	108
Park Cities Bank & Trust Company	510
Park Cities Cleaner	131

- 665 -

INDEX

- P, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Park Cleaners	144
Park Hill Cleaners	144
Parker, Felix	440
Parker, Henry	145
Parkland Memorial Hospital	388, 490
Park, T. Wayne	144
Parks, Ben	143
Parks Cleaners	131
Parr, Wyman	7, 8, 14, 27, 41, 50, 58
Parr, Wyman Hulan	23
Parry Cleaners	131
Paschal, Mr. C. E.	131
Paschal, Jerry	506
Paschall Cleaners	131
Passmore, Ben B.	261
Patterson, Mary Louise	591
Payne, Darwin	242
Payne, Robert	305
Peacock Cleaners	131
Peerless Cleaners	131
Pellegrino, Gennaro	397
Pellegrino, Mrs. Gennaro	397
Pellegrino, Jerry	397
Pellegrim, Jerry	398
Pellegrino, J.	397
Pellegrino, Jerry	395-399
Pellerin, Mr. (FNU), Jr.	148
Pellerin Laundry Machine Sales	148
Penabaz, Dr. Fernando	370-372
Perfecto Cleaners	131, 144
Perkins Cleaners	144
Perkins, J. B.	144
Persian Cleaning Company	131
Personal Cleaners	131
Personal Effects of Oswald Obtained From Robert L. Oswald	272-277

INDEX

- P, Cont'd. -

Perutz, George	575, 576
Perutz, Mrs. Sidney	576, 578
Peter's Cleaners	144
Peters, Thomas P.	144
Petrulli, Nicholas	582-584
Pezet, Charles	163, 168
Pezet, Charles R.	153
Pezet, Chuck	169
Phell, Chuck	108
Philadelphia State Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	382-384
Phillips, Berta	527, 528
Phillips, Mrs. Walter	119
Photograph in "Saturday Evening Post" Resembling Lee Harvey Oswald	65
Photograph of House of Major General Edwin A. Walker	248
Pic, John Edward	503, 507, 510, 511, 514
Piece of Wood	266
Piece of Wood Removed From Bottom Window Sill of Window at Texas School Book Depository	264
Pink Apron Cleaners	144
Pino, Quintin	371
Pioneer Cleaning & Laundry	131
Piper Cleaners	131
Piper, Walter	131
Plaza Cleaners & Laundry	131
Pleasant Grove Cleaners	130
"Point of View"	371
Police Department Wrecker Service	374
Polk, R. L. and Company	212, 215
Polk Terrace Cleaning & Laundry	130
Pollard, Dick	6

INDEX

- P, Cont'd. -

Poly Cleaners and Laundry	145
Pope, Richard	76
Porter, D. R.	505
Porter, Imogene	505
Porterfield Cleaners	130
Porterfield, Robert	130
Porterfield, Vera	518
Post Office Box 2915	469
Post Office Box 2915, Dallas, Texas. Rented to Gonzalo Ancira	330, 334, 335
Post Office Box 9578, Arlington Heights Substation, Fort Worth, Texas	537
Potts, Detective Walter E.	257
Powell, Annie D.	115
Powell's Cleaners	130
Pratt, Jerry	407, 408
Preston Road Cleaners	130
Preston State Bank	505
Prestonette Laundry & Cleaners	130
Prewitt's Cleaners	130
Price, C. Jack	490
Primo Cleaning Co.	108
Printer, Allen, and Company	173
Progress Cleaners and Laundry	145
Progress Laundry and Cleaning Company	123
Pruitt, Mrs. Myrtie	117
Prusakova, Marina Mikolaevna	588
Pruskova, Marina	449
Puck, Clara	117
Purchase Order #1243	78
Putsel, Leo	126

INDEX

- Q -

Quality Cleaners	145
Quality Cleaning Company	108
- R -	
R & W Cleaners	108
Radio Station KBEA, Mission, Kansas	337, 339
Radio Station WMR	294
Rady, H. C.	125
Ragland, Linda	165
Ragland, Miss Linda Carol	169
Rainbow Laundry	130
Ramelli, Rudolph	148
Randell, Virgil	517
Rankin, Mr. J. Lee	365, 366
Ranne, Lucille	117
Ransdell, Virgil	514
Ratigan, Derald J.	137, 140
Ray, Billie A.	443
Ray Cleaning	136
Ray Cleaning & Laundry	130
Ready, B. J.	515
Reagan Cleaners	135
Reavis Cleaners	136, 145
Reavis, L. E.	136, 145
Redlich, Norman	538, 539
"Red Star Over Cuba"	399
Reed, Chester J.	140
Reese, Christine	121
Re-Su Cleaners	130

INDEX

- R, Cont'd. -

Repair Tag No. 18374	196
Repair Tag for Gun	190
Republic National Bank	506
Rex Howard Clinic	543
Reynolds, Anna	128
Reynolds, Elmyra	121
Rhea Cleaners & Laundry	130
Rhoden, H. R.	121
Rhodes, Alan	9, 32
Rhodes, Charles Alan	30
Rice, Barbara	134
Ridgevale Cleaners and Laundry	145
Ridglea Automatic Laundry and Cleaners	145
Ridglea Cleaners	145
Ridglea State Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	515, 518
Rifle, Serial No. C2766	79, 80
"Rifleman"	75
Riggs, Chester Allen, Jr.	464
Riley One-Hour Cleaners	130
Ripley, Charles H.	293-295
Rippey, Pearl	356-358
Rite-Way Laundry and Cleaners	145
River Oaks Cleaners	138
Riverside State Bank, Fort Worth	515, 518
Riviera Club, Castroville, Texas	416-418
Roberts, Mrs. Earlene	429, 430, 433
Robertson, Pauline	121
Rochester Park Cleaners	129

INDEX

INDEX

	PAGE
- R, Cont'd. -	
Rogers, William	504
Rose Cleaners	129
Rose, Doctor Earl Forrest	388
Rose, Detective Guy F.	252-255
Rosa, Mr. James	129
Rosemont Cleaners	108
Rosen, Mildred	123
Rosa Oak Crest Cleaners	129
Ross, R. D.	131
Ross, William	129
Rossi, Mrs. Joyce	505
Royal Cleaners	129, 138
Royal Dutch Laundry & Cleaning	129
Royal South Side Cleaners and Laundry	145
Rubenstein, Jacob	449
Ruby, Jack L.	454, 455
Rucker Cleaners	108
Ruddiph Ramelli, Inc.	148
Runyon, Judy	517
Runyon, Ruth	518
Rushing, Joe	108
Rushman Cleaners	129
Russell, Ernest	129
Russell's Cleaners	129
Rutledge, Betty	506
Ryan, Mrs. Irene	505
Ryan, Mrs. Katie	138
Rycker, Captain Kenneth	371
Ryder, Dial	194, 198
Ryal, Dial D.	192, 196, 200, 238, 240, 243, 247
Rye, John	130

	PAGE
Saab Motor Company, Bethesda, Maryland	395, 396, 398
Safe-Deposit Box and Other Banking Connections by Lee Harvey Oswald or Any Member of His Immediate Family	462, 497
Sakowitz, Mr.	530
Salinas, Vivian	116
Salkeld, Mrs. Ruth	504
Sample Brothers Cleaners	145
Sample, J. E.	107
Sample, Leon	145
Sampley, Winfield	147
Sampley, Winfield S.	145
Sampley's Cleaners	145
Sanders Dry Cleaners	129
Sanders, E. T.	129
Sanders, Mrs. Jesse	107
"The San Diego Union" dated November 1, 1959	483
Saner Avenue Cleaners	129
Saentos-Buch, Dr. Charles A.	615
"Saturday Evening Post", December 14, 1963, issue	66, 67
Schafer, Mrs. C. D. (Wanda)	441
Schafer, Charles David	441
Schafer, Mrs. Wanda	440
Schindler, Mrs. J. C.	119
Schmidt, Hunter, Jr.	243, 247
Schmidt, Larrie	298
Schooler, Sam	142
Schooler, Samuel H.	147
Schumacher, V. P.	507
Schwabach Perutz & Company	570
Schwartz, Dr.	399
Scioto Golf Club	369
Scott, Ruth	113

INDEX

INDEX

	PAGE
- S, Cont'd. -	
Scott, Mrs. S. T., Sr.	167
Scott, Mrs. Velma	158, 160
Scyene Cleaners	129
Seagoville State Bank	500
Sears, Anita	518
Second Avenue Cleaners	129
Security State Bank, River Oaks, Texas	515, 518
Self, Carl	476, 478
Seminary Cleaners	145
Seminary State Bank, Fort Worth	515, 518
Seton, Helen	385, 386
7-11 Cleaners	135
Shaw, Bill	514
Shawver, George	8, 23, 50
Shawver, George Alderson	14
Shepherd, Clarence L.	138, 146
Shepherd Cleaners	138, 146
Shipley, Leona	116
Shirt, white dress, worn by Governor John Connally	282
Shorter, Mary E.	130
Shumaker, Mrs. Ruth	111
Sigler, Dr. Howard	9
Sigler, Howard Young, M.D.	47
Simms, Mrs. L. A.	118
Simpson, Irene	518
Simpson, Mrs. J. C.	132
Sinclair, Mrs. Ann	126
Sipes, John W.	84
Skillman Cleaners	128
Skyline Motel near Pulaski, Virginia	347
Skyline Motel, Route #11, West of Pulaski, Virginia	345, 346
Slater, Bernard Fishburn Cleaning & Laundry	106

	PAGE
Sleischacker, Carl	609
Sloan's Sporting Goods Company, Inc.	82
Smart, Kenneth	242
Smith, Alice	490
Smith, Mrs. Annie Laurie	550, 551
Smith, Claude	122
Smith, Mrs. Clyde	129
Smith, Cy	117
Smith Detective Agency and Nightwatch Service, Incorporated	231, 232
Smith, Freida	518
Smith, Henry	147
Smith, Lawson V.	406
Smith, Pearl	504
Smith, Mrs. Walter	110
Smithfield, Joan R.	144
Smith's Cleaners	128
Snappy Cleaners	146
Snider Plaza Cleaners	128
Sno Cleaners	128
Snodgrass, Mildred	518
Snow, Robert A.	498
Snow-White Laundry and Cleaners	138
Soniap, Mr. E. M.	132
Sordelet Cleaners	128
Souter, Captain James M. (NA)	318
South Fort Worth State Bank	515, 518
South Main Cleaners	146
South Oak Cliff State Bank	504

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S, Cont'd -	
South Side Laundry and Cleaners	146
Southern Cleaners	138
Southern Cleaners and Laundry Supply Company	148
Southern Cleaners and Laundry Supply Company, Inc.	112
Southwest Bank and Trust	500
Southwest National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	516, 518
Southwestern Baptist Church	234
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Fort Worth, Texas	210
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Dallas, Texas	211
Southwestern States Telephone Company, Irving, Texas	422
Sparkle Cleaners	128
Sparkle Cleaners and Laundry	128
Sparks Cleaners	146
Sparks Dry Cleaning and Laundry	128
Sparks, T. A.	140
Spiegel, Mr. Jules	8
Spiegel, Jules Ernest	33
Spotless Cleaners	128
Stacy Cleaners	146
Stacy, Rosalis	146
Stagnone, Louise	119
Stalin, Josef	592
Stallings Cleaners and Tailors	128
Stamps, Aubrey O.	146
Stamps Cleaners and Laundry	146
Star Cleaners and Laundry	127
Starr, Lee	571
State Bank of East Fort Worth, Fort Worth, Texas	518
Stegall, Mrs. Norma	127
Stenton, Leland E.	506

- 675 -

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S, Cont'd -	
Stephens, Miss Surita	556
Stevens, Ben	242
Stewart, Richard Becker	32
Stewart, Rick	28, 30
Stinnett Cleaners	127
Stinnett, Mrs. R.	127
Stokenberry, Mrs. Charles	127
Stokenberry Cleaners	127
Stone, Bob	514
Stone, Eugene "Duck"	166
Stone, Pat	160
Stone, Mrs. Patricia	166, 167, 168
Stone, Patricia Ann	161
Stone, Tommy	166, 167, 168
Stoneleigh Hotel	258
Stovall, Joe	498
Stovall, Mr. Richard S.	252, 253, 254, 255
Stovall, Robert L.	496
Strickland, Miss Clemmys	125
Stricklin, Mrs. Margaret E.	141
Stringfellow, Detective Don	452
Stubbs, Charles	118
Stufflebema, Wylis	500, 501
St. Vincent's Hospital	413
Sucher, Mr.	84
Suit coat (black) worn by Governor John Connally	282
Suit trousers (black) worn by Governor John Connally	282

- 676 -

DL 100-10461

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S, Cont'd -	
Sullins, Mildred	119
Sullivan, Mrs. Irene	134
Summers Cleaners	146
Summers, Jeff R.	146
Sunshine Cleaners and Laundry	146
Sunshine Laundry and Dry Cleaners	127
Superb Cleaners	127
Superior Laundry and Dry Cleaners	146
Surber Cleaners	146
Surber, Mrs. Effia S.	146
Susquehanna Toll Bridge	410
Swafford, J. C.	89, 90
Swearingen, Claud R.	145
Swift, Mr. J. O.	558
Swiss Cleaners	109
Swor, Mrs. Madeline	498
Sylvan Cleaners	127
Sylvania Cleaners	138
- T -	
Taber, Robert	615
Tag-O-Lectric Machines	112, 113
Tag-O-Lectric Machines	148
Taliaferro, Wayland H.	144
Tarrant State Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	515, 518
Tarrants, Mrs. Georgia	476, 477
Tate, Albert	127
Tate's Cleaners	127
Tattoo of a Dagger With a Snake	388
Taylor Book Store	385

- 677 -

DL 100-10461

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T, Cont'd -	
Taylor, Charles W.	109
Taylor, Robert Adrian	373, 374
TCU Cleaners	147
Technical Research Bureau	150
- TELEPHONE NUMBERS -	
377-4168, Atlanta, Georgia	423
528-5243, Dallas, Texas	406
BL 5-6249, Irving, Texas	421, 422
FE 7-4368, Fort Worth, Texas	210
FE 7-3453, Fort Worth, Texas	210
275-6621, Phoenix, Arizona	406
Adams 9-5642 - Subscriber, Marina Oswald, Richardson, Texas	211
Television Station KTVT	371
Terrell, Mrs. E. M.	128
Terry's Laundry and Cleaning	127
Texas Employment Commission	548, 551
Texas School Book Depository	458, 461
Texas School Book Depository - Man Allegedly Seen in Window With Rifle According to Melvin R. Kurr, Oak Park, Illinois	68
Texas Bank and Trust Company	507
Textile Marking Machine Company	116, 148
Thames Cleaners	147
Thames, Clinton	147
Tharp, Maurice A.	504
Thelma, Betty	107
Thiber, Ottah A.	139
Thomas, Debora	132
Thomas, J. E.	121
Thomas, Larry	44
Thomas, Larry Eugene	19
Thomas, Modine	504
Thomas Plating Works	215

INDEX

- T, Cont'd -

Thomas, Kay	138
Thomas, Richard W.	499
Thomas, Roy	147
Thomas, Dr. T. J.	391
Thompson, Detective Edward	150
Thompson, John C.	107
Thompson, L. F.	131
Thompson, Ruth	470, 472
Thompson, Troy G.	141
Thorne, John M.	520
Thornton, Eugenia	504
Thrifty Cleaners	134
Thurman, W. K.	506
Thurmon, Mrs. Josephine	111
Tibbets, Blease	515
"Time" Magazine	331
"Time" Magazine, Volume 81, No. 25, dated June 21, 1963	332, 335
Timmins, B. H., Jr.	424
Tiner, Carlend	515
Tippit, Cayle M.	317
Tippit, J. D.	312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 590
Tippit, Officer	371
Tobias, Mrs. Nannie M.	465
Todd, Delbert S.	498
Todd, Hattie	115
Tolman, Cyrus H.	176
Tompkins, Virginia	117
Toney, Mrs. Barbara	126
Top Hat Cleaners and Laundry	127
Toungate, Irene	115

- 679 -

INDEX

- T, Cont'd -

Town and Country Cleaners	127
Trailways Bus Station	391
Transportes Frontera Bus Company Passenger List	270
Traveling Bags of Lee Harvey Oswald	172
Traylor, Catherine	118
Trinity Cleaners	109
Trip, T. J.	118
Trus, Charles J.	142
Truly, Mr. Roy S.	207, 265
Turner, Bob	63, 64
Turner, Officer F. M.	200
Turner, Detective Fay	193
Turner, Detective Fay M.	237, 256
Turner, Thomas P., Jr.	143
Turner's Cleaners and Launderers	126
Turtle Creek Apartments	258
Tuxedo Cleaners and Laundry	126
Twentieth (20th) Century Cleaners and Launderers	109
Twenty (20) Minute Speed Clean Laundry and Dry Cleaning	126
Twenty-one Turtle Creek Square	261
Twenty-six (26) Checks Paid to Oswald by Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Incorporated	459
Tyson, Mr. Warren	125

- U -

Union Bank of Fort Worth, Fort Worth, Texas	516, 518
Unique Cleaners	146
United States Customs Baggage Declaration and Entry Number 3671685 Executed by Lee Harvey Oswald on June 13, 1962	604, 605
United States Government Printing Office	399
United States News and World Report	324, 325, 326

- 680 -

INDEX

- U, Cont'd -

United States Rock Island Arsenal, Model 1906, Serial No. 66091	375
United States Treasury Department Tax Form 1040	425, 426
Universal Cleaners	126
University of California, Berkeley, California	402
University Cleaners	138, 147
University State Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	516, 518
Urban Park Cleaners	126

- V -

VA Hospital at Tuskegee, Alabama	391
Vafiadis, Nick	21
Valet Cleaners	118
Valwood Cleaners	126
Van Der Vorm, Philippe	591
Vanity Cleaners and Dyers	126
Van's Cleaners	147
Varsity Cleaners	126
Vasilij (LEU)	560
Vaughn's Candy Kitchen	385
Vava	596
Vegas Club	314, 316, 317
Verelst, Karel L.	557
Verelst, Karl	566
Veteran Cleaners	109
Viking Cleaners	126
Village Cleaners	126
Vint, Edward L.	506
Visitors' Register, American Museum of Atomic Energy	612
Vogel, John L.	110
Volts, Betty	116

INDEX

- W -

W. B. Fishburn Cleaners, Incorporated	137
WFAA-TV	193
WFAA-TV, Dallas	237
W and O Cleaners	135
Wackenhut Security Review, The	399
Wade Corporation	332, 335
Wade, Henry	451
Wade, John	125
Wade Way Cleaners	125
Wagner, Susie	139
Wakefield, C. W.	147
Waldman, William J.	78
Walker, General	349
Walker, Mrs. Charlotte	135
Walker, Edwin A.	249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263
Walker, Major General Edwin A.	438
Walker, Mrs. Eunice	123
Walker, Mrs. James Willis	384, 385
Walker, Johnnie	385
Walker, Mrs. Maxine	543
Walker, Peda	517
Wallace, Billy	506
Wallace, O. B.	122
Walters, A. L.	128
Walton, Mrs. Paul	118
Walzer, Howard B.	82
Ward, Benjamin C.	389, 390, 391, 392

- 682 -

INDEX

PAGE

- W, Cont'd -

Ward, Georgia	117
"Washington Report"	324, 325, 326
Waters, D. S.	470
Watson, James R.	143
Way, Eunice	128
Weatherby, Mrs. Eula	135
Weatherford, Ray	117
Weaver Cleaners	125
Weaver, F. W.	125
Webber, Mrs. Martin	119
Weber, Bob	154
Weber, Martin	125
Weber's Cleaners and Laundry	125
Webster, Robert E.	582, 583, 584
Weems Cleaners	147
Weems, Walter B.	147
Weinkrantz, Mr. Morris	442
Weinstein, Mr. Gerardo	570, 574, 576
Weissman, Bernard	297, 298, 300, 303, 307, 308, 309, 448
Welch, Floy M.	517
Wells, Dorothy	490
Weltr, K. C.	602
West, James	506
Western Auto Company	413
Western Cartridge Corporation	82, 83
Western 6.5 mm Mannlicher-Carcano Cartridge Cases	280
Western, Mrs. Hyma	111
Western Trading Company	82
Westmoreland, Kenneth	145
West Side State Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	512, 513, 518

INDEX

- W, Cont'd -

Weyl, Mathaniel	399
White, C.	492, 493
White, Cecil	492
White, Miss Helen	397
White, Paschal	515
White Star Laundry	148
White Star Laundry and Cleaners	147
White Swan Laundry and Cleaning Company	125
White, Mrs. W. T.	131
Whitley, Bill	120
Whitlock, Alta	537
Whitson, H. B.	86
Whitson, H. V.	89
Whitson, Eula V.	88
Whitworth, Mrs.	238
Whitworth, Edith	206
Whitworth, Mrs. Edith	197, 201, 202, 205
Whorton, Mrs. Trusilla	132
Wichita Cleaners	147
Wigginsburg, Mammy	85
Wignall, Fred	426
Wilemon, G. W.	515
Williams, Bobby	504
Williams, Gracia	122
Willis, Captain	527
Willis, Phil	58
Willis, Redford R.	137
Wiltshire Cleaners	125
Wilson, Arden	35

INDEX

PAGE

- W, Cont'd -

Wilson, Bill D.	516
Wilson, Mr. Ike	135
Wilson, Liz	119
Wilson, Mr. Paul	133
Wilton, Cy A., Jr.	141
Winchester Western 6.5 mm (Italian) Ammunition	84
Wines, Ernest C.	139
Witt, O. L.	515
Witts, David	321
Witts, David Aaron	320, 323
Womack, C. C.	514
Womack, Ken	154
Womack, Kenneth	163
Wood, F. Pierce, Jr.	612
Wood, Gaston	507
Woodfield, William R.	316
Woodrow High School	165
Woodsley, Jeff	557
Worrall, Mrs. Lucille	128
Wrigge, H. C.	469
Wright, Judge Beth	563
Wyatt, Jim	114
Wyatt's Food Store	208, 209
Wyatt's Supermarket	191
Wynnewood Cleaners	109
Wynnewood State Bank	504

INDEX

- Y -

Young, Harry	112, 114
Young, Mrs. L. A.	131
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA)	180, 181, 182, 468
Young, William C.	137
Young, Mrs. Winona	125
Young's Cleaners	125
- Z -	
Zelazny, Hyman	114
Zenith Cleaners	109, 136
Zenith Launderers and Cleaners	125
Zervos, Simon	77
Zip Cleaners	138, 147
Zip 60-Minut Cleaners	125
Zipp City Cleaners	125
Zotch, Helen	385
Zoya	562
Zucker, George	82

INDEX

- A -

"A Grieving Citizen"
 Abernhamson, Jacob
 Abt, John
 Accardi, Harry
 Adams, Abraham
 Adams, Edna
 Adams, George T. (Mrs.)
 Adams, Jolly George
 Adams, W. L., Jr. (Lt. Col.)
 Adcock, Rosalyn (Mrs.)
 Adcock, Rosalyn Murphy (Mrs.)
 Addington, Roy

ADDRESSES

5137 N. Broadway, Chicago, Illinois
 2146 North Clark Street
 2220 W. Lawrence Avenue
 10433 Crown Road, Franklin Park, Illinois
 5643 N. Broadway
 5645 Mission Boulevard, Riverside, California
 833-835 W. Fletcher Street, Chicago, Illinois

Adler, Bobby
 Afar (Dr.)
 Agronsky, Martin
 Airey, Joseph J. (Mrs.)
 Airplane, Beechcraft N 483 T
 Albert, Anthony
 Albert, Margie McClung
 Albert, Martin
 Albert, Sheldon S.

- 1188 -

PAGE
 43-74
 78-140
 145-168
 170-183
 186-191
 211-300
 301-302
 304-342
 344-354
 356-408
 410-526
 529-742
 744-866
 874-1086
 1089-
 1147

INDEX

- A. Cont'd. -

Albert, Sheldon Sabath
 Albert, Tony
 Alberti, Anthony
 Alberti, Anthony Salvador
 Alberto, Sheldon Samuel
 Albrecht, Barbara
 Alexander, Douglas W.
 Alge, John
 Allen, William Andrew
 Alley, Edna (Mrs.)
 Alley, Gordon
 Alred, Glen, Jr.
 Alvarado, Mario
 Alvarez, Mario
 American Arrested in Mexico City During 1962
 Visit of President Kennedy to Mexico
 Americans For Democratic Action
 American Nazi Party
 Anderson, Carl
 Anderson, Mazie (Mrs.)
 "Angeles"
 Angeles, Maria De Los
 Anglin, Vernon R.
 Anthony, John
 Anthony, John J.
 Anthony, P. A.
 Anti-Defamation League
 Antrim, Mona (Mrs.)
 Aragon, Ernest
 Archibald, Viola (Mrs.)
 Arrington, Gerald T.

PAGE

16
 16
 14, 15, 16
 16
 16
 1089, 1090
 402
 623
 187
 49
 49
 731
 42, 43, 44
 1058, 1059
 867
 539
 974
 45-49
 52
 54, 55
 962
 731
 92
 91, 93
 604
 181
 798
 37
 9, 10
 325

- 1189 -

CD 1107

INDEX

- A, Cont'd. -

"Arthur, Maitre D"
 Astbury, Roscoe
 Atwood, Don
 Auerback, Richard David
 Auker, Clarence
 Avila, Maria
 Axelrod, Evelyn (Mrs.)

- B -

B & B Sporting Goods Store, Waco, Texas
 Baccus, Rose Ann
 Baccus, Rozanna (Mrs.)
 Backrass, Ervin (Dr.)
 Backus, Dana
 Backus, Dana Robert
 Bacon, Lydia
 Baddley, Leo W.
 Bagley, Leo W.
 Bahm, Harry (Hanna) (Mrs.)
 Bailey, Clarence Vernon (Dr.)
 Bailey, Clarence Vernon, Jr.
 Bailey, Clarence Vernon, Sr. (Dr.)
 Bair, Louis
 Bair, Margery C.
 Bair, Margie (Mrs.)
 Bair, R. C.
 Bair, Richard G.
 Bair, Richard George
 Baker, Bobby
 Balasty, D. K.
 "Baltimore Afro-American"
 Baltimore Jewish Congress
 Baltimore Jewish Council
 Baltimore Urban League

- 1190 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd. -

Banco de Mexico
 Banker, Polly
 Banker, Willard
 Banker, Willard F.
 Banker, Willard F. (Mrs.)
 Banks, Clyde M.
 Banquet On A Bun, Chicago, Illinois
 Bard, Jean
 Barney, Robert
 Barnhill, Oscar
 Barnhill, Oscar H.
 Barnhill, Oscar H., Theories of
 Barone, M.
 Barone, Nick
 Baskin, Frank J.
 Baskin, Frank J. (U. S. Commissioner)
 Beall, J. Glenn
 Beaty, Ann
 Beaty, Annie
 Beaty, Christina
 Beaudet, George A.
 Beazevich, Matthew
 Beck (Mrs.), from Lincoln Park, Michigan
 Belcher, Birdie Sue (Miss)
 Bender, Emma
 Bennett, Ernest
 Bennett, Lulu (Mrs.)
 Bennett, Lynn (Mrs.)
 Berg, M. C.
 Bergen, Frank
 Bernard, Jules
 Bestougeff, Nadine
 Bezek, Michael J.
 Bezek, Michael John
 Bezek, Michael John, Sr.

PAGE

40
 112, 113
 117, 118, 120
 109, 112, 113, 116
 108, 109
 97
 77
 510
 864
 800, 802
 801
 800
 250
 247, 461
 208
 209
 252
 203, 205
 197, 198, 202, 204
 204, 209
 777
 146, 147
 1042
 610
 500, 501
 121
 123
 125
 392
 490
 597
 127, 128, 130
 134
 133
 138, 139, 143, 144

- 1191 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd. -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Bisjevic, Matthew	145
Biszevich, Matthew	145
Billhims, Eugene	149, 150, 151
Bilotta, Frank	334
Bimbo Corporation	242
Birch Society	29
Birkhead, H. C. (Sergeant)	490
Birdsall, John	839
Bivings, Betty (Mrs.)	868
Bixler, Alvin	703
Black Angus Motel, Poteau, Oklahoma	553
Black Monday	1089
Blacuer, Channing	756
Blair, Cecil (Senator)	1047
Blaise, Clark	616, 617
Blanco, Ann	156
Bianco, Anne	152
Bland, Ann	152, 156
Bland, Ann P.	155
Bland, Charles	1007
Bleming, Thomas	974
Bliss, Doris E. (Mrs.)	82
Blonder, Irvin	910
Bloom, Rosalie	649
Blount, Herman	1085
Blue Circle Drive-In Restaurant	190, 191
Bobbitt, Grace	683
"Bobby Kennedy, 1964"	239
Boggs, Hale	225
Boggs, Pat	365
Bolen, James E., Jr.	796
Boliver, Lily (Mrs.)	902
Bond, Catherine Blaine	1022, 1023
Bond, David	1023
Bond, Everette	806

- 1192 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd. -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Bonner, Lon	985, 987, 989
Bonner, Lon Morris	986
Boom, Bert Karase	159
Booth, John Wilks	1180, 1181
Borasaewitz, Stanley	942, 943
Bosch, Edwin S.	160
Bosch, Lloyd A.	161
Boudreau, William J.	1045
Bourland, Gene	106
Bowen, Evalyn (Mrs.)	342
Bower, F. A.	163
Bower, Franklin A.	162, 163
Bowers, Edward	165
Bowlsbey, Blanche (Mrs.)	503
Bowman, Wilfred	954, 962
Bown, mentioned in letter to FBI Office, Dallas, received March 24, 1964, signed "Yours Dub"	693
Boyd, Joe	492
Boyd, Thomas	713
Boyonsky, Sidney	77
Braasch, Kenneth	1097
Braasch, Kenneth Don	1097
Bracewell, J. S.	835
Brackeen, A. E.	465
Brackeen, Kalvey	465
Brackeen, Yvo	465
Bracken, Veda	463, 464, 465, 468
Bradbury, Bob	780, 782
Bradford, Charles	166
Bradford, Charles Homer	166
Bradford's Training Post	166
Bradley, Mark (General)	864
Brandies, Daniel	168, 169, 170
Brandies, Natalie (Mrs.)	169, 170

- 1193 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd. -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Brando, Miranti (Mrs.)	382
Branner, Wallace Eugene	171
Braude, Oliver	169
Brett, alias of Try M. Motch	69
Brinkton Warehouse	242
Brock, E. Fay (Miss)	173, 178
Brock, Edna Faye	172, 179
Brock, Julian	921
Brock, Julian F.	924
Brouwer, H.	1142
Brown, Allen	1157
Brown, Floyd	74
Brown, J. C. (Lieutenant)	911
Brown, Phillip (Captain)	902
Brown, Robert	374
Brown, Robert Kenneth	374
Brownell, Herbert	180, 877
Browning Arms Company	794
Browning, E. T.	425
Bruce, Glen E.	412
Brunelle, A. Bernard	327
Brushoff, M. A.	45
Brushoff, William A.	46
Brycelan (Miss)	159
Buddy Forrest Cousatte, 6035 Park Avenue, Richmond, California	26
Buerksen, Bennhart	518
Buerksen, Michael	518
Bullock, H. L.	184
Bullock, H. L. (Mrs.)	186
Bullock, Herbert Milton	182, 187, 188
Bullock, Milton	189
Burgess, Clyde David	183, 184, 185
Bundy	186
	190, 191
	298

- 1194 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd. -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Bureau of Accounts, United States Treasury Department, Kansas City, Missouri	67
Bureau of Accounts, United States Treasury Department, 301 U. S. Court House, Kansas City, Missouri, 64106	72
Bureau of Accounts - United States Treasury Dept. 301 U. S. Court House, Kansas City, Missouri 64106	79
Burgess, John Stuart	938
Burke, Christine	192, 193, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209
Burke, Denise Renee	204
Burke, Mary Ann	204
Burkle, Klara K. (Mrs.)	973, 980
Burriss, Charles R.	116, 118
Burtis, Edna (Mrs.)	212
Burtis, Jeanne	215
Burtis, Patrick J.	210, 211
Burtis, Patrick Taliaferro	210, 214, 215
Burtis, Patrick Taliaferros	212
Burton, J. C.	216, 217, 218
Burvis, Glyena (Mrs.)	219, 220
Buss, Luther	943
Buster	1098, 1100
Bustland, Austin	191
Butterworth, Herbert Wallace	235, 236
Butterworth, Wallace	222
Butterworth, "Wally"	222, 234

- 1195 -

INDEXPAGE

- C -

C. R. Club	249
Caballero, Rafael Dominguez	274, 275
Caharga, Jose Antonio	38, 41
Cabarga, Jose San Antonio	37, 40
Cabness, Blanch (Mrs.)	184
Cadle, Robert	865
Cadle, Robert (Mrs.)	865
Cagle, Carol Lorraine	1175
Cairo, Leon	237, 238
Calcagno, Janet	1103
Callahan, Viola (Mrs.)	9
Caller Who Dropped a Piece of Paper in the Mail Slot of Secret Service Office, San Antonio, Texas	59
Camalie, J. F. (Mrs.)	428
Campbell, R. J.	748
Campbell, William R., Jr.	627, 628
Canter, James	459
Canter, James Joseph	451, 452, 456, 457
Capitol House Hotel, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	1044
Capone, Al	794
Carbon, A.	436
Card with gravestones inscribed "J.F.K., 1964," "Martin Luther King, Now," and "Bobby Kennedy, 1964."	239
Carder, Pat (Mr.)	444, 445
Cardinal Meier	69
Carlin, Bill	607
Carlson, Cam (Miss)	815
Carlton, Sam	747, 751, 753
Carmody, William	972
Carpenter, Scott	419

- 1196 -

INDEX

- C, Cont'd. -

Carr, Waggoner (Honorable)	836, 837
Carruth, Hunter Lee	244, 245
Carthron, Betty	271
Carthron, Emma Mae	271
Carthron, Glenn	251, 259, 260
Carthron, Glenn, Jr.	264, 265, 273
Carthron, Glenn, Sr.	264, 266
Carthron, Glenn T.	255, 258
Carthron, Glenn T., Jr.	247, 250
Carthron, Glenn Thomas, Jr.	246, 267, 271
Carthron, Glenn Thomas, Sr.	269
Carthron, Glenn Thomas, III	271
Carthron, Julia	271
Cary, Jack	1005
Case, J. (Captain)	331
Castle, James	1145
Castleton, Lichen	344
Castro, Fidel	25, 26, 38, 62, 320, 399, 809
Catalina, Sus	1149
Catalina, Theresa	1149
Catalino, Sus	1147
Cauley (Miss)	70
Cauley, Jean (Miss)	74
Causa, Dora	274
Causey, C. W.	276, 277, 278, 279, 280
Cave, James Malcom (Reverend)	281, 285
Cave, Malcom	283
Caviggia, Fred	670, 672, 673

- 1197 -

INDEXPAGE

- C, Cont'd. -

Cavignac, Clarence Anthony	286, 287, 288
Cavinck, Clarence	286
Central Freight Lines, Bill of Lading No. 7637088	242
Chancey, Lila (Mrs.)	624
Chandler, A. H.	628
Chandler, John	615, 616
Chapman, Dewey	755
Chatham, William	264
Cheek, Denver	286, 287
Cheek, Denver Lee	286, 288
Cherokee Nation, The	836
Chestnut Towers	75
"Chicago American"	1132
"Chicago Housewife"	850, 852
"Chicago Scene"	93
Chief of the Bird Clan	830, 833
Childs, Marquis	584
Chilton, H. G., Jr.	293
Chilton, Howard, Jr.	291
Chilton, Howard Goodner, Jr.	290, 292
Chopla, Benjamin (Colonel)	449
"Christian Conventions"	748
Christian Voters and Buyers League	222, 234
Church of Christ Christian	473
Church of the Firstborn of the Fulness of Times	295, 296
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormon)	296
Citizens Council	224
Clarkson, Edward M. (Lieutenant)	900, 902

- 1198 -

INDEX

- C, Cont'd. -

Clarkson, Kate A., Mrs.	900, 902
Clay, Jack Mitchell	304, 305, 306
Clayton, Donald	35, 36
Cleary, Bob	250, 254
Cleary, Robert	247, 251, 262, 268
Clericus, Mrs. Frances	863
Clifford Hotel	179
Cline, Mrs. Thelma	791, 792
Cobral, Al	28
Cobral's, Al	27
Coccia, Alberto	1102
Codd, Philipina	1089, 1090
Cohen, Howard	354
Cohen, Mickey	14, 18
Cohen, Robert	865
Cohen, Sidney	538
Cola, Madeline	260
Cole, Cleve	395, 396
Coleman, Mary	747
Collins, David	754
Collins, Theresa	307-309, 1146, 1147
Colombo, Vincent	1014
"Condemned Row" at San Quentin Prison	13
Cone, Bob	296, 297
Connacchione, Mary Ann	138
Connally, Governor John	193, 208
Connally, John	3, 4, 192, 310, 830
Connally, Peter	310, 311

- 1199 -

INDEX

- C, Cont'd. -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Connally, Robert	310, 311
Conney, Ed	747
Connors, James	312
Connors, Jim	312
Conover, Fred	677
Constellation of Orion	560
Constitutional Provisional Government	535
"Constitutional Provisional Government of the United States"	537
Cooks, Goldie (Mrs.)	518
Cool, Johnny	121
Cooney, Ed	746, 753
"Cooneyites"	748
Coonin, Jean (Mrs.)	33, 34
Cooper, Les	319
Cooper, Leslie Cornelius	314, 316
Cooper, Virginia	316
Copeland, Doyle	747, 751
Cosign, Bernard (Virginia) (Mrs.)	460
Costa, Carlos	398, 400
Coughran, Stanley	315
Council Inn, 16th and Cap Streets, San Francisco, California	25
Council on Social Work Education	539
Council of State Government, State Voting Administrators	338
Counts, Phillip	1151
Cousatte, Arnel	29
Cousatte, Buddy Forrest	28, 30
Cousins, Norman	230
Cowan, Claude Wayne	1695

- 1200 -

INDEX

- C, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Coward, H. H.	316
Cowan, Howard C., Captain	354
Cox, Beth	354
Cox, Lisa Beth	354
Cozakos, Helen	103
Cozewith	731
Craddock, Jerry Russell	374
Crandall, Mrs. Donna	324
Cranmer, Patricia	334
Cronin, Denny	760, 761
Cronin, Edward C.	322
Cronin, Elizabeth	327
Cronin, Elizabeth Catherine	322, 324
Cross, Travis	949
Crow, Howard	765
Crowell-Collier Company	96
Crownville State Hospital	33
Cuasta, Tony	1057, 1058
Culberson, R. L.	329
Cummings, Kenneth L.	330, 331
Curry, Jesse	565
Curtis, Edna	334
Curtis, George James	695
Curtis, Samuel J.	333, 334, 335

-1201-

INDEX

- D -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Dalke, Mrs. Maria	336
Dale, Frankie Leon	696
Dallas, Sam	746, 747, 751, 753
"Dallas Texas Under City, U. S. - 7 Dyess AFB"	402
Dalton, A. L.	163
Dalton, Edna	334
"Daily Diary"	1132
Dandier, Mrs. David (Mary)	469
Daniels, Edwards	590, 595
Denver, James	340
Denver, James A.	337, 338
Derling, Mrs. Elizabeth C.	901
Daudlin, Alfred	942
David, Charles	1164
Davidson, Herbert	1028
Davis, Clifford	115
Davis, George H.	137
Davis, George Henry	134, 141
Davis, John	1193
Davis, Patrolman John	684
Davis, Ken	342
Davis, Kenneth Lakus	341, 343
Dawson, William	114, 115, 116, 120
"Day Washington Fell, The"	681, 682, 686
Day Washington Fell to the Communists, The	685
Deane, Janet	344, 345
Dearborn Iron Foundry	942
De Elizondo, Belen Campos	350

-1202-

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
De Elizondo, Mrs. Belen Campos	351
Dees, Dr. Jim	233
Defensive Legion	222
Defensive Legion of Registered Americans, Inc.	234, 235
Deitzel, Roy	747
Delaney, Charlotte	1024
DeMauro, John	404
Dencer, Jim	1077, 1079
Denton, Harvey (Lieutenant)	902, 903
DeRoche, Joe	618
Der Stern (Hamburg)	575
Desmarais, Gerald	346, 347, 348
"De Telegraph"	1141
"Detroit News"	1041
Devlin, Robert	1041
Devhirst, Mr.	358
Dewitt, Dennis	354
DeWitt, Dennis, FPC	359, 360
DeZevallos, Celso Pastor Ortiz	1030
DeZevallos, Celso Pastor Ortiz	1028
Diaz, Hortencia Pizar	350, 352
Dickerson, James	1154
Dickerson, James Fred	1155
Dickerson, W. L.	1154, 1155
Dickerson, Mrs. Willie	1155
Dickey, Leonard C.	1151
Dicksen, Edward	258
Dietzel, Roy	746, 751, 753

-1203-

INDEX

- D, Cont'd. -

'Die Verschwörung von Dallas'	575
Dignum	652
Dignum, Margarita Pat	651
Dillon, Honorable J. Douglas	173
Dillon, J. Douglas	172
Dinkin, Eugene	354
Dinkin, Eugene B.	353, 354, 356
Dinkin, Eugene B., PFC	355
Dion, Mrs. J.	795
Dixon, Frank	241, 242
Dixon, W. K.	877
Doak, Hugh	746, 747, 751, 753
Doak, John	747, 751
"Dr. Strangelove"	260
Domingues, Oris	25
Donafede, Joseph	75
Donahoe, Hoyt	245
Donati, Phil	947
Doner, Mary	826
Donnelly, Marie	363, 364
Donohue, Parnell J.	650
Dorman, Mrs.	443
Dorsey, James E., Mr.	439
Dorsey, James E., Mrs.	439
D'Ortona, Paul	308, 309
Dotterrer, Lester Frederick	365, 370, 372
Doty, Clayton L., SFC	417

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

Douglas, Paul, Senator	584
Douglas, Paul H.	934
Dovigo, Tony	1029
Downan, Maria	1077
Dreadfulwater, Andrew	515
Dreadfulwater, C. L.	510
Dreadfulwater, Charles Leon	508
Dreadfulwater, Charley	508, 509, 511, 512
Dreadfulwater, Charley L.	509
Dreadfulwater, Charley Leoa	512, 513, 514
Dreadfulwater, J. B.	511
Dreadfulwater, Jay B.	512
Dreadfulwater, Mrs. Jay B.	511
Dreadfulwater, Jay Bezry	512, 513, 514
Dreadfulwater, Joyce	512
Drennan, Dr. Stanley L.	373
Drew, Frank	703
Drew, H. R., Mr.	68
Drummond, Mrs. Nellis	365, 366, 368, 369
Dubalino, Anthony	644
DuCloud, Avila	868, 869
Ducloud, Maria Pilar Avila	869
Dugas, Grady	277
Dugas, Dr. Grady A.	280
Duke of Echota	830, 833
Dulles, Allen	225
Dumas, Wallace	118
Dunkleberger, Roland	703

DL 89-43

INDEX

- D, Cont'd -

Dunning, L. E.	375
Durham, Mrs. Pearl	490
Duross, James	258
Dutcher, John T.	824
Dutton, Miss Florence C.	863
Duval, Miss E.	383
Duval, Emily	376, 377, 378, 388, 384
Duvall, David Dwayne	16
Dwyer, Miss Julia	366
Dwyer, Julia J.	368
Dybdahl, George	509

Eagen, Jack	597
Eason, Douglas	385
Easter, George	439
Eberline, Elizabeth	106
Edwards, Captain Dave	1005
Edwards, Mrs. Lorena E.	386, 387, 388
Edwards, Milton	388
Eggers, Sheriff John	649
Ehlers, Merlin	649
Eisenhower, Dwight	175
Elden, Mrs. Wayne (Evelyn)	460
Elephant, Larry	1143, 1148, 1149
Elizondo, Joaquin	350
Elizondo, Joaquin Modesto	350
Eljer, Div. Murray Corp.	73
Elkin, Elaine	424

DL 89-43

INDEX

- E, Cont'd -

Ellender, Ed	259, 260
Elliott, Clyde	1056
Elliott, Mrs. H. F.	390
Elliott, Lucille	390
Elliott, Ronald	746, 747, 753, 751
Ellis, John J.	1125
Enale, Dick	1182

Envelopes Postmarked At

Arlington, Va., Jan 17, 1964	1071
Fort Worth, Tex., Feb 2, 1964	1075
Houston, Tex., 24 Nov 1963	1088
Jamaica, N. Y., Dec 6, 1963	1068
San Antonio, Tex., 29 Nov 1963	1082
San Antonio, Tex., Dec 2, 1963	1068
San Antonio, Tex., Dec 3, 1963	1068
San Antonio, Tex., Dec 6, 1963	1068
Epley, Cynthia E.	788
Erickson, Mrs. John	391, 393
Ernstsen, Ralph Edmund, Jr.	394, 396, 397
Escandon, Ricardo	398, 399
"Esso Baytown"	211
Estes, Billie Sol	1157, 1159, 1160
Estes, Billy Sol	117, 120
Eurich, Jack	742
Evans, Mrs. William	973
Everett, Mabel L.	956
Everitt, Leslie G., Jr.	1099
Everitt, Maxine	1099

INDEX

PAGE

- F -

"Fair Play For Cuba Committee"
 Farmer, John Louis
 Farquar, Imogene (Mrs.)
 Farrell, Ruth
 Farrell, Joseph A.
 Faust, L. H.
 Faust, Sandra
 Faust, Sandra Ann
 Fazio, Frank
 Fazio, Frank Albert
 Fazio, Gladys
 Fazio, Gladys Anna
 Fazio, Robert
 Fazio, Robert A.
 Fazio, Robert Albert
 Federal Liquidators, Inc.
 Federal Liquidators, Incorporated
 Fermi, Enrico
 Field, Eugene
 Fifth Jacks Tavern
 Filback, Virgie
 Film of the Assassination of President
 John F. Kennedy
 Filmore, A. James (Dr.)
 Finkle, Norman (Sergeant)
 Pinney, Furman Michael
 First Church of Christ Christian
 Fisher, Chaies
 Fisher, Floy
 Fisher, Howard

38, 296, 585, 591
 951
 1144
 487
 452, 456
 922
 921, 924
 920, 923
 404, 405
 403, 405
 404
 403, 405
 404
 402
 401, 402, 405
 411
 406
 230
 241, 242, 243
 818
 747
 1041
 938, 939
 1133
 412, 413
 473
 962
 958, 967
 958

INDEX

- F, Cont'd. -

Fisher, Lillian
 Fisher, William Howard
 Fitzpatrick, Minnie M.
 Fleming, Ernest
 Flores, Alta Garcia
 "Florida Democratic Association of Life
 Underwriters"
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley
 Font, Ramon
 Foreman, John
 Foreman, Louis Joseph
 Forrestal, James
 Forsyth, Robert E.
 Forsyth, Robert Everard
 Fortin, Eileen
 Foster, G. A.
 Foster, G. Allen
 Foster, George Allen
 Foster, William Z.
 Foust, Jean
 Foust, Joyce
 Foutz, L. Robert
 Fowler, Bill
 Fox, Dorothy
 Fox, Marceline
 Fox, Ralph
 Fox, Ralph (Mrs.)
 Frady, Dale
 Fraleigh, John (Dr.)

PAGE

413
 958, 959, 961, 963,
 967
 25
 644
 378
 521
 230
 1058, 1059
 951
 951
 180
 417, 418
 416, 419
 697
 793
 793
 793
 229
 510
 515
 1120
 282, 283
 754, 756
 747
 747
 747
 19
 398

- 1208 -

- 1209 -

INDEX

PAGE

- F, Cont'd -

Frameup of Lee H. Oswald, The
 Frankfurter, Felix
 Frankouser, Roy
 Franklin, William M.
 Frazier, Elizabeth
 "Free International News Sheet"
 Fredberger, Joseph J.
 Friedman, Sylvan (Senator)
 Fresman, John
 Fresman, Louis
 French, Charles Andrew
 French, Flora Parangthon
 French Passport Number 755315
 Friendship International Airport
 Fritz, Will (Captain)
 Frye, Ivan
 Furies, L. E.

593
 229
 974
 896
 555
 318
 166
 1046
 951
 951
 421, 422
 422
 132
 34
 1080
 746, 747, 751, 753
 649

INDEX

- G, Cont'd -

Gardner, Hubert J.
 Gardner, Hubert Justice
 Gardner, Kathy
 Gardner, Ora Mae
 Gardner, William Day
 Garrett, Fred W.
 Garrett, Helen
 Garrison, Colonel Homer P.
 Gates, Louis
 Gatewood, Benny
 Gevalya, Ethel
 Gevalya, Joseph
 Gevalya, Joseph A.
 Geer, Al
 Geer, Al Maxwell
 Geers, Al Maxwell
 Geiglein, Harry
 Gelston, George B.
 "Geneva Diplomat"
 Genavieve Kirby Hair Salon
 Genovese, Vito
 Gentry, Dora
 George, Mrs. Thomas J.
 Gephart, Joe
 Gephart, Joe H.
 Gerlva, Mrs. Ronald
 Germany's Other Half
 Getty, J. Paul

PAGE

428
 423, 426, 427, 429, 430
 427, 431
 426, 427
 427
 156, 157, 158
 156, 158
 878
 511
 993
 435
 433, 434
 432, 434, 435
 437
 436
 437
 891
 239
 358
 75
 19
 1149
 438
 496
 497, 498
 22
 594
 584

- G -

Gabler, Ernest
 Gadberry, James E.
 Gaines, Emily
 Gale, Colonel William
 Galens, Tony
 Callahan, James W.
 Callagher, Tom
 Galvin, William M.
 Gardner, Gene
 Gardner, Gene
 Gardner, Hubert

298
 146
 768
 474
 121
 1044, 1045
 721
 892
 431
 427
 424, 425

-1211-

-1210-

INDEX

- G, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Gilbert, A. C. (Senator)	1046
Gillen, Harry	640
Gillespie, James L.	439, 440
Gillespie, James Lee	439
Gillespie, Janet	441
Gillespie, Janice, Miss	440
G. I. Veterans Taxicab	33
God of the Sun	830, 833
"God Proved by Words and Figures"	517
Godfrey, Arthur	364
Goings, Fred	330
Goland, Stanley	733
Gold, Dollar, Rubel	594
Goldman, Mrs. Esther	181
Goodkin, Louis	344
Goodrich, G. M. "Mike"	181
Gorman, Mrs.	443, 444, 445
Gosch, Ambrose W.	446, 447
Gottschalk, Ely	383
Goudsward, John W.	412
Gould, Mrs. Russell	49
Grace, Peter	111
Grace, W. R. & Co.	109
Grace, W. R. and Company	115
Graciolett, Lumen Joseph	882
Graciolett, Patricia	882
Graciolett, Patricia Ann	882
Graciolette, Lumen J., Jr.	881
Graciolette, Patricia Ann, Jr.	881
Graef, Ben	1053
Graham, Rebecca	271

INDEX

- G, Cont'd -

PAGE

Graham, Sam	264, 265, 273
Grand Rapids "Press"	808
Grant, David	792
Gray, Mr. L. B.	945
Green, Milton	475, 476
Green, Mr. Sidney	450
Green, Sidney B.	448, 449
Greenwich Village Conservative Club	422
Grewe, Holt	439
Grierson, Frances Virginia	460
Grierson, Frederick Charles	451, 452, 459, 460
Grierson, Tommy	454
Griggs, Mrs. Julia	863
Grimsley, A. Frank	85
Grisham, Arthur L.	629, 630
Great, Ralph	512
Greco, Oliver J.	327
Groff, William A.	535
Groszko	1052
Groves, Montgomery	23
Groves, Montgomery Bralley	23
Grubb, Diana	201
Guengerich, Ruby	324
Gundy, Richard	1036
Gutierrez, Ernesto	398, 400
Guy, Mr. Lawrence	375
Guzin, Bruno	807

INDEX

- H -

PAGE

Haberman, George (Dr.)	640
Hair, Charles E.	418
Haldstab, Dillman	747
Hall, Julia	303
Hallmark, Adelaide (Mrs.)	462, 463, 466, 468
Hallmark, Bill	466, 468
Hallmark, Bill (Adelaide) (Mrs.)	462, 463
Hallmark, W. D.	466, 467, 468
Halloway, William	331
Halper, Carol (Mrs.)	76
Halper, Philip	76
Hamill, Harold L.	593
Handwritten Note, bearing printed words "Strictly Confidential"	1071
Haney, Patrick	327
Hanger, Edwin	247, 256
Hanger, Edwin W.	251
Hankins, Hank	470
Hankins, Vashti	470
Hardenman, Dorsey	1116
Hardenbrook, F. S.	528
Harding, George, Jr.	472, 473
Harger, Jeannette (Mrs.)	98, 99
Harold, Walter Lawrence (Dr.)	383
Harrigan, Bill	782
Harrington, John T.	470
Harrington, Richard (Captain)	555
Harrington, Virgil M.	834
Harris, Chester Lee	475, 476, 477, 478

INDEX

- H, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Harris, Helen Jean McLean	475, 476, 477, 478
Harris, James	158
Harris, Jean McLean	476, 478
Harris, Thomas	21
Harrisburg East Diner on Route 22 on the Harrisburg-Allentown Highway	1032
Harrison - Jarrett - ?	69
Harrison, Mildred	75
Harrison Secretarial Service	75
Harrison Secretarial and Telephone Service	70
Harsch, Joseph C.	939
Hart, Charles W.	636, 637, 645
Hart, David	190, 191
Hart, L.	637
Hart, Strong	637
Hartel, Homer	822
Hartselle, Douglas E.	479
Harvey, Earl	557
Hassinger, Elizabeth	486
Hassinger, Ralph	483
Hassinger, Ralph Lee	480, 482, 484, 486
Hassinger, Roscoe	481, 482
Hassinger, Roscoe E.	486
Hatch, E. L. (Dr.)	297
Hatcher, James	609
Hatcher, James William	608
Hatfield, Mark (Governor)	949
Hauck, Alvin	768
Hausle, Mary	649

INDEXPAGE

- H, Cont'd. -

Hawk, Gerald A.	853
Hawk, Ruth (Mrs.)	853
Hawkins, James	487
Hawkins, James A.	487, 488, 490
Hawkins, James Troy	469, 470
Hayden, Martin	1041
Haynes, Arthur B.	789
Hayzlett, W. W. (Reverend)	889
Heard, Jack	1117
Heath, Garris W.	491
Heavner, Geraldine (Mrs.)	492
Hebert, Otis	969
Hein, Edward	915
Heldstab, Dilman	751, 753
Helms, Chester Leo	495
Helms, Chester Leo, Jr.	493, 494
Hemingway, Ernest	890
Henderson, Clyde	245
Hendrix, James	496, 497, 498
Hendrix, James Ray	496, 499
Hendy, John	747
Henges, Eddie	441
Henry, Oliver W.	533
Hensley, Alice Irene	342, 343
Henyard, Leona	820
Herold, John	500, 501, 503
Herold, John Edward	500, 502, 504
Herold, Sarah	502

- 1216 -

INDEX

- H, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Herring, Dorothy D., Mrs.	464
Hertz, Joseph	259
Ferrelman, Samuel R., Doctor	413
Hiett, Jack	157
Higbee, Grace	296
Higbee, Julia Michelle	301
Higbee, Margaret	301
Higbee, Ralph	296, 297, 298
Higbee, Ralph D.	296, 301
Higbee, Ralph Doran	295, 302
Highamith, Edith, Mrs.	911
Hill, Raymond W.	506, 507, 516
Hill, Virginia	412
Hinchliffe, Jonell	1157
Hinchliffe, Jo Nell	1158
Hinchliffe, Mrs. Jo Nell Worsham	1159
Hinton & Locke, Inc.	767
Hinton, Charles, Jr.	762, 766
Hintze, Harold, Mrs.	932
Hipwell, Edward A.	518, 519
"History and Life of John F. Kennedy"	551
Hite, J. H., Doctor	135
Hite, James Harville, Jr., Doctor	141
Hockmuth, Robert	521, 524
Hockmuth, Robert G.	522
Hodge, Charles A.	530, 531
Hodge, Charles Alexander	531

- 1217 -

INDEX

- H, Cont'd. -

Hodge, Christopher Lee	531
Hodge, Cora Ethel	529, 531, 532
Hodge, Jack L.	526
Hodge, Jack Lee	525-529, 532
Hodge, Joseph B.	528
Hodge, Patricia	531, 532
Hodge, Wanda O.	531
Hoff, John	155
Hoffa	65
Hoffa, James	247, 256, 396
Hoffa, James R.	248
Hoffa, Jimmy	254, 265, 267
Hoffman, K. Key, Jr.	830
Holdridge, Herbert C., General	534, 535
Holland, Tracy	260
Hollander, Sidney, Jr.	538
Hollander, Sidney, Sr.	539
Holmes, Joe	96
Holmes, John	92
Holowchak, Walter, Corporal	487
Holt, J. D.	118
Holton, Karl	18
Holtzclaw, Lorene C., Miss	541
Holtzclaw, Lyndon Louis	540, 541
Home Federal Bldg.	109
Hoob, D. Raymond	542, 546
Hooks, Eldreth	898
Hooper, Gary	331

- 1218 -

INDEX

- H, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Hoover, Johnaton Edgar	81
Hope, Bob	175
Horvach, Dr.	380
Hotel La Salle, New Orleans	798
Hotzl, Frank	169
Howard, Arthur	547, 548
Howard, Sarah	1035
Howton, Ralph W.	535
Huber, Charles	903
Huff, Mr.	153
Huffstutler, Fern	811
Hughes, John P. L.	517
Hughes, Ralph Delaney	550, 551
Hughes, Tom, Mrs.	551
Hughes, William L., Jr.	1067
Humphrey, Hubert	223
Humphrey, Robert, Mrs.	552
Humphreys, O. H., Jr.	878
Hunt, Haroldson L.	584
Hunt, Richard	807
Hunt, Tom	552
Huntington Hotel, New York City	1083
Hurley, John A., Mrs.	404
Hurley, Robert	316
Hurst, Les E.	30
Hutchens, Lois	604

- 1219 -

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
- I -	
I. B. T. Service No. 2-7002, Michigan Exchange	69
I. B. T. Telephone Number 337-6853	70
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	69
Is Dienata des Misstrauens	577, 594
Impossible Assassin (Book)	575
Indian Claims Commission Act	844
Ingalls, Patricia	286
Ingalls, John Glen	553
Ingvalson, E. L.	650
Inter-Faith Commemoration Services held November 24, 1963	796
"International Jewish Communist Conspiracy"	485
"Investors Diversified"	396
Ireland, Richard, Dr.	554, 553
Irish American Club	796
Irvine, William	747, 751
Ivie, Mr. Charles	816
Ivie, Mrs. Charles	816

- 1220 -

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
- J -	
"J.F.K., 1964"	239
J. I. Wells Company	259
Jack Ruby Burlesque Club	65
Jack Tar Capitol House Hotel, Baton Rouge	1043, 1045
Jackson, Albert	644
Jackson, D. C.	967
Jackson, D. C., Mrs.	967
Jackson, Ernie	807
Jackson, Gordon M., Jr.	786
Jackson, M. C., Dr.	418
Jackson, Mary L.	808
Jackson, Michael	1085
Jager, Sergeant Joseph B.	1133
James, Gary	1004, 1006
James, Robert	115
Jankowski, Edward	73
Janks, William, II	189
Janssen, Jess	1114
Jarret, Harrison, Mr.	69
Jarrett, Kay	74
Jasaitis, Edward, Lt.	419
Javits, Jake	223
Jeffers, Connie	559
Jeffers, Joseph D.	559
Jeffers, Joseph Davis	556, 559
Jeffers, Joseph, Dr.	557, 559
Jeffery, Joseph, Dr.	557

- 1221 -

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd. -	
Jensen, Herman (Jack)	728
Jensen, Jack	727
Jergens, Mr. Loren	144
Jewish Anti-Informationist League of B'Nai Brith, The	224
Jewish Children's Society	539
Jewish Institute of Religious Counseling Jews in Winnipeg Canada, Were Responsible for the President's Assassination	76
Joe's Stand	31
Joesten, Joachim	433
	561, 562, 573,
	575, 579, 589,
	590, 593, 594
Joesten, Joachim, Mrs.	578
John Birch Society	224, 584
Johnson, Clyde	1092, 1093
Johnson, Donald Ray	951, 952
Johnson, Fred	596, 597
Johnson, Gladys, Mrs.	564, 568
Johnson, Jack	1112
Johnson, James	598, 599
Johnson, Joyce, Mrs.	102
Johnson, Laura	603
Johnson, Lewis Martin	909
Johnson, Lyndon B.	468
Johnson, Ralph (MA)	649
Johnson, Richard G.	1004
Johnson, Somner Ray	951
Johnson, Wallace Reed	600
Johnston, J. W.	603
Johnston, J. W., Mrs.	604
Johnston, Marlin H.	8

- 1222 -

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd. -	
Joice, Milton C.	244
Jones, E. Sheldon	264
Jones, J. C.	465
Joner, Jim C.	605
Jones, Keith	781
Jones, Margie	408
Jordan, Dewey	606-609
Jordan, Dewey A.	610, 611
Jordan, Lena E.	610
Jordan, William	775
Jumonville, J. E.	1046
- K -	
Kachert, Grace Anne	75
Kalermann, Fritz	612, 613
Kalish, Linda	615-617
Kalish, Linda Isabella	614, 618
Kantak, George	619
Kaplan, Marvin	1019, 1020-1023
Kauffman, Frank	1033, 1035, 1037,
	1038
Kay Pierre Beauty Shop	76
Keahay, Bruce	623, 624
Kearnell, Thomas E.	160
Keeler, Hon. W. W.	834, 837, 846
Keen, Murray	746, 747, 751,
	753
Kellerman, Orville	324
Kelly Girls	179
Kelly, Lolita	625
Kelly, Sandra	789
Kemper Insurance Company	93

- 1223 -

INDEXPAGE

- K, Cont'd. -

Kennedy's Fate - The '0' Year Election Jinx 948
 Kennedy, Bob 627
 Kennedy, Bobby 239
 Kennedy, Ethel, Mrs. 109
 Kennedy, Henry 27
 Kennedy, M. A. 1100
 Kennedy, Robert 13, 31, 34, 65
 Kennedy, Robert F., Atty. Gen. 359
 Kennedy, Robert Gregg, Jr. 626
 Kennedy, Ruth, Mrs. 26
 Kenny, Charles 1029
 Kepley, Augusta 630
 Kepley, Paul 630, 631
 Kepley, Paul F. 629, 632
 Kepley, Ted 630
 Kepley, Ted C. 632
 Kerrick, Delma C., Mrs. 83
 Kessler, William F. 510
 Khrushchev 320
 Khrushchev, Premier 34
 Kilgore, Carol 209
 Kimball, Henry H. 1046
 Kimball, Spencer W. 300
 Kimsey, Dr. John M. 890
 King of Afghanistan 1053
 King, George Joseph, Jr. 634
 King, John E. 644
 King, John Ernest, Merchant Marine, ID No. A-57574-D1 635, 642, 643, 645

- 1224 -

INDEXPAGE

- K, Cont'd. -

King, Johnny 636-641, 643, 645
 King, Josh 87
 King, Luther 230
 King, Martin Luther 224, 239
 "Kingdom of Yahweh, Inc." 557
 Kingdom of Yahweh 558, 559
 Kingdom Temple of Yahweh 560
 Kinglake, Fred 746, 747, 751, 753
 Kinglake, Tom 746, 747, 751, 753
 Kinkle, Deputy Sheriff 292
 Kinnaman, James E. 717
 Kirschbaum, Ronald M. 76
 KLAC News Bureau 87
 KLAC News Bureau, Los Angeles, California 87
 Klein, Allen 649
 Klein, Andrew 649
 Klein, Casmier J. 649
 Klein, Clara 649
 Klein, John H. 650
 Klein, Lee L. 649
 Klein, Mary 647-650
 Klein, Michael 649
 Klein, Roger L. 649
 Klein, Rose 649
 Kliner, John 652-654
 Kliner, John Robert 651, 652, 655, 656
 Kliner, Marguerite 653
 Kliner, Marguerite Patricia, nee Dignun 652, 656

- 1225 -

INDEXINDEXPAGE

- K, Cont'd. -

- L -

Kluegl, Sgt. 1182
 Knights of the Ku Klux Klan 224
 Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (United Klans) 235
 Knowlton, Dr. Clark S. 297
 Knox, Vince 487
 Korablom, Paul 658, 659
 Korabluff, Paul 658, 659, 661
 Korablum, Paul 658, 659, 662
 Korabluth, Paul 658, 663
 Kramos, Stanley, Corporal 704
 Krauch, Robert A. 948
 Krause, W. E. 969
 Kruschew, Nikita 809
 Krutzner, Judy 668
 Krutzner, Oscar 666-669
 Krutzner, Otto 668, 670, 672
 Kues, Bernard, Mr. 440
 Kumaniec, Carl C. 35
 Kunkle, Jerry 283
 Kurdy, Mr. 380
 Kurp, C. J. 676, 677
 Kurp, Charles J. 677
 Kurp, Charles Joseph 675, 677, 679
 Kurp, Stanley, Mrs. 677
 Kyle, Ricky 190
 Kyle, J. Warren, Dr. 114, 117

- 1226 -

L, Comandos 1057
 Lacer, William (Sergeant) 464
 Lafrenz, Nick (Mrs.) 327
 Lancaster, Paul 336
 Lands, Bill F. (Colonel) 678
 Landum, Aris 919, 923
 Langdon, Alvin (Dr.) 682
 Langdon, Alvin O. 684
 Langdon, Alvin Otis 681, 683, 685, 686
 Langdon, Leota D. 683, 684
 Lanier, Sidney 1116, 1117
 Lannon, J.T. (Captain) 465
 Lard, Armeth 427
 Larkin, Daisy 808
 La Rocca, Antonio 794
 Larson, Charles 158
 Larson, Mel 649
 La Salle Hotel 798
 Latin Americans Council Inn, 16th and Cap Streets, San Francisco, California 25
 Latta, Robert 746, 747, 751
 Lauer, Karl 450
 Laugel, Raymond W. 1030
 Lavender, Thomas 623
 Lawrence, Harold (Dr.) 383
 Lawroski, George 853
 Leary, James (Lieutenant) 951
 Le Baron, Alma 297
 Le Baron, Eryal 296
 Le Baron, Joel 296, 297, 298, 299
 Le Baron, Verlan M. 298, 299
 Ledbetter's Sporting Goods, McKinney, Texas 283

- 1227 -

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd. -	
Ledderhof, Hank	687, 691
Ledderhof, Benk	687
Ledderhof, R. G. L. (Mrs.)	691
Ledderhof, Roosjs	691
Lee, Lenord	159
Lee, Vincent "Ted"	725
Lee, Walter B. (Dr.)	1002
Leger, Wilbert	887
Lemon Drop Kid	175
"Le Nouveau Candide"	562
Lepe, Conrado	815
Lersch (Professor)	578
Leslie, H. V.	310
Leslie Welding Company	1065

LETTERS

One-page handwritten letter beginning "Marguerite Oswald you are..."	1068
Two-page letter, first page beginning "To An Assassins..."	1069
Letter to the Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation	64
Letter to the Dallas FBI Office ending with "Yours Dub"	692
Letter from the "Directie Politie," Ministry of Justice, The Netherlands	1138
Letter dated April 18, 1963, and postmarked Arlington, Texas	1057
One-page handwritten letter dated "Nov 28, 1963" beginning "I have just moved to this city," and signed, "Four Dispatches"	1082
Letter dated February 28, 1964, and postmarked March 2, 1964, McKinney, Texas	283
Letter postmarked November 27, 1963, at Oak Park, Illinois	65

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- LETTERS Cont'd. -	
Letter postmarked San Antonio, 8:00 p.m., December 2, 1963, addressed "Mrs. Oswald, mother of Lee Harvey Oswald, deceased Fort Wyrth, Texas"	1061
Letter postmarked San Antonio, Texas, 7:00 p.m., December 3, 1963	1061
Letter postmarked San Antonio, Texas, 4:00 p.m., December 6, 1963, "Mrs. Marguerite Oswald, Fort Worth, Texas"	1061
Letter postmarked Jamaica, New York, 7:30 p.m., December 6, 1963, "Mrs. Oswald Sr., 2220 Thomas Place, Fort Worth, Texas"	1063
Leuin, Ed	1086
Lewis, Alderman	169
Lewis, Charles	695, 696
Lewis, Charles (Corporal)	459
Lewis, Joe	52

LICENSE NUMBERS

DL 6072, Maryland, 1960 blue Fiat	367, 369, 370
AN 41-59, 1949 black Chevrolet two door sedan	451, 452
XX 8580, 1963 Oklahoma	508, 510
JBJ 597, Chevy II station wagon (white)	9
BCV 819, New Jersey	334
1QB 879, California, Studebaker station wagon	393
Lindquist, Mabel	747
Lindsey, Carl William	23, 24
Lines, Irene	175
Linkous, Cora Ethel	531
Lipp, Andria	697
Little Bit of Sweden Restaurant	75
Llamas, Santiago Ibanes	868, 870
Lloyd, Fred	1030
Locke, Clarence A.	765
Lockwood, Robert E.	61

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd. -	
Lodge, Henry Cabot	248
Long (Senator of Louisiana)	833
Long, Garis T. (Reverend)	1125
Long, Madeline Ruth	632
Long, Patricia	531, 532
Long, Phyllis	533
Long, Virgil C.	533
Longworth, Mildred	699
Longworth, Mildred Lane	698
Lorber, Victor	449
Lord, Bill	254
Lord, William	270
Lord, William C.	255
Los Angeles Herald Examiner	948
Losers Encore	15
Lotz, Dorothy (Mrs.)	483
Lotz, Edward	482, 484
Lotz, Flossie (Mrs.)	761
Loveless, Pauline	747
Lubeck, Robert	1042
Lund, Grace	301
Lustinski	382
Lyzan, Chris	976, 978, 983
Lyzan, Richard Christian	976, 978
Lyzan, William (Dr.)	976
Lynch, Charles Conley	700
Lyons, Anderson	173
Lyons, Margaret	173

<u>INDEX</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M -	
McCloy, John J.	225, 230
McClure, William	1083, 1084
McCormick, Alton Leroy, Jr.	700
McCormick, Robert Rutherford	1018
McCrum, Janean (Mrs.)	649
McCully, Richard E.	322
McCutcheon, John T.	1018
McDaniel, E. C.	731
McDonald, Reedy	696
McDonnell, Jack	727
McDonnell, John Edward	726
McElfresh, Charlotte Randall	1023, 1024
McElroy, E. B. (M. D.)	418
McEwen, Raleigh	731
McEwen, Raleigh Odell	730, 731
McFarland, John (Mrs.)	649
McGill, Ralph	228, 230
McGlothlin, Don C.	620, 621
McGriff, Frank Weill (Mrs.)	192, 206
McGriff, Linda Lee	207
McGriff, Norma	203
McGriff, Norma June	192, 193, 198, 201, 205, 206, 208, 209
McGuigan, Richard	962
McGuigan, Richard A.	959
McGuigan, Richard Alfred	958, 959, 960, 964
McGuire, Michael J. (Mrs.)	1049
McIntire, Carl (Reverend)	733
McIntyre, Carl	233
McIntyre, Carl (Reverend)	308, 309

INDEX

- M, Cont'd. -

PAGE

McKamy, Charles C. (Mrs.)	735, 736
McKamy, Charles S.	737
McKamy, Charles S. (Mrs.)	738
McKeever, Peter James	749
McKeithen, John	1046
McLane, Jessie	1046
McLean, Helen	476
McLean, John	476
McLean, W. C.	475
McLean, William	476
McLean, William C.	477
McMillan (Prime Minister)	558
McNalley, David	961
McNalley, Floy	953, 954, 961,
	963, 964
	953-955, 961-963,
McNalley, George	967
	746, 747, 751
McNeil, John	810
McPherson, William (Reverend)	813
McPherson, William F. (Reverend)	739
McQuade, Clarence	413
McSherry, Grace	468
McWilliams, R. P. (Mr.)	812
M. R. A. Moral Rearmament	155
MacDonald, Willard	390
"Madame Lucille"	1030
Madden, Frank	338, 339
Madden, George	340
Madden, George F.	180
Magnuson, Warren	180
Mahon, Peggy	

- 1232 -

INDEX

- M, Cont'd -

PAGE

Makibban, Clark	702
Makibban, Vera	705
Makibban, William Clark	701, 703, 704, 705, 706
Malek, Edward	707, 708
Mallet, Mrs. Alva	754
Malabery, Mrs. Hazel	709, 712
Mancuso	114
Mancuso, Mack	120
Mandel, Samuel	75
Manpower	179
Mao Tse Tung	786
Marah, Charles M.	714
Marah, Charles Milton	713, 714
Marah, Darrell Ray	713, 714
Mariger, Stan	301
Marion High School, Marion, Louisiana	277
Marion, John	807
Maris, Charles (Secret Service Agent)	805
Markham, Mrs. Helen	563, 581
Marks, John H.	490
Marks, Thomas	347
Marshall, John A.	824
Martin, John G.	1148
"Martin Luther King, Rev"	239
Martindale, James	412, 412
Martinez, Luis	958
Marts, John W.	713
Marvis, Fred A.	1072
Mason, Ed	543
Mastecki, Joseph	770, 773

-1233-

INDEX

- M, Cont'd -

PAGE

"Master of the Day of Judgment"	95
Mattel, Mrs. L.	1114
Matthew, Clinton	198
Maurer, Fred	1090
Maxwell, Angie	716, 717, 719, 720, 721
Maxwell, Conrad	716, 717, 718, 720, 721
Maxwell, Maryguarita	720
Maxwell, Thomas	720
Maynard, Bud	722
Maynard, Howard	722
Maynard, Mrs. Howard	722
Maynard, Howard D.	724
Meador, H. C.	559
Meadows, Ted	87
Means, Bill	743
Meant, William Mortimer	741
Madders, Ken	1055
Meland, Alden	744, 745
Mendenhall, Allison	754
Mendenhall, Mrs. Allison	754
Mendenhall, Betty	747
Mendenhall, Bob	747
Mendenhall, Dorothy	752
Mendenhall, Dorothy	746, 747, 750, 751, 753,
	754, 755
Mendenhall, E. A.	747
Mercye, Eloy Gutierrez	274
Mercye, Gutierrez	274, 275
Meredith, James	29
Merkle, Leroy A.	705

-1234-

INDEX

- M, Cont'd -

PAGE

Metzer, Melvin	757
Meyer, Albert, Cardinal	74
Meyer, Harold	758, 759
Meyers, Stanley	1020
Mikulec, Mrs. Frances	763, 764
Milan, Mrs. C. J.	736
Milan, Mrs. C. J., Jr.	736
Milan, Mrs. David C.	736
Miller, Bob	830
Miller, Henry J., Jr.	575
Millikin, H. F.	599
"Milton Bullock"	183
Minard, Floyd W.	1006
Minute Man	1055
Minuteman Organization	100
Mischler, Fred	760, 761
Mitchell, C. S., Lieutenant	780
Mitchell, Cal	783
Mitchell, Mrs. Helen	464
Mitchell, L. B.	762, 766, 767
Mitchell, Lovick Byron	767
Mitchell, Raymond	1130
Moeller, Walter H.	891
Moan Sales	73
Mohawk Indian Convention at Onandoga, Canada	536
Montague, Henry B.	1072
Mortella, Louis	644
Montgomery, George	197, 198, 199, 202, 205
Montgomery, Mrs. Henry H.	1175

-1235-

INDEXPAGE

DL 89-43

- 0 -

Ober, John	793
O'Connor, Thomas	739
O'Dell, Robert, Mr.	632
"Odin"	494
O'Keefe, David	1181
Oklahoma Original Title No. E637396-E	508
Olesen, Robert	697
Olmachte in Wettstreit	577, 594
Olmstead, Verne	597
Olsen, B.	1055
Olsen, Carol	334
Olsen, Currine	747
Olsen, Harold B.	1056
Olsen, Sylvan D.	433
Olson, Donna, Miss	44
Olson, Mrs. Fern	811
Olson, Paul	809, 811
Olson, Reverend Paul	813
O'Mara, Patrick	1085
Onassis	577, 594
O'Neill, Patrick	1025
Oppenheimer, J. Robert	230
Opperman, Jacob	794, 795
O'Rear, G. W.	445
Orlemont, Peter	903, 904
Ornburn, W. L.	747, 751
Ornburn, William	755
Ornburn, William L.	746, 753, 756
Orozco, Rason A.	867

- 1240 -

INDEXPAGE

- O, Cont'd. -

Osburn, D. C.	650
O'Shea, Brendan P.	796
Oasman, Alfred G., Dr.	502
Ostrow, Alexander	33, 34
Ostrow, Irvin	33-35
Oswald, Bea	798
Oswald, Baulah Richardson	797, 798
Oswald, Garnett Martin	799
Oswald, L'Impossible Assassin	594
Oswald, Manana	1070
Oswald, Marguerite, Mrs.	1061, 1062, 1074
Oswald, Marguerite C., Mrs.	1070-1073
Oswald, Marguerite Claveria, Mrs.	1060, 1061, 1065
Oswald, Robert	1064, 1066
Oswald, Secret Agent	593
Oswald, William	799
Oukah Ulah of the Cherokee People	831

- P -

Parce, Hazel B., Mrs.	713
Pallino, Dominic (Phonetic)	19
"Palm Beach Times"	823
Paper bearing typewritten message beginning "SO YOU put..." and ending "...got the President."	1075
Pard, Robert	777
Parish, Marion	1145
Park, Frank	438
Parker, D.	748
Parker, Douglas	748
Parker, Myra	748
Partito Nazionale Monarchico	1105

- 1241 -

DL 89-43

DL 89-43

INDEXPAGEINDEXPAGE

- P, Cont'd. -

- P, Cont'd. -

Pasco, Charles	863
Pasternak, Robert	533
Pate, Carl	790
Paterson, Eugene	228
Patrakis, Gus	102
Patrick, Charlotte	1023
Paulk, John C.	800
Paulk, Reverend John C.	802
Paulk, Reverend John C., Theories of	800
Pavia, Beulah	805
Pavia, Judy	805
Pavia, Louis Anthony	803-806
Peckman, Bonnie C., Mrs.	600
Peer, Jerry	398
Pender, Wilbur	310
Pennington, R. P. G., Rev.	807, 808
Perez, Mrs. Eleanor	809, 813
Perez, Josie	720
Perez, Ricardo	813
Perlow, Bernard	77
Perlow, Bernard D., Dr.	70
Perrulli, Dominick	816
Perrulli, Nicholas	816
Peter Cooper Nursing Home	379
Peters, Hans	329
Petersen, Howard	817, 818, 821,
	822
Peterson, Donald, Mrs.	957
Petro Chemical Convention	131
Petschelt, Robert, S/Sgt.	605

- 1242 -

Pevestorff, Mary (Mrs.)	437
Pfeiffer, Agnes (Mrs.)	1183
Pfister, Connie	500, 501
Phacker, Curley	760
Phalen, John	1150
Phelpher, Ben Herbert	291
Phifer, George	323
Phillips, Mary Lee	277, 278
Photographs allegedly observed by James Connors	312
Pio, John	1066
Piccolo, Susan Lo (Mrs.)	404
Pierce, Earl Boyd	834, 835, 837, 849
Pierre, Kaye	70
Pinter, Barbara	1158
Pinter, Billie Joe	1158
Pintz, Martin (Lieutenant)	559
Pitchess, Peter	784
Pitman, Earlene	553
Plymouth House	15
Porth, Don	763
Portuondo, Emilio Nunez	41
Portuondo, Emilio Nunez (Dr.)	37, 38, 40
Portuondo, Nunez	38, 39, 41
Post Cards from Johnny King in 1960	635
Post, Ed	823
Post, G. J., Sr.	277
Post, Glen, Jr.	277, 280
Post, Glen F., Jr.	279

- 1243 -

INDEXPAGE

- P, Cont'd. -

Postcard postmarked Jamaica, New York, 6:30 p.m., December 6, 1963, to Mrs. Oswald, Fort Worth, Texas	1064
Postcard postmarked "Jamaica N.Y. LA Dec 6 1963 6 30 PM"	1069
Postcard received by Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation	80
Postcard to "Palm Beach Times"	823
Potts, Murray	316
Powell, George E.	314, 315
Powell, R. W.	239
Powers, Charles E., Jr.	826, 827
Powers, Donald K.	773
"President Kennedy"	576, 594
Pratt, M. (Bishop)	297
Pratt, Martin	327
Price, Joseph	956
Pridonoff, Eric Lionel	828
Pridonoff, Ronald	828
Prince Donald of Tealagi	830, 831, 833
Prince of the Upper Cherokees	833
Printz, Ivol	746, 747, 751, 753
"Profiles In Courage"	95
Protective Legion of Registered Americans	234
Prouwer, Hara	1138
Prudent Man, The	594
Pruegert, Bill	511
Pruett, Louise	409
Pullen, Larry (PFC)	360
Pults, Jane Mae	1078
Pults, Maria	1076, 1077
Pults, Maria (Mrs.)	1082

- 1244 -

INDEXPAGE

- P, Cont'd. -

Pults, Mary Ann	1078
Pults, Robert A.	1077, 1079, 1081
Pults, Robert A., Jr.	1078, 1081
Pumphrey, Cyrus	316
Pumphrey, Genevieve	316
Purcell, Joseph D. (Captain)	334
Pythagoras Formula	895
Pythagoras Numbers	894
- Q -	
Quinn, Daniel	824
- R -	
"R 355"	
Racoosin, Charles	527
Racoosin, Charles (Mrs.)	385
Radio Program, "Voice for Christ"	385
Radio Station KHJ, Los Angeles	285
Radovich	1085
Radovich, Russell E.	322
Radovich, Russell E.	324, 325
Remirez, Dora Causa	274
Randall, Charlotte	1024
Rande, Charlotte	1024
Randis, A. J. (Mrs.)	1023
Randolph, John	1143, 1148, 1150
Rappelet, A. O. (Senator)	1046
Rasmussen, Floyd	1001
Rasmussen, Lloyd	1002
Ray and Al's Service Station	28
Ray, J. P.	465

- 1245 -

INDEXPAGE

- R, Cont'd. -

Ray's Garage	1092
Read, Mr.	282
Reams, Mr. D. C.	957
Reber, Bonnie J.	298
Reber, Norman E.	298
Red, Ruth	175
Red Hand, The	576, 594
Reddell, Cecil E.	1108
Reddell, Mrs. Jean	1108
Redondo, Manolite	903
Redondo, Matilde	903
Redwine, Robert, Doctor	139
Redwine, Robert H., Dr.	143
Reed, Augusta Kephley	633
Reed, Ivan W.	633
Reed, Ora Mae	430
Reeves, E.	910
Reeves, Mr. Hugh, Jr.	911
Regan, Charlotte	1019-1023
Regan, Patricia	1022
Reilly, John	1028
Rainer, Ralph	379
Reinheimer, Malvin	181
Reisel, Victor	382
Relic, Stephen	1123
Republic Action Fund, 1625 Eye Street NW, Washington 6, D. C.	667
Reuther, Walter	230
Reynolds, Frank	850, 851
Reynolds, Walter, Sergeant	360

- 1246 -

INDEXPAGE

- R, Cont'd. -

Rex Bar, Gage Avenue near Atlantic, Bell, California	796
Reznichenko, Nikolai	773
Reznichenko, Nikolai G.	773
_____, Ricardo	955
Ricci, Natalie	393
Rich	964
Richard, Mrs. Gloria	239
Richardson, Mrs. Leona	465
Richardson, Mrs. Sylvia	1158
Rick's Flying Service	1160
"Rickie"	398, 399
Rickman, Albert Calvin	1156, 1160
Rickman, Ethel Lois (Allen)	1161
Riggs, Dan	1126
Rigler, George D.	700
Rivard, Anthony John	855, 856, 857
Rivard, Rita	853-857
Rivers, Mrs. Macie	218
Riviera Beach, Florida	623
"Roanoke World News"	789
Robert Kennedy, White House, Washington, D. C.	521
Roberts, Dora	25
Roberts, Dora Evelyn	24
Roberts, Richard	427
Robertson, Walter	977
Robin, Irene	625
Robinson, Velma	553
Rockefeller	320
Rockwall, George Lincoln	372, 485, 974
Rodgers, Jerry	1127

- 1247 -

INDEX

- R, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Rodgers, Joseph C.	26
Rogers, Bill	312
Rogers, Carolyn, Mrs.	108
Rogers, Chuck	1055, 1056
Rogers, Kristis	858
Romano, Anthony	942
Romero, Mr. Mabry A.	835
Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor	387
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	49
Roosevelt, Jim	176
Roosevelt, Theodore	176
Rosenthal, Marie	1048
Rosenthal, Morris	1048
Ross, Eleanor	460
Ross, Harold	895
Ross, Louis	461
Ross, Martin	460
Ross, Winnie	461
Rowland, Byron	522
Rowland, Byron W.	523
"Royal Order of Aes"	190, 191
Rozmus, Edward	392
Ruben, Carl	18
Ruben, Harry	15, 18
Ruben, Paul	15
Rubenstein, Jack	43
Rubenstein, Jake	223, 227
Rubenstein, Leon	544
Rubenstein, Sarge	1025
Rubidoux Bowl	1089, 1090

-1248-

INDEX

- R, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Ruby, Jack	52, 94, 185, 192, 223
Ruden, Donald	863, 864
Ruiz, Mrs. Theresa	351
Runyon, Paul	92, 93
Rush, Coy	608
Rush, Coy Joe, Jr.	609
Russell, Bertrand	230
Russell, Senator Dick B.	883
Ruzicka, Jerome	375
Ryan, Seth	371
- S -	
Sacks, Jack H.	865
St. Jacques, David	870
St. Jacques, David J.	870, 871
St. Jacques, David Joseph	867, 870, 871, 872
St. James, David Joseph	870, 871, 872, 873
Sagaser, F. M.	754
Salemo, Aldo	1104, 1105
Salinger, Pierre	436
Sammels, Abe	782
San Antonio Light	447
Sanders, George	874
Sandidge, Mrs. Evelyn	874
Sandidge, George L.	874
Sands, James W.	138
Sands, Mr. James W.	137
Sanford, Governor	223
Santovilla, Francisco Aguilar	40
Santos-Buch, Dr. Charles A.	725
Sapp, Charles	222

-1249-

INDEX

- S, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Scalise (phonetic)	19
Scarborough, Mrs. Sue	220
Schefer, Alma	62
Schberg, Dr. F. J.	404
Scheiding, J. B.	985
Schindler, Mrs. A.	878
Schindler, Mr. A. G.	879
Schindler, Mrs. A. G.	878, 879
Schindler, A. George	876, 877, 878
Schindler, Albert G.	878
Schindler, Albert George	877
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr.	230
Schaecoderjang, Jan	690
Schneider, Harriet Latour	883
Schneider, Kevin Peter	883
Schneider, Susan Elizabeth	883
Schneider, Walter	885, 886
Schneider, Walter, Jr.	888
Schneider, Walter Joseph	884, 888
Schock, C. W.	889
Schock, Carlyle W.	889, 890
Schock, Carlyle William	889
Schock, W. C.	889
Schoondergang, Johannes	691
Schott, Joseph	1143
Schwarz, Dr. Simon	380
Schwarz, Herman	330
Scott, Edward	165
Scruggs, Ernest	892

-1250-

INDEX

- S, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Second National Front of Escambray	274
Segal, Captain Avrom C.	355
Sellers, Manny	223
Seltzer, Max	177
Seltzer, Sid	177
Sexton, Albert	746, 747, 751, 753
Sexton, Clara	324
Seyfarth, Arnold	559
Shand, Kenneth	1055, 1056
Shears and Tears Beauty Shop	76
Sheehan, Ray	83
Shenkner, Charles J.	859, 861, 862
Shenkner, Patricia	862
Shepard, William C.	891, 892
Shepperk, William C.	891
Sherman, Edwin	894, 896, 897
Sherrard, Mrs. Mary	450
Showell, Phyllis	533
Shiffer, Edmund	1036, 1038
Shiffer, Edmund G.	1032, 1039
Shipman, Lilly	696
Shipman, Ola	898
Shippie, Gerald	121
Shirley, Mr. E. H.	1097
Shore, David	298
Shores, Mrs. Jean M.	82
"Shotgun News"	713
Shoup, James	473, 474
Shouse, Lt. Thomas V.	438
Shrigley, Max	474

-1251-

INDEXPAGE

- S, Cont'd -

Shuffit, Ray 1092,1093
 Sidney Hollander Associates 538
 Silveira, Evandro 613
 Silveira, Luis Fernando 613
 Simmons, Harvey 121
 Simon, Mary 436
 Sims, Barbara 173,179
 Sinatra, Frank 788
 Sipple, Warren E. 900,901,903
 Sipple, Mrs. Warren E. 902
 Skinner, Sgt. C. E. 1170
 Skinner, Sgt. Charles E. 1167
 Skinner, Patricia 1174
 "Skip" 290,292
 Sloan, Elizabeth, Mrs. 905,906,907
 Sloan, Elizabeth Hill, Mrs. 903
 Smedley, Lt. Blain 761
 Smit, Peter 908,909
 Smith, Barnett 910,911,912
 Smith, Doc (Mrs.) 918
 Smith, Doc (Mr. and Mrs.) 918
 Smith, Gene 917
 Smith, Glen 746,747,753
 Smith, Goldie 913
 Smith, Harold Eugene 914,916,917
 Smith, Hobo 919,921,925
 Smith, James Lewis 919,925
 Smith, Lawson V. 743
 Smith, R. D. 722

-1252-

INDEXPAGE

- S, Cont'd -

Smith, Ruth 747
 Smith, Captain S. E. 754
 Smith, T. K. 928
 Smith, Thomas Kerr 926,927,928,930
 Smith, Sheriff W. E. 465
 Social Security Administration Accounts
 233-20-1580-BC and 233-20-1589-BA 407
 Social Security No. 155-12-6072 642
 "Socialist Workers" 413
 Societe Nationale Des Petroles D'Aquitaine 130
 Soloro, Leonard 424
 Soldat, Kate 649
 Somodevilla, Dr. Santiago 184
 Sonntag, First Name Unknown 931,932
 Sonntag Jewelry 932
 Soto, Dr. 787
 Sperber, Abe 803
 Spinks, Louis 788
 Spivak, Dennis 73
 Sprague, Captain Douglas 708
 Spring Grove State Hospital 33
 Staudiser, Paul 150
 Stanbaugh, Bruce 530,532
 Standberg, Mr. 380
 Station KXCF 796
 "Status Seekers, The" 95
 Stefanski, John K. 933,934,936
 Steincoller, Dorothy 747
 Steincoller, Kathryn 747
 Stephens, Dewey 106
 Stephens, L. H. 1070,1074

-1253-

INDEXPAGE

- S, Cont'd. -

Stevens, Olive (Miss) 938
 Stevens, Olive (Mrs.) 937, 939
 Stevenson, Adlai 338, 468, 484
 Stevenson, Adla 175
 Stewart, Lilly (Mrs.) 941
 Stewart, Norman McG 32
 Stewart, Thomas L. 941
 Stewart, Walter C., Jr. (Colonel) 402
 Stinson, Bill 193
 Stoll, Edward H. 944, 945, 946
 Stone, Beverly 909
 Stone, Frederick W. 713, 714, 715
 Stone, W. Clement 1017
 Stout, Kenneth 706
 Stover, William K. 479
 Stoycoff, Michael 947
 Stoycoff, Mike 947
 Strain, William 121
 Strand, Bob 634
 Strassenburgh, Gordon R. Jr. 1163, 1165, 1167,
 1174
 Stratford, Robert 167
 Stratton, Ruby (Mrs.) 427
 Strnad, Frank J. (Mrs.) 491
 Strnad, Helen 491
 Stron, Vanice 43, 44
 Struther, T. J. (Representative) 1047
 Stadt, Henry 942
 Stuhr, Alma 747
 Stuhr, Walter 746, 747, 751, 753
 Styles, Albert W. 409

- 1254 -

INDEXPAGE

- S, Cont'd. -

Sullivan, A. C. 677
 Sullivan, John C., Jr. 651
 Sullivan, John F., Jr. 1048, 1049
 Sullivan, Parker 82
 Sundermeyer, Ruth 747
 Sutton, J. P. 731
 Swann, E. C. 118
 Swartz, Beatrice 949
 Sweeney, Raymond (Chief) 708
 Swift, Wesley (Dr.) 473, 474
 Swift, Westley (Reverend Doctor) 1115

- T -

Taber, Robert 38, 725
 Tade, Tilghman 1151
 Tallent, Bill 441
 Talley, C. A. 497, 498
 Talley, Claude 496
 Talley, Harley 746, 747, 753
 Talmidge, Herman E. (Senator) 883
 Tanner, Sidney 1086
 Tate, Carl 791
 Taylor, Arthur 286
 Taylor, C. D. 89, 90
 Taylor, George 722
 Taylor, Richard 857
 Telegram, about Gromyko 1051
 Telegram Addressed to Robert Kennedy, signed
 Robert Hockmuth 521
 Telephone Call from Baton Rouge, Louisiana,
 to New York State Police, November 22, 1963 950
 Telephone Conversation at the Oxnard Exchange,
 Oxnard, California 82

- 1255 -

INDEXTELEPHONE NUMBERS

MI 2-7002	75
WH 4-4012	75
931-1025	546
WH 4-7028	75
PXJ 00050	1181
631-5050	743
MO 4-5050	77
48-31059	9
279-9079	743
405-FL 4-3094	1165
405-754-3094	1164
368-0096	743
ED 4-6116	75
DElaware 7-5178	70, 76
GR 7-6186 -	192, 194, 196
AN 8-5211	98
DElaware 7-8213	69, 75
WH 4-6237	93
356-9251	190
JA 5-0281	286
DE 7-4281	75
Wilson 7-6281	521, 522
305-254-7321	528
GR 3-0334	380
HU 5-3438	102
544-8473	134
BA 1-1492	75
532-9508	371

INDEX

Telephone Numbers, Cont'd

YU 8-9509	1028
SH 3-5592	77
MI 2-3615	69, 76
876-9618	1164
SU 7-3626	76
SP 7-9636	69, 76
526-4647	11
Delaware 7-9663	69, 77
876-2706	781
AU 7-0767	73
Michigan 2-7778	70, 75
946-9782	527
DI 2-4784	69, 76
544-7791	144
337-6853	76
337-6858	76
JA 8-5877	1070
Delaware 7-3892	70, 76
CA 8-0915	196
372-2939	483
Television Station KMBC	796
Temple, Larry	4, 55, 830, 831, 835
Tennant, Thomas	967
Tennant, Thomas Edward	953, 956, 957
Tennant, Tom	961
Tennant, Tommy	958, 959, 964

-1257-

- 1256 -

INDEX

- T, Cont'd -

Turbush, C. A.	259
Terrall, G. W.	840
Texas Atomic Energy Research Foundation, Fort Worth, Texas	67, 68, 78
Texas Cherokee Claim	833
Texas Indian Papers of 1825-1843	838
Texas Rangers, Austin, Texas	876
Texas Rangers, Intelligence Division, Austin, Texas	877
Texas Theater	573, 583
Tracker, Mrs. Virginia	824
Tracker, Willard	760
"That Mayor of Impact, Texas..."	10
Threll, Francis	696
Threll, James	969
Threll, Joseph	969
Threll, Thomas C. (Reverend)	968, 969
Threll, Warren	909
Thesing, Bill	975
Thesing, Theodore	971, 972, 973, 974, 980, 984
Thesing, William	974, 976, 978, 983
Thesing, William Francis	973, 974, 981
"They Call It Intelligence"	577, 594
Thomas, Albert	123
Thomas, Ferdinand	1173
Thomas, James	1001, 1003
Thomas, R.	360
Thompson, Dan	994, 995
Thompson, James L.	985, 987
Thompson, Oleta	990, 991, 992, 993
Thompson, Tommy	986
Thomson, Dan	999

-1258-

INDEX

- T, Cont'd -

Thomson, Dan B.	994, 997
Thomson, Donna Jean	1004
Thomson, Thomas L.	1001, 1005, 1009
Thomson, Thomas Lloyd	1000, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009
Thornton, Mr. Roy	217
Threat to Assassinate Chief Justice Earl Warren	552
Tillman, H. D. (Sheriff)	898
Tillman, Mrs. H. D.	898
Tippet, J. D.	1131
To The Official Powers Concerned	544
Tobia, Charles	1011, 1012, 1013
Todd, Karen	1015, 1017, 1018
Toler, Fred	757
Tom, Melvin Scott	1172
Tony	977
Torrance, Wilbur	746, 747
Torrance, Wilbur	751
Torres, Juan	160
Town House Motel, Columbia, South Carolina	216
Tracy G.	1019
Tracy, Gertrude	1019, 1020, 1022
Trade Mart	570
Travelers Insurance Company's Policy No. X 609173	173
Trehear, Raymond Forrest	13, 14, 16, 17, 19
Trenor, Cameron	664
Trenor, Howard	662
Trenor, Howard F.	659, 662, 663, 664
Trenor, Spottswood	664
Trio, Paul Olson	809
Troab, Warren	177

-1259-

INDEX

PAGE

- T. Cont'd. -

Truett, John	1110
Truitt, Alfred	265
Trujillo, Tom	966
Truman, Harry	174, 180
Trumbo, Cecil G.	299
Trushain, Mrs.	368
Truth About the Assassination of President John F. Kennedy, The	591
Truth in Lending Bill	934
Tucker, Ed	238
Tucker, William	298
Tung, Mao Tse	809
Turck, George	1026
Turck, Leo J.	1025
Turk, Henry	539
"Twentieth Century Divine Revelations"	517
- U -	
"Ugly American, The"	95
Ulloa, Alboreta	1030
Ulloa, Manuel	1027, 1028, 1030
"Uncle Dummy"	807, 808
Unidentified Truck Driver at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	1031
United Klans	235
United Klans of America, Inc.	235
United Service Organization	539
Unsigned Letter Dated "Sunday, 24-/11/63" Found in Montreal, Canada	688
Upper Cherokees, The	830
Upstairs on Oak	76
Urban, Joseph J.	1143

- 1260 -

INDEX

PAGE

- V -

Valdez, Gregorio	1094, 1096
Valle, Antonio Cueta Del	1057
Vance, Carol (Miss)	911
Vance, Road	857
Van Clave, Harley	834, 837, 847
Vasquez, Manuel	719
Vaughn, Donald	207
Vega, Jesus	1097
Venable, James R.	235
Vensklausen, Oliver E.	76
Venters, Buster	1099
Venters, Charles Stearns	1098, 1100, 1101
Venters, Mrs. Patricia Joyce	1100
Vidali, Aldo	1102, 1104
Vidali, Emilia	1104
Vinci	388
Vinciprova	388
Voice for Christ, Radio Program	285
Voll, Charles	44
- W -	
Wade, Henry W., District Attorney	591
Wade, William	1030
Waggoner, John	676
Wagner, Harold	1036
Wagner, Joseph Patrick (Mrs.)	1106, 1107
Wagner, Mary	1032, 1033, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040
Wagner, Robert	320
Walcroft, James Randall	1134
Walcroft, Jim	1133
Walker, Charlecon, Mrs.	771
Walker, Gen.	282, 283

-1261-

INDEX

- W. Cont'd -

Walker, Edwin, General	348, 449, 484
Walker, Edwin A., General	584
Walker, Gene	465
Walker, George	746, 747
Walker, Mrs. Mary	464
Walker, Robert E.	1108
Wallace, Governor George	898
Wallace, George C.	531
Wallington, Ralph V.	1110
Walsh, Bud	1112
Walsh, Harold	1112
Walsh, Harold A.	1112
Walsh, Marlan L.	1112
Walsh, John	958
Walsh, Mrs. Thomas	413
Walsh, Thomas J.	413
Walton, Mrs. Mildred	426
Walton Place	69
Ward, Bill	1114
Ward, Earl E.	160
Ward, Harry	229
Ward, John J., Lt. Col.	355
Ward, Mildred	207
Ward, Norma June	209
Ward, William E.	1114, 1115
Warnecke, Mr. Oscar	496
Warner, Mrs. Duke (Marge)	599
Warren, Earl, Chief Justice	552
Warren, Merion	649
Washburn, Harry L.	1116

-1262-

INDEX

PAGE

- W. Cont'd -

Wasilewski, Stanley J.	639
"Waxler, Jim"	640
Wassel, Jim	637, 638, 639
Watkins, Charles	1119, 1120, 1123
Watkins, Charles Leggett	1118, 1121, 1122
Watkins, Margaret	1123
Watkins, R. Dorsey (Judge)	428 -
Watkins, Robert W. (Mrs.)	1121
Waycum, Bruce	298
Webster, Dorsey Lee, Jr.	1124, 1125, 1126
Webster, Mrs. Marie L.	1125, 1126
Weams, J. J., Dr.	117, 118, 120
Wechsayer, Lawrence Henry	1127, 1128
Weidel, Joy	747
Weinstock, E.	1129, 1131
Weinstock, Emanuel	1130, 1132
Weir, George (MA)	306
Weiske, Jerry	98
Weissman, Bernard	584
Welch, Patricia Jane	1024
Welch, Robert	225
Wellington, Ralph C.	1110
Wenger, Harold	98, 99
Went, Lionel M.	297
Wert, Monroe E.	557
Western Union night letter which had been sent to the editor of Life Magazine on December 12, 1963	894
Weston, Fred	421
Weston, Paul B.	510

-1263-

INDEX

PAGE

INDEX

PAGE

- W, Cont'd -

- W, Cont'd -

Wethington, James Edgar 651
 White Citizens Council 239
 White, Cordelia Aana 152,156
 White, Guy 330
 White, Noel Robinson 1135
 White, Mrs. Noel Robinson 1133,1135
 White, Vassa O. 1133
 White, Mrs. Vassa O'Neal 1133,1135
 Whitty, Frank 823
 "Why America Needs General Walker" 348
 Why Kennedy Had to Die 593
 Wieling, J. 1138
 Wieling, Jan 1137,1138
 Wilburn, James (Margaret), Mrs. 460
 Wilhite, Tessa 62
 Wilkes, Mrs. Charlotte 649
 Williams, Don 324
 Williams, Edwin 304,365
 Williams, Frank 507,508
 Williams, Harold 344,345
 Williams, J. B. 118
 Willis, Benjamin 618
 Willis, James 1148
 Willis, Mrs. James 1148,1150
 Willis, Mrs. James E. (Ann) 1147
 Willis, Larry 1143,1144,1145,1146,
 1147,1148,1149,1150
 1143,1148,1150
 1151
 473,474
 220
 978
 975
 975

Wilson, Samuel Mayhew 983
 Winn, Omar 756
 Wirasnik, C. J., Jr. 1125
 Wise, Judy 11
 Wisniewski, Paul, Jr. 211
 Witt, Edgar E. 847
 Witt, Ernest 198,199
 Witt, Harvey 198
 Witt, Harvey Odell 199
 Wodarczyk, Edward, Det. 708
 Wood, Frank E. 159,165,329
 Wood, Jake 14,18
 Woodmansee, George C. 146
 Wooten, Mrs. Annie Vesper Carter Bane 1153,1154
 Wooten, Hoyt H. 1154,1155
 Work, Mr. Craig 23
 Workman, Colonel H. E. 864
 "World Youth Council" 685
 World Youth Council, 1745 Washington
 Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia 686
 Worsham, Fred 1160,1161
 Worsham, Fred Rayburn 1156,1159,1162
 Wright, Miss A. Lee 33, 407
 Wright, Bonnie 1174
 Wright, Charles David, Jr. 1163,1165,1166,1167,
 1173,1174
 Wright, Charles David, Sr. 1167,1174
 Wright, Donald 524
 Wright, Elias A. 180
 Wright, Patricia "Patti" 1173,1174
 Wright, Roland 1176

-1264-

-1265-

INDEX

PAGE

- W, Cont'd. -

Wright, Roland 1177
 Wright, Roland Neely 1176, 1178
 Wunderlich, Alice 747
 Wyck, Paul Van 1182
 Wyville, Arthur 1183, 1186
 Wyville, Eileen 1182, 1183
 Wyville, George 1182-1185
 Wyville, George Edward 1185
 Wyville, Mary Boyle 1186

- Y -

Yamanis, C. B. 654
 Yamanis, M. B. 654
 Yartyn, Edward 677
 Yates, Russell R. 322, 324-326
 "You Can't Trust the Communists" 95
 Young Communist League at Columbia University 660
 Your Dispatcher 1078
 "Yours Dob" 693, 694

- Z -

Zepuder, Abraham 230
 Zerphy, Elmer L. 481
 Zier, Adolph, Dr. 1183, 1185
 Zimmerman, Mrs. Juanita 464
 Zimmerman, Judith 145

Clements 6/9/64 Ruby

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A -	
Adams, Richard	41
Adolphus Hotel	25
Anderson, C. A.	70
Anderson, Gregory A.	70
Anderson, Terry Lane	71
Appleton, Billy Roy	16
Applewhite, Mrs. Carl M.	6
Applewhite, Charles	6
Archison, Henry	11
Atruy, Paul	16
Amiller, John T.	20
Austin, Nancy	17

- B -

Baker, T. L. (Lieutenant)	45
Batchelor, Charles	44
Batchelor, Charles (Assistant Chief of Police)	46
Berke, Irwin	3
Berke, Rosylia	3
Berlowitz, J. O.	13
Berry, Lee	4
Bishop, Jay	2
Bohart, James A. (Lieutenant)	45
Bradshaw, John E.	51, 52, 53
Braun, Sherwin	2
Burleson, Phil	17
Burleson, Phil	25
Butler, George E. (Lieutenant)	44

- A -

CD 1121

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C -	
Capadona, Mary	16
Chesley, Mark	8
Collier, J. E.	13
Continental Houston Motor Hotel	13, 20
Coulon, Elton J. (Lieutenant)	44
Crafard, Curtis Laverne	56
Crafard, Larry	33
Cunningham, Elmo L. (Lieutenant)	45
Curry, J. E. (Chief of Police)	45
- D -	
Dodd, M. T.	12
Dowe, Kenneth L.	38
Dunaway, Chuck	38, 40
- E -	
Eritt, Marty	67
Ernie's Truck Stop	23
- F -	
Fannin, Walter C. (Captain)	44
Farmer, Patricia	25
Fehrenbach, George William	3
Fisher, N. T. (Deputy Chief of Police)	46
Fortgang, Blanca	67
Fox, Arthur B.	11
French Quarters Club	20
Fritz, John W. (Captain)	45
- G -	
Garland, Homer Lee	43
Gertz, Elmer	67
Golden Club	13

- b -

CDI

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- G, Cont'd. -	
Colman, Joe	32
Colman, Joe H.	34
Crason, Larry	10
Crayson, Larry	10
Crubb, Beveyl	16
Crubb, J. T.	21

- H -

Farbaugh, Constance	58
Harper, Mrs. Olga	51, 52
Harper, Samuel (Sam)	59
Heidrick, Mrs. C. E.	22
Hoffman, Robert E. (Lieutenant)	45
Hoffstetter, Ernest	23
Hollebrandt, Abraham	48
Hollebrandt, Abram	48, 49, 50
Hollebrandt, Melody	48, 49
Hyde, Lella	25

- I -

Investigating Committee	73
-------------------------	----

- J -

Jablonka, Alma M.	12
Jack Ruby Appeal Committee	67
Jones, Orville A. (Captain)	45
Judeline	8
Junior Bar	12

- c -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- K -	
Kellum, Mrs. Laura	29
Kennedy, Mrs. Rose	61
King, Glen D. (Captain)	45
Kockos, H. C. (Inspector of Police)	46
Koyleo, Mrs. J. E.	11
- L -	
Lane, Cary	35, 36
Lane, Mrs. Leona	32, 35, 36
Lane, Seymour	35, 36
Lantrip, John	25
Leeds, Mitchell L.	12
Leonard, Tyree B. (Lieutenant)	44
Levin, Michael	67
Lindsay, Mrs. Hazel	68
Lindsay, Ralph L.	68
Lumpkin, G. L. (Deputy Chief of Police)	46
Lunday, E. H. (Deputy Chief of Police)	45
- M -	
McCaghren, Paul G. (Lieutenant)	44
McKenna, George	17, 18
McKenna, Thomas J.	25
McKenna, Tom	10, 14
McKenna, Tom J.	13, 15
McKinna, George	16, 17
McKinna, Tom	17
Machet, Glen	18
Marcus, Jack	2
Martin, Frank M. (Captain)	44
Matchett, B. G.	24
Matchett, Glen	18
May, Robert L. (Lieutenant)	45

- d -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M, Cont'd -	
Mesquite General Hospital	25
Miller, Esther	35, 36
Mosk, Fred	10
Mosk's Store for Men	13
Munday, E. L. (Lieutenant)	44
- N -	
Nesbit, Mrs.	9
Nichols, J. C. (Captain)	45
Nicholson, John D.	12
Risbet, Alexander W.	13
- O -	
O'Neil, Griff	12, 14
Osborne, Ann	67
- P -	
Pannill, Millard M.	41
Parker, Edward M.	12
Paul, Ralph	4
Pennney, J. C., Company	22
Peterson, Joe	7, 12
Postal Inspectors, Norfolk, Virginia	70
Potts, Earl S. (Lieutenant)	45
Prachyl, F. W.	25
Putnam, E. J., Jr. (Inspector of Police)	46

- e -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- R -	
Richardson, Mr. Alma A.	31
Roderick, R. D.	12
Ross, Barney	67
Rossner, Carl	50
Ruby, Phillis	35, 36
Ruby, Sam	36
Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Sam	35
- S -	
Sawyer, J. H. (Inspector of Police)	46
Silverman, Rabbi Hillel	32
Smart, Vernon S. (Lieutenant)	45
Snyman, A.	4
Steinberg, Beverly	58
Steinberg, Connie Beverly	59
Steinberg, Constance Beverly	58
Stevenson, M. W. (Deputy Chief of Police)	45
Stuart	8
Summerlin, M. W.	25
Summers, Clarence Aubry	54
Sutton, Kay	9
Swain, Richard E. (Lieutenant)	44
- T -	
Tasker, Harry T.	57

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

SO 3-8022, Galveston, Texas	13
WO 3-8032, Galveston, Texas	13, 19
FE 7-8032, Dallas, Texas	17, 25
CE 5-3048, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	12
WE 5-6049, La Marque, Texas	18, 22

- f -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
TELEPHONE NUMBERS, Cont'd	
FL 1-9053, Dallas, Texas	25
FL 1-9058, Dallas, Texas	16
JA 4-0073, Houston, Texas	16, 20
HU 9-3111, Malakoff, Texas	12
323-5111, Reno, Nevada	13
TA 3-9137, Dallas, Texas	18, 25
FR 4-8164, Henderson, Nevada	12
TA 3-9174, Dallas, Texas	18, 25
3-6241, Hitchcock, Texas	16, 21
FL 2-2247, Dallas, Texas	15, 17, 25
342-9288, Omaha, Nebraska	12
WA 4-9306, Fort Worth, Texas	12
JE 6-1329, Fort Worth, Texas	12
AT 5-6391, Mesquite, Texas	17, 25
CR 4-2403, Arlington, Texas	12
RI 7-6411, Dallas, Texas	15, 16, 17, 25
MO 3-7425, Little Rock, Arkansas	13
CA 8-0428, Houston, Texas	13
TE 8-7475	4
CA 5-5481, Houston, Texas	18, 20
EX 3-3492, Hobbs, New Mexico	16, 25
359-6528, Pecan Gap, Texas	12
WI 8-8551, Texas City, Texas	18, 22
665-8637, Houston, Texas	13
932-5660, Coushatta, Louisiana	13
PL 6-5665, Conroe, Texas	18, 24
263-8700, Calgary, Alberta, Canada	13
CA 5-1781, Houston, Texas	13, 17, 20
757-8817, Spring, Texas	17, 23
HO 8-1824, Houston, Texas	15, 20
WI 5-2849, Texas City, Texas	16, 17, 22
871-4921, New York, New York	12
Testa, Bruce	18, 22
Thompson, Dr.	8

- g -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T, Cont'd -	
Thomson, Dr. Richard W.	12
Tomerlin, J.	13
Tomerlin, W.	13
Tressler	7
Triangle Manufacturing Company	41
"Twist Board"	41
- U -	
University of Saint Thomas	20
- W -	
Wachowiak, Martin	53
Wade, Henry	39
Wakefield, Constance Beverly	58, 59
Wakefield, Lawrence	58, 61
Wall, Breck	7, 12, 13, 16
Wallace, Cecil C. (Lieutenant)	44
Ward, Martin W.	52
Ward, Martin Wachowiak	53
Wells, Ted P. (Lieutenant)	45
Westbrook, W. R. (Captain)	45
Wilson, Billy Ray	12, 13, 14
Wisc, L. E.	25
Wisc, Mary	26
Wisc, Mrs. Mary J.	27, 29
Wisc, William	26
Withers, Mr. Allen	47
Wulforst, H. S. (Inspector)	70

- h -

INDEX

CU 1119

INDEX

- A -

NAME	PAGE
Adams, A. Nanet	3, 4
Adventurers Corner, Los Angeles	295
Agroski	66, 70
Airplane No. 26B, Cessna	181
Akers, Frank	7
Akers, Frank C.	6, 7, 9
Alabama Board of Corrections, Montgomery, Alabama	63
Alabama Highway Department	63
Alcoholics Anonymous	9
Alexander Hotel	61
Allard, Annette	11, 12
Allen, Robert	26, 28, 30, 32
Allied International Detectives, Suite 310, 6605 Hollywood Boulevard, Los Angeles, California	295
Altman, Jack	13, 16
Altman, O. L.	16
Altman, O. L. "Jack"	14, 15
Altman, Ohlin Lester	13, 16
Ambrose, Captain W. K.	115
American Civil Liberties Union	144
American Opinion Library	270
Anderson, Captain C. P.	293
Anderson Elementary School	293
Anderson, Elma	16
Anderson, Mrs. Frederick John (Kathy)	231, 235
Andy's Coffee Cove, Corpus Christi, Texas	107
Anonymous Letter Postmarked St. Thomas, Ontario, April 27, 1964, Addressed to Dallas Office of the FBI	18
Argoski	66, 68, 70, 73
Arizona Journal	187
Arizona Republic	187, 188
Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona	148
Army Reserve Center	7

- A, Cont'd. -

NAME	PAGE
Army Reserve Headquarters in Fort Worth	7
Art Metal, Incorporated	167
Atlantic Radio and Television	297
Autrey, Pearl	71, 72
Avis Company, Dallas, Texas	262

- B -

NAME	PAGE
Baker, Bob	162
Baker, Bobby	217
Baptist Hospital, Jackson, Mississippi	121
Baptist Hospital, Pensacola, Florida	115
Barger, Captain Paul	253
Barr, Candy	310
Barrett, Dr. Doyle	52
Basa, Jack	14, 15
Bell, Frank J.	243, 244
Bellevue Hospital, New York City	89
Bellevue Psychiatric Ward	87
Benavides, L. M.	170
Benavides, Louis	105
Benefiel, Ralph	153
Bennett, Karen Lynn	277
Bennett, Larry	279
Benson, M. J.	250
Bills, Keith	51
Birdwell, B. A.	26, 34, 35, 36
Birdwell, Ben A.	28, 30
Birdwell, Ben Allen	25, 31, 37
Bishop's Restaurant, Atlantic City, N.J.	159
Bleir, John	181
Blessed Sacrament Church, Savannah, Georgia	234
Blue Bonnet Cleaners at Dallas	310
Bogan, Mrs. Eddie Mae	59, 60
Boggs, Pat	113
Bolex Motion Picture Camera	297

1-33
35-38
40-61
63-273

INDEX

INDEX

-B, cont'd-

NAME	PAGE
Bosch, Jimmy	38, 39, 40, 41
Bosch, Victor M.	38, 39, 40, 41
Foykin Detective Agency, Fort Worth, Texas	115, 118
Bradley, Hessel	309
Bracehart, Mrs.	136
Bracehart, Elene, Mrs.	134, 138, 146
Brady, Corlaine	230, 233
Braniff Airlines	272
Braniff Airways, Inc. Dallas, Texas	273
Brauch, James F.	181
Brauch, James F., Mrs.	182
Brennan, Michael, Mr.	45
Brinkley, Mr.	31, 35
Bronson, _____	152
Brown, Bobby	94
Brown, Edward, Mrs.	246, 247, 248, 249
Brown, Edmund G., Governor	111
Brown, Lynn, Mrs.	45
Brown, Pat	112
Bryant, Beird	42, 43
Bryant, Joe R.	182
Buckskin Bar	190
Buckskin Tavern	189, 192
Bunker, Barbara	282
Bunker, Frank W.	282
Bunker, Jerry	280
Bunker, Jerry Harris	278, 280, 281, 283

-B, cont'd-

NAME	PAGE
Bunker, June	282
Burkholder, Leon	213, 214
Burns, Ben	309
Buttars, Royal	188
Byberry Mental Hospital	160

- C -

NAME	PAGE
CBS TV 16 mm movie film	228, 229
Capitol House Hotel, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	67
Capitol House Hotel, Lafayette Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	66, 70, 72, 73, 75
Capitol House Bar, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	75
Cargill, Audrey	256
Cargill, Carol	256
Cargill, Warren	256
Carlin, Bruce	277, 278, 279, 280, 281
Carlin, Bruce Ray, Mrs.	277
Carlin, Karen	280
Carlin, Karen Lynn	277, 279, 280, 281, 283
Carlin, Lynn	277
Carousel Club, Dallas, Texas	277
Carpenter, Rex C.	121
Carter, Lucille	52
Carter, Robert J.	14
Cassini, Oleg	148
Cellar	278
Chance, Donna	49
Chance, Elvis	46
Chance, Elvis, Jr.	46
Chance, Elvis Larn	45, 48
Charlton, Louise O.	57, 58

INDEXNAME

-C, cont'd-

Chichon, M., Mrs.	129
Chihuahua dog	205
Christenson, Harold	197
Christie's Restaurant	258,260
Christie, Stephen F.	260
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Hospital at Panguitch, Utah	194
Clark, Senator Joe (Pennsylvania)	242
Cleveland Daily Banner, Cleveland, Tennessee	309
Cleveland, Tennessee, Country Club	308
Clouser, Floyd	50,51,52,54
Cobb, Dalsie	100,103
Cogdell's, Inc.	97,98
Coleman, Gerald (MAM)	63,65
Coleman, James	64
Coleman, Jean	64
Coleman, Jerry	56,57,58,59,60,61,62,64,65
Collins, D. D.	181
Colton, George	66,68,69,70,72,73
Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) Television Channel 2, 420 Lexington Avenue, New York City	226
Columbia Broadcasting System	225
Committee to Free Cuba	297
Community Hospital in Durango, Colorado	46
Connally, Governor	254,311
Connally, John, Governor	276,281
Connally, John B., Governor	307
Cooper, Mae	77,79

-318-

INDEXNAME

-C, cont'd-

Corliessen's Cafe	51,52,53
Corps of Engineers, Merritt Island, Florida	246
Corry, Eldon	197
"Cosa Nostra"	203
Cox, D. F.	107
Cox Brothers Construction Company, Kanab, Utah	191
Cox, Felix	105,106,109
Coca, Paul	148
Cram, Eva	185,194
Cram, Reed	190
Cram, Reed, Mrs.	199
Crane, Doris Lee, Miss	220,224,226,227
Crane, Nell D., Mrs.	220,222,223,224,226,227
Crawford, Curtis Lavaine	283
Creagor's Service Station	107
Crutcher, Rosie Ann	135

-D-

Dale, Joy	278
Dave's Septic Tank Service	139
Dave's Wrecking Yard	129
Davis, Howard E.	297
Dawkins, Maurice, Rev.	113
Decker, Bill, Sheriff	274,276,281
Decker, W. E. (Bill), Sheriff	275,284
Delmar Court	121
Detamore, David	178
DeWeese, Duane G.	81,83
DeWeese, Nancy	83

-319-

INDEXNAME

-D, cont'd-

DeWeese, Pete	81
D'Spain, Lee	169,171
Duval, Emily	86,87,88,89,90,91

-E-

Eastex Telephone Cooperative, Inc., Henderson, Texas	34
Eastman Kodak Company	261
Eckstein	136
Eckstein, Sonja	141
Eden, Loyd	273
Edwin Hotel	121,122
Eisenhower, President	105,159
Eisenhower, Dwight D.	160
Elliott, Jack	62
Ellis, James R.	287
El Paso Natural Gas Company	46,47
Elmer, Eugene E.	75
Elmer, Gene	71
Emmett, Charles	182
Engle, Senator (California)	111,112
Inquire Supper Club, West Virginia Route 91, near Wheeling, West Virginia	69,70
Estes, Billie Sol	217

-F-

Fair Play for Cuba	178
Faire, Grady	305
Ferguson, Bill	26
Ferguson, William	28,30,31

-320-

INDEXNAME

-F, cont'd-

Finlayson, B. W., Mrs.	176
Fish, Howard	167
Flanagan, John	260
Flight #20, Braniff Airlines	272
Ford, Lowell	188
Forson, Mr.	95
Forson, Gertrude	97,98
Forson, R. V.	92,97,98
Fortune, Wilbert	129
Fort Worth Bar Association	305
Fournier, Andre	305
Francis, Emily R., Mrs.	221
Fraser, Jack	19,20
Frazier, Jelle F.	258
Free, Tommy	253
Frieson, Mattie, Mrs.	60
Fulton, Representative Jim, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	242
Furlong, James F.	124
Furlong, Jim	123

-G-

Garnett, E. E.	107
Garrett, James	99,101,102,103,104
Garrett, James, Mrs.	102
Garrett, James, Mr. & Mrs.	100
Gene	74
General Dynamics Corporation in Fort Worth, Texas	269
General Electric Company	218
Genoa Airport	182
George S. May Company, New York, New York	242
Georgia State Board of Corrections, Atlanta, Georgia	14
Glaver, E. W., Mrs.	220,221,226,227

-321-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- G, Cont'd. -	
Glaver, Mr. Kinar W.	223, 224
Glaver, Mrs. Kinar W.	222, 223, 224
Glen Canyon Dam	51
Glover, Mrs. Alma	108
Glover, Sidney	107, 109
Glover, Sidney O.	105, 106, 107, 109
Goforth, Gloria	135
Goldwater, Barry	148
Goodman, Sarah Faye	135
Grace, John	198
Grantham School of Electronics, Washington, D. C.	237
Green, C. E.	107
Greenwood, Helen C.	110, 112
Greenwood, Helen Crozier	110, 112
Greenwood, Myro	112
Griffin, Alvis	120
Griffin, Aubert Curtis	114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121
Griffin, Bobby	119
Griffin, Charles	119
Griffin, Hazel	115
Griffin, Hull	115, 118, 120
Griffin, Lucille	120
Griffin, Lucille Gibson	115
Griffin, Nora Hazel	119
Grube, Robert	54
Grube, Robert F.	187
Gulf Hills Dude Ranch, Ocean Springs, Mississippi	67
Gustin, Walter W.	105

- 322 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H -	
Halamik, Mrs. Kay	97
Hale, Arthur	290
Hale, Orville	291
Halenar, Justin	69
Hall, James	51
Hall, Lorenzo	296, 298
Hall, Skip	296
Halton, Gerald J.	110
Hancock, Joe	34
Hansen, Teral	191, 192
Hanson, Miss	149
Harbaugh, Charles E.	164, 165
Harrell, Dorothy M.	151
Harrison Detective Agency	118, 119
Harvey, Howard	123, 124, 126
Harvey, Howard Lee	126
Haskins, Tommy, Jr.	28, 29, 30, 32
Hathcock, Dick	295
Hathcock, Richard	295
Hayes, Archie	118
Hayes, Ralph "Archie"	121
Heatley, Ray	227
Hemming, Jerry	296
"Henderson Daily News," Henderson, Texas	26, 29, 33
Hendrix, Clinton M.	170
Henson, Toy Louise	136

- 323 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd. -	
Herrington, C. W.	129
Hertz Garage, Dallas, Texas	261, 262
Hill, James	61
Hill, Senator Lister (Alabama)	242
Hilton Hotel, Portland, Oregon	154, 155
Hirsch, Sam P.	160
Hollingshead, T. J.	293
Holloway, Sergeant	271
Holloway, Vernon	269
Homer, Calvin D.	47
Hooper, Brackett	309
Hooper, "Cue"	307, 308, 309, 311
Hooper, James Paul "Cue"	308
Hooper, Larry	308
Hoover, J. Edgar	107, 109, 221, 269, 271, 302
Hoppe, ----	130
Horwich, Dr. J.	88, 90
Houston Press, The	292, 293
Hughes, William L., Jr.	304
Hummer, Donald Lester	128, 129, 130
Hummer, Edna	131
Hunt Room, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	77, 79
- I -	
Idaho License	51
Indignant White Citizens Council	137, 139, 141, 142, 145
- J -	
Jack Tar Hotel, Houston, Texas	74
Jack Tarr Capitol House Hotel, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	77, 79

- 324 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd. -	
James, Father George C.	234, 235
Jet, Bob	239
John Birch Society	142, 182, 270
John Inglis Company	83
John Inglis Frozen Foods, Santa Maria, California	84
John Inglis Frozen Foods Company, Santa Maria, California	81
Johnson, Carol	167
Johnson, Clifford	218
Johnson Junior High School	293
Johnson, Lamard	188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 197
Johnson, Lyndon B.	28, 30, 184, 274, 276, 281
Joiner, Bobbie	133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 146
Joiner, Bobbie Saville	132, 134, 137, 141, 145
Joiner, David D.	134, 136
Joiner, Mrs. David (Edith)	139
Joiner, Delman A.	133, 134, 136
Joiner, Ed	134
Joiner, Ed, Jr.	134
Joiner, Edith	136
Joiner, Edward Petty	135
Joiner, Gary Wayne	135
Joiner, Howard D.	135, 137
Joiner, Janie	134
Joiner, Janie Louise	135

- 325 -

INDEX

- J, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Joiner, Lois Louella 135
 Joiner, Peggy Joyce 135
 Joiner, R. D. 135, 145
 Joiner, Mrs. R. D. 145
 Joiner, Raefel D. 134, 136, 140
 Joiner, Raymond 140-142
 Joiner, Raymond Lee 135
 Joiner, Roy 133, 136, 138,
 140-143
 Joiner, Roy Eugene 132, 135, 145
 Joiner, Sonja 141
 Joiner, Tom C. 135, 137
 Joiner, William J. 134, 137
 Jonathan Wainwright American Legion Post 177
 Jones, Bob 171
 Jones Community Hospital 122
 Jones County Community Hospital, Laurel,
 Mississippi 118
 Jones, Gerald 292
 Judge, William W. 250
 Juster, Mr. Gene 226

- K -

KNBC, Channel 4, Los Angeles, California 227
 KNXT News Bureau, (CBS), 6121 Sunset, Los
 Angeles, California 227
 KRLD TV 228
 Kane County Hospital, Kanab, Utah 194
 Karlin, Karen 277
 Karrig, Floyd Shoe Store 160

- 326 -

INDEX

- K, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Keating, Joseph F. 238
 Keeler, Ruby 162
 Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas 106, 109
 Kennedy, Bobby 81, 84, 300
 "Kennedy Coffee" 94, 96, 98
 Kennedy, Jacqueline 110
 Kennedy, John A. 150
 Kennedy, John Albert 147-150, 152
 Kennedy, Joseph P. 110
 Kennedy Memorial Library 32
 Kennedy, Robert 112, 149, 300
 Kennedy, Robert F. 4, 67, 68, 111,
 199
 Kennedy, Rose 110
 Key, G. W. 145
 Key, Mrs. G. W. 145
 Key, Tommy George 145
 Kilbourn, Mrs. 155
 Kilbourn, E. F. 154, 155
 Kilbourn, Burton 155
 Kilbourn, Burton C. 155
 Kinard, Herb 171
 King Cutters 293
 Kirkwood, Pat 278
 Klotzbach, W. O. 156-158
 Knable, Harry 159-161

- 327 -

INDEX

- K, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Knable, Harry H. 160, 162, 165
 Knable, Harry Harold 159, 161, 165
 Knable, Julia Barlow 159, 161
 Knickerbocker Ball 143
 Kuchel, Senator, California 111, 112

- L -

L. C. 274, 275, 283
 Labelle, Genevieve 166, 167
 Labelle, James L. 167
 Labelle, James Louis 166, 167
 Lafferty, W. W. 168, 171, 173,
 174
 Landrum, Dr. H. M. 293
 Langford, Norris 36
 LaRosa Hotel 61
 Lathin, Wayne 188, 189, 192
 Lathin, Wayne A. 191
 Lefors, Richard F. 213
 Lennon, Cornelius 272
 Letter postmarked December 3, 1963, at
 Fort Worth, Texas 274
 Lewis, Dick 185
 License # 1/A 7075, 1963 Idaho 51
 License # 1/A 7570, 1963 Idaho 51
 License # Oklahoma 37-1963 287, 289
 License # 371-963, 1963 farm truck 289-291
 Life Magazine 269, 271
 Little Lynn 277

- 328 -

INDEX

- L, Cont'd. -

PAGE

Long, Huey 300
 Longworth, Mrs. Mildred 242
 Lopezgui, Mario Romero, Mr. 101
 Lougee, Jane 43
 Lowman, J. A. 154
 Lowman, James A. 154
 Lowther, John A. 304
 Lukenbill, Mrs. J. 210

- Mc -

McCollum, Wacha 175, 178, 179,
 181
 McCrary, Moye Lee 35
 McDonald, Hal 197
 McGregor, Dr. K. 20
 McKee, _____ 179
 McMerney, Margaret 289

- M -

Maddox, Robert 305
 Maisano, C. J. 256
 Manor Hotel, U. S. Highway 287, Quanah,
 Texas 206, 210, 211
 Manuel, Cleo 116
 Marks, Sid 295
 Marshall, Major H. R. 105
 Martindale Hubbell Law Directory 304
 Masonic Temple, Dallas 1, Texas 243, 244
 Masonite Company 118
 Masters of Deceit 109
 Mayfield, Henry 209

- 329 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd. -

Memorial High School	293
Merchants and Planters State Bank,	
Mount Enterprise, Texas	36
Mercy Hospital, Laredo, Texas	104
Michael, Sister Frances	115
Michand, Norman P.	184, 187
Michaud, Bud	185
Michaud, Norman	184
Michaud, Norman P.	184, 185, 187, 188
Michaud, Norman Phillip	197
Michaud, Normand	186
Michaud, Normand P.	187, 192, 195, 196
Michaud, Normand Phillip	184, 195
Michaud, Phillip	184
Middleton Signboard Company	229
Mikulenka, Julius	17
Miller, Mrs. Helen	22, 24
Miller, Steve	69, 70
Miller, Mrs. Steve	68, 70
Miller's Nite Club, Fairpoint, Ohio	69
Mirell, Arlen	130, 131
Modern Pharmacy, Corpus Christi, Texas	106, 107
Monahan, Joseph P.	201, 202
"Montgomery Advertiser, The"	63
Montgomery Public Library,	
Montgomery, Alabama	63
Moody, Louis	267

- 330 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd. -

Moody, Louis B.	264, 266
Moore, Cornelius	260
Moore, Cornelius C.	258
Morrow, J. P., Jr.	289
Motor Number - VIN B53K969123, 1963	
Chevrolet two door	289
Motor Number - VIN 3A57K1336330, 1957	
Chevrolet half-ton pickup	289, 291
Mount Enterprise Number 3536	34
Mulloy, Warren D.	159
Murphy, G. C., Company	166, 167
Murphy, Jay	45
Murphy, Joseph E.	204, 211
Muth, Henry C.	106
Mutual Broadcasting System	237, 239

- N -

NBB - 918 (Wash.), possibly license	
number	154
NBC, Los Angeles	24
National Broadcasting Company (NBC),	
Los Angeles, California	22
National Broadcasting Company (NBC)	
Television Channel 4, 30 Rockefeller	
Plaza, New York City	226
National Broadcasting System	225
Negro March on Washington	141
"Negro Press Bureau"	112
Newman, Glen	54
Newport Motor Inn	258, 260
New York City Public Library	24
"New York Times"	22, 24
Nichols, Norman	69

- 331 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd. -

Nichols Television Service, Incorporated,	
Albuquerque, New Mexico	214, 216
Nichols, William	214
Nichols, William Melvin	213, 214, 216, 218
Nixon	254, 255
North American Aviation Company	218
North American Plane No. 6423D	179
Novencido, ----	130

- O -

Oak Cliff Branch of the Dallas Public	
Library	229
Officers Club, Fort Benning, Georgia	67
Ontario Hospital	20
Opinion Research Corporation,	
Princeton, New Jersey	300
Oscar, George	218
Outdoor Display, Incorporated,	
Atlanta, Georgia	242
Owen, Mrs.	235
Owen, Corinne	230, 233
Owen, John J., Jr.	230, 231
Owen, Mrs. John J., nee Brady	230, 233
Owen, Josephine	45, 46

- P -

Pacific Finance Corporation,	
Boise, Idaho	54
Pacific North West Pipe Line Company	45
Palmleaf Motel	61
Parker, Mrs. Nina	96
Pascillio, Lorenzo	296
Pastore, Senator John O.	256

- 332 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

Patrick, Jerry	296
Payne, William B.	185
Pearl, Autroy	77
Pearl, Antry	68, 73
Pentagon - Call placed to telephone	
No. LI 5-6700	106
Perrin, George	149, 152
Peter Cooper Nursing Home, New York City	87, 88, 89
Peterson, Gerald	87
Phoenix, Gazette	187
Pferring, Steve	228
Post, Edward	236, 237, 240
Potter, Dr. Hall	115
Preuss, R. J.	129
Procel, Vera	79
Protective Research Section	161
Purdy, E. Wilson	165

- Q -

Quarterback Club of Columbus, Georgia	63
Quiram, Harold W.	157

- R -

Radio Station WBAP, Fort Worth, Texas	252
Radio Station WOL, Washington, D. C.	236, 237
Radio Station WRR, Dallas, Texas	239
Ralph Anderson Elementary School,	
Houston, Texas	292
Ranch Restaurant, Jamestown, New York	166, 167
Rankin, J. Lee	307
Rapids Standard Company	182

- 333 -

INDEXNAME

- R, Cont'd. -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Zaulerson, Hugh	181
Raymond	145
Reggio, Louis C.	239
Reiner, Gilbert	87, 89
Reis, Beatrice	256, 257, 259
Remedio, Mrs. Eleanor	231, 234
Remedio, Mrs. Gene (Eleanor)	231
Restor, Margaret	256, 257, 258, 259
Ricardo, J.	210
Ricardo, John	205, 207, 208, 209, 211
Ricardo, Mrs. John	207
Richardson, Cecil	184, 185
Rifle - 30-06 Johnson Semi-Automatic with Bushnell Variable Powered Scope	296
Ringo, Mr.	121
Ritter, Willis W.	188
Rivers, Robert W.	81
Roosevelt, Franklin D.	157
Roosevelt, James	111, 112
Rosenblum, Carl	162
Rosin, William J.	177
Rouse, John S.	63
Rowe, John Robert	241, 242
Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP), Montreal, Canada	12, 20
Rubenstein, Serge	203
Ruffin, Dr. Glenn	122

- 334 -

INDEXNAME

- S -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Sacred Heart Hospital, Pensacola, Florida	115, 116
St. Mary's Church, Newport, Rhode Island	258
Sanders, H. Barefoot	276
Sanderson, George	228
Sanella, Dr.	154
Schmidt, Roland	90
Schwartz, Dr.	16
Schwartz, A. G.	87, 88
Schwartz, Dr. Simon	84
Schwen, Don J.	228
Scott, Joe David	64
Scott, William	97
Scott, Wilson and Cureton (Attorneys)	165
Scranton, William W.	121, 122
Seafood Grill	
Servel, Incorporated, Evansville, Indiana	242
Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D. C.	237
Shetland Pony	206, 211
Shores, Arthur D.	59, 60, 62, 65
Shoup, General David M.	105
"Shreveport Times," Shreveport, Louisiana	33
Shultz, Robert T.	161
Simon Abrasive Company, Philadelphia	127
Skip	295
Smith, Mrs. Barbara	248
Smith, Edison Vance	243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250
Smith, Hoke	14

- 335 -

INDEXNAME

- S, cont'd. -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Smith, Hoke	15
Smith, James	252, 253
Smith, James Paul	251, 254
Smith, Thelma	167
Soil Bank Program	31
Sokal, Dick	93
Sol's Turf Bar	157
Sonja	136, 139
Sonja's Grocery	139, 141
Sorrels, Forrest V.	37
Sorse, Paul	256, 257, 258, 259, 260
Sorse, Porfirio Pallan	256, 257, 258, 259, 260
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company, Birmingham, Alabama	62
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	106
Sperkman, Senator John, Alabama	242
Speer, E. W.	243, 244, 246
Statler Hotel	261
Stevenson, Adlai	142
Stewart, Zola, Mrs.	53, 54
Stintinus, Andy	180
Stolp, W. J.	261, 263
Stouffer Company	83
Stouffer Foods Company, 3800 Woodland Ave., Cleveland, Ohio	81
Stouffer Frozen Foods	83
Stringer, Bud	121

-336-

INDEXNAME

- S, cont'd. -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Strum, Howard	227
Sullivan, Francis X.	260
Sullivan, Paul	260
Summerfield, Lois	135
	-T-
"TFX" Aircraft Contract	203
Tannehill Lodge No. 52, Dallas, Texas	243
Tannehill Masonic Lodge No. 52, Masonic Temple, 507 South Harwood, Dallas, Texas	243
Teal, Robert	264, 266, 267
Teal, Robert, Mrs.	267
Teamsters Union	264
Telephone Numbers	
LI 5-6700, Pentagon, Washington, D. C.	106
EA 8-7117, Washington, D. C.	107
Television Newscast, Los Angeles, California	220, 226, 227
Television Station KRLD, Dallas, Texas	226
Texas City Disaster	27
Thompson, Patricia	92, 93, 96
Thomson, Thomas L.	271
Thomson, Thomas Lloyd	268, 269
Thoren, Richard	167
Thurman, William T.	188
Timmins, B. H., Jr.	276, 285
Tippit, J. D.	229
Toddle House Chain	94
Toddle House No. 2, Waco, Texas	96, 98
Trade Mart	142, 145

-337-

INDEXNAME

-T, cont'd-

	<u>PAGE</u>
Trade Winds Hotel, Biloxi, Mississippi	67
Travis, Robert S.	304
Treat, C.	289,290,291
Tucker, J. W.	252
Tucker, Jerry	169,171,174

-U-

U. S. Submarine Thresher	202
Ulrey, David	199
Ulrey, David L.	199
Ulrey, King David	184,185,186
Underwood, James	228
United Mine Workers Union	264
United States Army Reserve, 300th Aviation Company, Fort Worth, Texas	9
United States Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill.	129
Unknown Cab Driver, New Orleans, Louisiana, August, 1963	299
Unknown Youth in late model black convertible, on Central Expressway, Dallas, Texas, 1:25 PM, November 22, 1963	286,287
Urban, F. C.	16
Utah State Hospital, Provo, Utah	195,196,198

-V-

Vandalism in Schools in Houston Area	292
Veterans of Foreign Wars (VFW) Post in St. Clairsville, Ohio	69
Veterans Hospital, Salt Lake City	196
Victoria Bank and Trust Company, Victoria	16
Voiture 304, American Legion, Daytona Beach, Florida	246

-338-

INDEXNAME

-W-

PAGE

Waldman, Neil, Mr.	226
Walker, Doak	288
Walker, Edwin A.	142,307
Wallace, Governor	59
Wallace, Governor G.	56,57
Wallace, Governor George C.	63
Wallace, Guy	239
Walters, Mr., of the U. S. Secret Service	270,271
Walters, John A.	186
Waltham Grinding Wheel Company	123,124,126,127
Warden, Robert	198,199,200
Warner, Roger C.	134,138
Warren, Charles	237
Warren, Earl	149,152,195,302,303
"Washington Star," Washington, D. C.	33
Waters, Ralph	43
Watley, Dick	295,296,297
Webber, Jack	19,20
Weinstein, Myron	12
Welch, John	171
Wellmeier, Father	233
Wellmeier, Father Herbert	231
West, Everett, Mr.	51
Weyerhaeuser Company	155
Whisnand, O. E.	208
White Citizens Council	141,300
White, Harry Dexter	202
Whiteman, W.	20
Williams, Dailin	197

-339-

INDEXNAME

-W, cont'd-

PAGE

Williams, Joe Browder	299,300
Williams, Ruth	43
Wims, Joetta, Mrs.	64
Wood, Harri, Dr.	148
Woods, George E.	302,304
Wooley, Charles	61
Wootton, Wilma	52
Wren, Laurence	198
Wright Air Development Center	216,217
Wright, H. J.	173,174
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio	218
Wright-Patterson Field, Dayton, Ohio	216
Wyllie, Clement A.	308
Wyllie, G. P.	307
Wyllie, George Patrick	306,307,308,311
Wyllie, John S., Major	306,307,311
Wyllie, Ruth, Mrs.	308

-Y-

Yansen	66,71
Yansen	66,68,71,73
Young, Walter	161

-Z-

Zabriskie, Peter	191,192
Zimmerman, Morris	209
Zion Community Hospital	129

-340-

DL 44-1639

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A -	
Aaronson, Paul	68
Adolphus Hotel, Dallas, Texas	193, 195, 196
Alexander, William F.	9
Anderson, M. E.	195
Anderson, Martin	218
Angel, Dior	239
Armstrong, Andy	237
- B -	
Barclay, Malcolm James	200
Barclay, Mike	115, 198, 200
Barker, Eddie	130, 132
Barrett, Robert M. (SA)	130
Barrisch, Bennie	104
Barrisch, Benny	75
Bartlett, Mrs. Phyllis	223
Bellocchio, Frank	133
Benedict, Ed E.	138
Berke, Irwin	73, 104
Berry, Lee	2
Berry, Mac	2
Binion, Benjamin L.	249
Binion, Benny	249
Breen, James E.	59
Breen, James Eckford	10, 22, 45, 49, 53, 63
Bryant, Albert	169
Buchanan, R. D.	169
Bull Pen Drive In	149
Bunny, Ivan	100
Burgess, Dale	217
Burgundy Room	196
Byrne, Dr. John F.	153

- a -

DL 44-1639

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C -	
Carousel Club	139, 236, 241
Carrroll, Nathan Norman	149
Carter, George	249
Carter, Sam	254
Cascaddan, Gale Ann	93, 98, 99
Cascaddan, Richard M.	98
Chazin, Seymour	73, 104
Childress, Pauline	113, 121, 122
Churchill, Mrs. Pauline	205
Club Bali Hai	139
Cody, Julie Ann	230, 232
Colitz, Ira	66, 100
Colitz, Ivan	100
Colitz, Jerome	100
Collins, Clifton R.	80
Colony Club	219
Colvin, Hershey	76, 79
Cook, Leon	101, 171, 175, 176
Counts, Robert B.	164, 165
Crafard, Curtis Laverne	93, 99, 241
Crowe, Bill	210
Crowe, William	211
Crowe, William D.	204, 205, 208
Currie, D. C.	166
Curry, Eileen	10, 15, 19, 27, 30, 39
Curry, Eileen Ellen	40, 41
Curry, Eileen Ellis	21
- D -	
D'Afile, Chief H. Lawrence	234
Dahl, Sergeant Carl	233

- b -

1
 49-92
 19-44
 96-98
 100-105
 124-129
 132-136
 138-143
 151-161
 164
 166-189
 204-206
 219
 223-227
 234-246

DL 44-1639

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- D, Cont'd. -	
Dallas Morning News Building	140
Danckert, Albert A., Jr.	86
Dave Miller's Restaurant and Health Club	102
Davis, Freeda C.	19
Davis, Freeda Charisia	42
DeMar, Bill	204, 205, 207, 210, 216, 239
DeMar, Billy	211
Di Christofano, Angelo	181
Dorfman, Paul	101, 167, 172, 177
Dorfman, Paul J.	169, 172, 174, 175, 176
Downey, Bill	201
Downey, William T.	197
Dugan, James W.	19

- E -

Eaton, Edward (Esther), Mrs.	99
Eatwell Cafe	197, 201, 202
Eatwell Restaurant	108, 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123
Eason, Chris	196
Epstein, Ben	74, 104
Epstein, Harry	74, 104

- F -

Fish, Billie Demitt	83
Freeman, Gloria	113, 120
Friedman, PFC	80

- c -

DL 44-1639

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- G -	
Gambulos, Charles R.	114
Gambulos, James	112, 119
Gambulos, James C.	114, 123
Gambulos, Mr. Jimmie	121
Gambulos, Lillian	114
Gambulos, Sam	112
Gaylife Club	139
Gimple, Martin	74, 104
Goodson, Clyde F.	164
Gordon, Sam	74, 104
Graham, Joe	226
Grant, Eva	66, 116, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196, 202
Graverman, Lou	75, 104
Grubbs, J. W.	243, 245
Grubbs, Jess Willard	244
Gruber, Alex	74, 104
Gruber, Alexander Philip	124
Gruber, Paul C.	85

- H -

Hall, Ralph	126
Harr, Harvey	182
Healey, Daniel J.	179
Hedrick, Ralph	13
Helmick, Donald	190
Helmick, Wanda	190, 191
Henley, H. L.	163, 164
Hill, Herman	9, 142
Hirsch, Charles J.	149
Hopper, Owen Ray	92
Howard, Frank	73, 104

- d -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H. Cont'd. -	
Edward, Jack	73, 104
Eoy, David	208, 209, 210, 217, 218
Eoy, David E.	216
Eoy, David Edwin	211
Hunnicuttt, Charles	80
Hunter, Diana	236
- I -	
Ingersoll, Chauncey	93
Izenberg, Oliver	158
Izenberg, Stanley	158
- J -	
Jackson, John W.	149
Johnson, Alf	169
Jones, Charles	169
Jones, John Paul	80, 82
Jones, Melvin Eugene	254
Junk and Waste Material Handlers Union	71, 101
- K -	
KBCX, Dallas, Texas	216
Kahn, Maury	74, 105
Kantor	220
Kantor, Seth	225, 226, 227
Keller, Wayne M.	208
Kellman, Joe	72, 104
Kellman, Morris	72
Kellman, Morris	104
Kings Club	196
Kintz, Raphael J., Jr.	87
Kopple, Ann	75

- a -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M. Cont'd. -	
Medlevine, Frenchie	73, 104
Meyers, Lawrence	126
Middleton, Mrs. H. C.	204
Muenster, Buddy	137
Mundy, Ivan T.	133
Murphy, Stanley	155
- N -	
Nemerin, Mike	74, 104
Nichols Garage	143
- O -	
O'Brien, Miss Kathryn	156
O'Connell, Robert	151
Oppenheimer, Robert	157
Owens, Marilyn	236
- P -	
Pago Club	139
Palomino Motel	204
Parker, Lieutenant Walter	230
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas	140, 222, 223, 224, 227
Paul, David	247, 248
Paul, Lee	248
Paul, Ralph	149, 150, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 199, 202, 208, 238, 247
Perrin, Nancy	228, 230, 232, 233

- g -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- K. Cont'd. -	
Kopple, Louis	69
Kurtz, Seymour	136
- L -	
La Duca, F.	8
Land, Lisa	238
Lee, Ivan D. (SA)	130
Lewis, Max	243, 244, 245
Lingley, Patrolman John B.	235
Lissner, Meyer	175
Litchfield, Wilburn W.	245
Litchfield, Wilburn Waldon	241
Litchfield, Will	243, 244
"Little Lynn"	142, 143
Logan, James	169
- Mc -	
McDonald, John	72, 104
McWillie, Lewis J.	126, 181, 186, 249
- M -	
Mahon, James F.	194
Martin, Jim	106, 115, 198, 200, 202
Martin, Wilfred James	106
Mathews, Elsie E.	113
Medill, Joe	170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177
Medlevine, Don	73, 104

- f -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- P. Cont'd. -	
Peterson, Joe	126, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 202
Phil's Delicatessen	139, 150
Piper, William Ernest	84
Pleasant Finance Company	8
Pollard, Mildred	113, 117, 121
Pratt, Jim	224
Puglia, Robert	228
- R -	
Rasofsky, Barney	65
Reddon, Eileen	36
Reddon, Eileen "Bunny"	29
Reeves, Huey	143
Rich, Mrs. Francis	234, 235
Rich, Francis L.	232
Rich, Nancy Perrin	232
Rifkin, Buzzie	73, 104
Rifkin, Guzzie	104
Rippe, L. A.	194
Roberts, Clifford	95
Robertson, Vic	160
Roschek, Urban M., Jr.	88
Ross, Barney	65, 68, 102
Rowley, Myron Ray	91
Rubenstein, Earl	159
Rubenstein, Sam	159
Ruby, Earl R.	149
- S -	
Sargent, Melvin Eugene	251, 254
Schulman, Solly	72, 103, 104

- h -

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S. Cont'd. -	
Scrap Iron and Junk Handlers Union, Local 20467	166, 167, 173, 176, 180 220
Scrapps-Howard Newspaper Alliance Senator, George	106, 112, 113, 114, 117, 120, 122, 126, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 200, 238
Seymour	135
Shady Oaks Motel	205
Shapiro, Mr. A. M.	154
Simon, Mitchell	240
Snyder, Jerome	172, 173
Solomon, Elmer Ray	135
Sol's Turf Bar	133, 135, 136
Spartan Company	158
Spartan Novelty Company	158
Stage Loan Co., Los Angeles, California	208
Stanley Oliver Manufacturing Company	157, 158, 159
Stokes, Jefferson D.	137
Stoy, Ernest Francis	243
Stoy, Ernie	245
Stoy, Francis	244
Strickland, Charles	169
Sullivan, Austin	174
Sullivan, Jack	12
Sweet, Minnie	190

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T -	
<u>Telephone Numbers</u>	
HO 3-8047, Hollywood, California	207, 208
631-5050, Dallas, Texas	222
RI 7-0065, Dallas, Texas	206, 207, 209
351-9073, Dallas, Texas	222
734-4111, Las Vegas, Nevada	186
CR 5-8113, Arlington, Texas	149
423-7245, Evansville, Indiana	207, 208
LA 6-6258, Dallas, Texas	146
HA 4-8284, Evansville, Indiana	216
724-4303, Las Vegas, Nevada	186
DI 8-6350, Dallas, Texas	209, 216
JE 8-7475, Bronx, New York	247, 248
JE 8-7475	247
WE 1-5601, Dallas, Texas	146
CY 5-1623, Bronx, New York	2
765-7625, North Hollywood, California	149
748-9711, Dallas, Texas	222
RI 8-9711, Dallas, Texas	209
353-2730, Southfield, Michigan	149
DI 7-7750, Dallas, Texas	220
476-7760, Evansville, Indiana	207, 208
GR 6-7760, Evansville, Indiana	205, 216
231-7766, St. Louis, Missouri	207, 208
LA 8-4775, Dallas, Texas	147
735-9821, Las Vegas, Nevada	186
735-9826, Las Vegas, Nevada	186
CP 5-4891, Arlington, Texas	149, 207, 208
734-9910, Las Vegas, Nevada	186
SH 3-0984, Chicago, Illinois	149

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T. Cont'd. -	
Temple Shearith Israel	139
Theatre Lounge	219
Tropicana Casino	181
True, Tamm	238
Turner, Tony	238
- V -	
Vegas Club	140
- W -	
WFAA-TV, Dallas, Texas	160, 224, 226, 227
WKY, Evansville, Indiana	210, 216, 217
Wade, Henry	9
Wall, Breck	126, 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 202, 238
Walsh, Mrs. Gladys	169
Walsh, Mrs. Gladys M.	177, 178
Warren, Earl	133
Waste Material Handlers Union	166, 167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179
Wayne, Art	73, 104
Weaver, Gerald	189
Weinstein, Abe	219
Weinstein, Barney	219
Weisenthal, Phyllis	157, 158, 159
Weisman, Bernard	133, 135
Weissman, Bernard	109, 110
Wenner, B. H.	208

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- W. Cont'd. -	
Whitaker, Mike	160, 162
Williams, Forrest	176
Wysong, Mrs. Harry Edward	236
Wysong, Marilyn	236
- Y -	
Yancy, John Louis	167, 180
Young, Harry H.	172
Young, Ralph Eugene	127

INDEX

NAME

- A -

	<u>PAGE</u>
AAA Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
A and B Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
A and L Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Acc Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Acme Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Acosta, Petra	273
Adams, Mrs. Alvin E.	66
Adams, Douglas	262
Addison, Shirley	65
Aerial Photographs	124
Ahten Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Airline Quick Service Laundry and Cleaners, Metairie, Louisiana	60
Airline Quick Service Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Alabama - Mississippi Fair and Dairy Show, Tupelo, Mississippi, September, 1963	223, 225
Alamo Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Albright Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Albright, Mrs. Gerald	64
Alco Cleaners and Launderama, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Alessi Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Alessi, Donald	64
Alexander, F. T.	98
Alexander, Floyd T.	99
Alford, Mrs. Josephine	71
Alfredo	275
Algiers Cleaners and Laundry, Algiers, Louisiana	60
Altgens, J. W.	24, 25
Altgens, James W.	26

- 284 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

NAME

- A, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Ashcraft, E. M.	145, 153
Ashcraft, Holley M.	159
Asher Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	60, 64
Ashmore, O. B.	43
Ashmore, Mrs. O. B. (Evelyn)	52
Associated Press Wirephoto Network	28
Atlas Cleaners, Algiers, Louisiana	64
Atmar, Lynn F.	222
Avalon Drycleaning Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Aviavolasiti, Nichols A.	75
Avon Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Aynsworth, Hugh	218
Azcue, Eusebio	215
Azcue, J. A.	215, 216
Azcue, Jose Antonio	214

- B -

B and B Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
B and C Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
B Neat Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Babbin, Howard J.	61
Badeaux, Al	71
Begert Dry Cleaners, Incorporated, New Orleans, Louisiana	60, 67
Balban Radio Stations, Incorporated, St. Louis, Missouri	16
Band Cleaners, Incorporated, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Banks, Gil	63
Baptismal Certification of June Oswald	266
Baptismal Certification concerning Rachel Oswald	267
Barabino, Leah	74

- 286 -

INDEX

NAME

- A, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Alvardale Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Alvarez, Miguel	275
Amado, Enrique	275
American Civil Liberties Union in Dallas	197
American Flag upside down	136
American Labor Party	282
Americo, Michael J.	63
Anderson, Louis L.	98, 99
Andries, Ronald	105
Angel, Dr. Pedro Antonio	234
Angell, J. L.	153
Anglin, E. W.	148
Anselmo, Maria	60
Anselmo Self-Service Washeteria, New Orleans, Louisiana	60
Anthony's Cleaners, Chalmette, Louisiana	64
Applewhite, Alico	77
Argonne Cleaners, Algiers, Louisiana	64
Argonne Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Arlidge, Frances	63
Arlington Heights High School in Fort Worth	243
Arment Drycleaning Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Arment, Laura	64
Armshaw, Cornelius J.	66
Arnoni, Joseph	62
Arrow Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Arrow Cleaners and Launderette, Metairie, Louisiana	60
Art, Mrs. Frank	76

h files

5-10

31

181-82

210-222

- 285 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

NAME

- B, Cont'd -

	<u>PAGE</u>
Barker, Eddie	33, 136
Barnes, B. E.	150
Barton, Donald M.	222
Bass, B. L.	148
Batchelor, Charles E.	144
Bates, Mrs. L.	67
Battite, Albert	65
Beasley, Ruth	60, 67
Beasley's Wee Wash-It Laundry and Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	60, 67
Beckman, Bill	29
Belaire Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Belcher, Mrs. Birdie Sue	202
Belknap, Jerry B.	8
Belknap, Jerry Boyd	9
Bell Aircraft Company Helicopter	124
Bell Helicopter Company Research Laboratory, Arlington, Texas	196
Bell Helicopter Plant	191, 194
Bell Quick Wash, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Bellevue Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Bendix Launderette, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Bennenati, Sam	60
Bennett, James M.	187, 188
Benningfield, G. D.	147
Bernard, Elaine	69
Bernard, S. J.	63
Berot Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63

- 287 -

CD 1245

Synopsis
(Submitting 7/2/64)

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B, Cont'd -	
Bertucci, Vincent J.	64
Best Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Biagi, Engo	269
Big State Record Distributing Company	12
Bill's Dry Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Birdrow, Mary	66
"Bishop," Bus Rm No. 4	129
Blackmon, B. C.	215, 218, 221
Blackmon, Boyce	215, 221
Blackmon, Boyce (Buddy B.)	215
Blackmon, C. A.	216, 218
Blackmon, Clarence A.	215
Blackmon, E. S.	214, 215, 218
Blackmon, Elmer S.	215, 217, 221
Blackmon, Frankie	217
Blackmon, Helen	216
Blackmon, J. W.	219
Blackmon, John H., Jr.	222
Blackmon, John W.	216
Blades, Dewey	71
Blakeley, Anna May	72
Blue Ribbon Cleaners, Incorporated, Metairie, Louisiana	68
Blue Star Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Bonafede, Dom	23, 24, 28, 29
Boo, Mr. Chin	77
"Border collie"	119
Bottle of Dr. Pepper	82

- 288 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B, Cont'd -	
Boulevard Lounge, Kerrville, Texas	271
Bourg, Mrs. Leon J.	76
Bourgeois D. C. Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Bourgeois, Mrs. Pearl	68
Bouve, Mrs. Ross	119
Bowman's Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Box, John, Jr.	16
Boyer, Mary	61
Boyer, Mildred	60
Bradley, J. C.	187, 188, 189
Bradley, Mrs. J. C.	187
Bradley, James Cecil	187
Brian, V. J.	131
Bricker Amendment	197
Briseno	275
Briteway Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Broad Street Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Broadview Cleaners and Tailors, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Broadway Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Brock, A. R.	147
Brooks, Mrs. Frank	69
Brown, B. C.	92, 93, 101, 116
Brown, G. E.	116
Brunley, M. H.	131
Buchanan, Thomas G.	78, 79
Buck, Ed	191
Buck, Edgar L.	

- 289 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B, Cont'd -	
Buckles, Mrs. C. M.	68
Buckles, Mrs. Clarence	75
Buckles Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	68
Bullia, Mrs. R.	70
Bullet	100
Burgundy Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	68
Burkhart, S. W.	149
Burrows, Juanita	70
Burton, T. R.	148
Buses available to passengers inbound towards the downtown area of Dallas, Texas, from the general area in and around 4011 Turtle Creek Boulevard, Dallas	126
Butcher, J. P.	148
Butler, E. C.	70
Butler, Mrs. Ethel	68
Butler, Richard	74
Butler's Cleaning and Dyeing Co., New Orleans, La.	68
- C -	
C & C Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	68
Caine, Thornton	224
Caine, Thornton Shoe	223-225, 229
Call, Frank J.	71
Campbell, Don J.	22
Campia, Mrs. Sarah	74
Canty, Mrs. Katherine	75
Capitol Refrigeration, Inc., 3333 East Kiest Street, Dallas, Texas	9
Capri Motel, Lawton, Oklahoma	133
Caravella, Rose	61

- 290 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd -	
Cario, Rose	63
Carl, Earnest L.	64
Carl T. W. Cleaners	64
Carols, Lucille	72
Carousel Club	203
Carriere, Julius P.	75
Carroll, Officer	38
Carter, Tina	71
Cartridge, 6.5 mm Mannlicher-Carcano	87
Cartridge Case, 6.5 mm Mannlicher-Carcano	87
Caruso, Vincent, Mr.	74
Carwell, C. H.	208
Castro, Fidel	191, 196, 197
Catalano, L. R.	73
Cavitt, Pets	66
Cedar, Edward	65
Cedar Springs Dodge Automobile Agency, Dallas, Texas	32
Chalmette Cleaners and Launderers, New Orleans, Louisiana	57
Chalmette Sunshine Laundry Center, Chalmette, Louisiana	65
Chaurreau, Louise, Mrs.	69
Checker Dry Cleaning Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Cheek, Mrs. Bertha Cardella (Vogls)	165
Chetta's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
"Chicago American"	23, 25, 29
Chicken Bones	78, 81, 83, 84
Childers, B. C.	148
Chin, Tom	61

-291-

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- C, Cont'd -

Ching, Tee	63
Chism, J. E.	150
Chong Wah Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints	111, 113, 114, 115
"Citizens Journal, Inc., The," Arlington, Texas	203
Claiborne Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Clark, A. E.	74
Clark, H. J., Jr.	57
Clark, Henry	70
Classic Cleaners, Metairie, Louisiana	65
Clemens, David	113
Cleanerama, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Cleas Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Clifford, Mrs. B.	65
Clifford's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Cluts, Harold Ray	113
Coker, Hugh	66
Cole, Mrs. Maggie	76
Coleman, Kirk	116
Coleman, Sol	217
Coleman, Walter Kirk	105, 108, 109, 115, 117
College Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Collins Frozen Food Company, Hinesville, Georgia	189
Colpix	12
Colpix Records	11, 13, 14, 15, 17
Columbia Broadcasting System	136
Columbia Pictures Corporation, Dallas, Texas	12, 13, 14, 15

-292-

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- C, Cont'd -

Cover, C. W.	148
Communist Party (CP)	278
Community Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Complete Dry Cleaning & Laundry Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Comus Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	27
Connally, Governor	51
Connally, John	49
Connally, Mrs. John	146
Connor, Bob E.	133
Consolidated Supply Company, Lawton, Oklahoma	65
Conway Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Cooper, Dale E.	66
Cortex, Vic	73
Cottone, Mrs. C.	148
Counts, R. B.	37
Courson, Sheriff Bill	147
Cox, T. L.	62
Craig, B.	65
Crescent City Cleaners and Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Crescent Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Cronkite, Walter	206, 208
Crow, Mrs. Nancy	193
Crown Cleaners and Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	60
Crystal White Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Cucci, Robert	60
Cucci, Tony	64
Cucurullo, John J.	66

-293-

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- D, Cont'd -

Dallas Police Car Numbers, Cont'd

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- C, Cont'd. -

Cucurullo, Mrs. Marie	65
Culver, Mrs. June	68
Cure, Walter	65
Curry, H. L.	62
Curry, Jesse E.	181
- D -	
D & C Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	58
D & C Laundry & Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	56
Dallas Cinema Associates, Inc., Dallas, Texas	43
"Dallas Morning News"	22, 138, 139, 141, 249
<u>Dallas Police Car Numbers:</u>	
3	150
9	153
15	150
20	153
24	145, 153, 159
27	150
32	145, 150, 161
33	147
44	149
49	148
53	149
57	153
59	147
62	149
67	151
70	171
75	147
76	148

- 294 -

77	152
84	145, 153, 158
91	152
96	149
100	147
101	148
102	147
106	149
112	150
113	152
119	147
122	152
125	148
126	150
127	153
130	153
131	152
132	151
151	147
152	147
156	153
158	151
162	147
168	156
171	152
179	153
192	151
193	150

- 295 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- D, Cont'd -

Dallas Police Car Numbers, Cont'd

207	
215	143, 145
225	147
232	148
242	148
	145, 160
Dallas Police Department Cars in the Vicinity of 1026 North Beckley Street, Dallas, Texas	
Dallas Public Library	142
Dallas Theater Center	37, 138, 141
"Dallas Times Herald"	121
Dallas Transit Company	32, 138, 141, 201
Dally Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	126
"Daly Diary"	66
Daly, Maggie	23, 25, 29
Daniel, S. B.	23, 25, 29
Davis, H. F.	148
Davis, Hugh F.	145, 153
Davis, Mrs. Wallace	155
Dawson, Lieutenant	71
Dawson, Dan	183
Day, J. C.	6
Day, Lieutenant J. C.	99, 100, 101
DeAndrade, Lucia	83, 98
Debitor, Epifanio	235, 236
Decker, Sheriff Bill	276
Decker, J. E. "Bill"	37
Delalorio, Glorio	36
DeLinger, C. E.	62
	92

- 296 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- D, Cont'd -

Dellinger, Officer	118
Deluxe Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	61, 65
Dement, Irvin	73
Demorulle, Mrs. Lolita	67
DeNoson	276
Dependable Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Deplessis, Marguerite	61
DeRamirez, Mercedes Gomez	234
Derleaux Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	65
Dertrich, Maureen	63
Dewhirst, Mrs. Bertha	69
Di Giorgis, Mrs. Dominic	69
Dillon, Florina E.	217
DiMarco, Mrs. Lawrence	77
DiMartino, Helen	77
Dixon, Mrs. Charles	77
Doan, Steve	270
Dominican Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Dominick Cleaners, Incorporated, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Dotson, Doris	63
Dougherty, Jack E.	216
Dougherty, E. C.	216
Downtown Lincoln Mercury, Incorporated	44, 46
Drider, Mrs. Joseph	68
Drycleaning Association	64
Dry Cleaning Tag "B 9738"	60
Duff, Peggy Marie	133

- 297 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- D, Cont'd -

Duff, William McEwan	132, 135
Dufrene, Allen	71
Dumas, Raymond	69
Dumesnil, Joseph	69
Duncan, A. D.	151
Dunne, Gloria	70
Dykes Food Store, Hinesville, Georgia	188

- E -

E. L. Cleaners-Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	64
Earnest Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Eastman Kodak Processing Laboratory	45, 47, 48
Ebony Delux Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Economical Laundry and Dry Cleaning, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Edington, C.	147
"Edwin A. Walker Group"	130
Ekdahl, Edwin A.	255
Ekdahl, Marguerite	255
Ekdahl, Marguerite C.	255
Eldars, Thaddeus	67
Electra Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Electro Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Elkins, Deputy Harold	37
Ellis, Hubert	65
Elmira Cleaners, Algiers, Louisiana	64
Emmett, Ann	61
Emmetts Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Empire Dry Cleaning Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Empty Bottle	79

- 298 -

INDEXNAME

- E, Cont'd -

PAGE

Ernesto Edn.	274
Eshelman, B.	61
Eshleman, Davis	65
Esquire Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Evans, Sheriff Lon	179
Evergreen Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Everitt, W. A.	152
- F -	
Fain, Mr. John	251
Fair Play for Cuba Committee	278
Fair Play for Cuba Committee Identification Card	258
Famous Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Fashion Award Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Fashion Cleaners, Marrero, Louisiana	66
Favre, E. J.	74
Favre, Edward	57
Fernandez, Marie	74
Ferris, M. E.	148
Fiver, Joaquin Rivas	236
Flecha Roja Bus No. 516	273, 274
Flecha Roja Bus Line, Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico	274
Flo Wee Wash Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Florence One-Stop Laundrette, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Florida Avenue Quality Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Flucke, Albert, III	64
Fluff Dry Laundry & Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	66
Flusche, Albert	60
Flusche, D. F.	151
Fong, James	61

-299-

INDEX

- F, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Fongee Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
Ford, Mrs. Declan	259
Ford, Katherine	263
Ford Motor Company	46
Forsaux, Agnes	62
Fornet, Rose	62
"Fort Worth Star Telegram"	171,172,178,180,249
Foster the Cleaner, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
"Four Days That Shocked The World"	11,13,14,15
"Four Days That Shock The World"	17
Fox - Stanley Photo Products, Inc.	48
Frain, Mrs. Edna	61
Frank the Tailor, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Frank's Experienced Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Frany Cleaners & Laundry Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Frany, Stephen	67
Fred's Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Freeman, Mrs. Dolores	66
French Benril Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
French Quarter Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	67
Frumd, Carl	141
Fried Chicken	79,80,81,82
Fritz, Capt. Will	38
Fritz, Captain Will	39,181,183
Fulghum, W. E.	148
Fun, Chin	61
Fun Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	61

-300-

INDEX

- G -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
GH & W Cleaners and Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	56
Galvez Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Gomez, Joaquin Rivas	230,231,233,234,235, 236,237
Gomez, Juana	234
Gannaway, W. P.	131
Gansar, David	72
Garcia, Mrs. Marie	63
Garrett, Richard	240
Garrett, Richard Warren	243
Guronski, James	270
Gentwood Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Gerard, Mrs. Claude	68
Gerard Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	68
Gewertz, Mrs. Irving	43
Gibson, Mrs. J. M.	72
Giglio, Loretta	73
Gilbreath, C. E.	152
Givans, Charles	21
Givans, Charles Douglas	181,182
Givans, Doris	182
Glendale Camera Store	19,20
Glannon, Mrs. Louise	75
Gold, John	29
Golden, J. W.	269
Gongora, Alberto Gomez	234
Goodson, C. F.	148
Gould, Charles	21

-301-

INDEX

- G, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Orham, C. E.	149
Orvid Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, La.	69
Gray Cotton Jacket	55
Green Department Store, H. L.	157
Green, J. D.	219
Green, James D.	216, 217
Gregory, T. R.	153
Greyhound Bus Terminal, Dallas, Texas	20
Greyhound Post House, Inc., Dallas, Texas	21
Grossman, Sam	63
Guarino, Mrs. Agnes	69
Gue, Mrs. Agnes Doman	68
Guidry, Grace	73
Guillory, Mrs. Gay	69
Guillory, H.	60
Guillory, Mrs. Henry	63
Guillory's Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	69
Guillot, G. M.	58
Gulf Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	69
Gun, Edwin E.	35, 40
Gunn, James B.	76
Guierrez, Virginia	275

- H -

H & C Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	69
Hadley, Barbara	67
Hale, Mrs. Virginia	246
Hall, Elena	265, 267

- 302 -

INDEX

- H, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Hall, M. D.	149
Hamilton Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Hammer, G. W.	150
Hampton, Bill	15
Handy, Mrs. Hattie	65
Hannemann, A. R.	74
Hansen, E. Owen	111, 113
Hansen, Scott	113
Harahan Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Hardouin, Rudolphe	68
Harges, Mrs. Sylvia	75
Harmon, Dolores	262
Harris, Henry J.	68
Harris, John	65
Harris, Jones	29
Harrison's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Hart, Detective H. M.	110, 130, 131
Hatfield, Robert, Jr.	216
Hatfield, Robert E.	216
Hawkes, C. W.	203
Hays, Mrs. Frances	19, 20
Heath, Ed	112
Heath, Edwin D., Jr.	114
Heiner, William H.	246
Hein, Istvan	200, 204
Hejjas, Janos	202, 203

- 303 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd -	
Helmer Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Helmer, Mrs. Olive	69
Henson, Mrs. Elithe	68
Herman, Virginia	73
Hernandez, Abel	236
Hernandez, Ernesto	276
Hernandez, Major Gustavo Atilio	233
Hernandez, Rosalinda	276
Herron, Mrs. Elitag	67
Hertz Rent-A-Car, Dallas, Texas	269, 270
Hickory Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	61
High, R. W.	146
Highland Park Bank	133
Hi-Li Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Hill, E.	149
Hill, L. L.	150
Hi-Way Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Hon, Tom	61
Hon's Laundry	61
Hopkins, L. S.	69
Hopkins' Tuxedo Rentals and Cleaners, Gretna, Louisiana	69
Horn, H. H.	153
House Committee on Un-American Activities (HCUA)	280
Housman, Jack	222
Howard, Mike (Michael)	171, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180
Howard, Pat	171, 173, 175, 178, 179, 180
Howard, Pat Clyde	178

- 304 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd -	
Hrapmann, W. J.	67
Hudson's Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Humphrey, Oscar	69
Hungarian State Security Office (A.V.H.)	200, 204
Hynson, O. H.	69
Hynson-Oliver Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
- I -	
Ideal Laundry and Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Immaculate Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Interstate Life Insurance Company, Statesboro, Georgia	187
Isabel, J.	276
- J -	
J. I. Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Jacket, grey, E42	60
Jackson Cleaners and Laundry	69
Jackson Clinic	119
Jackson, Dr. Ruth	119
James, Lillian	72
James, Mrs. Thomas C.	236
Jee Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Jeff Davis Self-Serv Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	69
Jenkins, Georgia	188
Jenkins, Son	15
Jennings, W. C.	145
Jennings, William G.	156
Jesus	275

- 305 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd -	
Jez, L. E.	149
John Birch Society	132, 133
Johnson, President	264
Johnson, Betty	172, 177
Johnson, Mrs. Emma Lynn	66
Johnson, George	255
Johnson, Mrs. Gladys	164, 165, 166
Johnson, Lyndon B.	49, 138, 226
Johnson, Robert	205, 206, 207, 208
Johnston, Mrs. Mary	75
Johnston, Robert	207
Johnston, Wallace	64
Jones, B. L.	149
Joseph, Earl	70
Joseph and Sons Clothier, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Jourdan, Mrs. Charles A.	71
Judas, Mrs.	253
Julian, C.	62
Julian the Tailor, New Orleans, Louisiana	62, 69

- K -

KBOX	13, 14
KBOX Radio Station	15, 16, 17
KLIF	13, 14
KLIF Radio Station	14
KRLD-TV	33, 34, 270
KRLD-TV and Radio	136
Kaiser, Charles	217
Kaiser, Chuck	217
Kaiser, Frankie	217
Kariker, Peter, Jr.	73
Kelley, C. A.	152

- 306 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- K, Cont'd -	
Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth	77
Kennedy, Mrs. Berle	67
Kennedy, Robert Francis	231
Kennedy, Steve	201, 203, 204
Kennedy, Steve Gregory	199, 200, 203
Kenny's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Keystone Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Kimbrough, Arch	211, 222
Kimbrough, Arch Park	210, 213
Kirby, Harris	224
Kitching, J. H.	202
Kleinsmith, Donald	224
Klihr, Charlie	104
Knight, Mrs. Anna E.	217, 221
Knight, Mrs. E. Ann	216, 217, 219
Knight, Mrs. Edna	216
Knight, L. D.	216, 217
Knight, Paul M., Sr.	217
Knott, Mrs. Eleanor	56
Kohler, Leroy D.	75
Kops, Bernard	77
Kovaci, Andrei	201, 202
Kovacs, Andras	201, 202, 203, 204
Krakower, Arnold	29
Kwik Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70

- 307 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- I -	
LeBerts, John	65
LeCour, F. J.	64
LaCroix, Rudy	61
Lacy, James	182
Lady Bird	49
Lakeside Cleaners, Inc., Metairie, Louisiana	70
Lakeview Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Landry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Landry, J. J.	74
Landry, Rose, Mrs.	70
Lane, Mark	170,171,176,177, 178,279
LaSalle Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Lauderette Royale, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Lauderteria, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Laundry and dry cleaning tag	56
Laundry Mark "30 030"	55,60
Lavarraco, Rose	67
Lavro, Frank	65
Lercano, Tesifonte	274
LeBlanc, Mrs. Carl	70
LeBlanc Cleaners	70
Lee, G. D.	220
Lee, Gerald Dean	220
Lee, Kay Sing	75
Lee, O. C.	62
Lee, Vincent "Red"	278
Lee, Wing	77

-308-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd -	
Lee's Cleaners, Metairie, Louisiana	70
Lee's Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Lehrer, James C.	32
Leonard, William	64
Leonard, Albert	70
Leonard Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Lepow, Mrs. Sal	67
Lesmar Morge Laundry & Cleaning, Jefferson, Louisiana	70
Lester's Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Lewis, J. M.	150
Libs, Harold C.	57
Licenses	
1963 Georgia #52 J 1033	184,185,186,188,189
1964 Texas #PU-4770	269
Lidia	275
"Life" Magazine	240,254
Lindsay, H. D.	74
Lion, Mrs. Lilla	67
Livaudais, James	72
Livingston, Mrs. Clyde	240
Livingston, Mrs. Clyde I.	241
Lloyd's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Lococo, John B.	75
"London Evening News"	29
Lone Star School Book Depository, Dallas, Texas	193
Long, Joe	14
Loop Laundry & Cleaners, Westwego, Louisiana	70
Loop Laundry and Dry Cleaners, Westwego, Louisiana	62

-309-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd -	
Lopez, Bonnie	73
Lotter, Mrs. Herbert	68
Louis Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Lutz-R-Pak, Division of Leslie Welding Company, Fort Worth, Texas	246
Lovelady, Billy Nolan	24
Loyola Dry Cleaning & Laundry Service, New Orleans, Louisiana	70
Luby's Cafeteria, Dallas, Texas	158,191,196,197
Ludwig, O. H.	145
Ludwig, Owen Herbert	160
Lunch sack	83,84
- M -	
McBurner, Sergeant	206
McDonald, Betty	218
McDonald, M. M.	153
McElroy, Detective	97,118
McElroy, D. E.	92,94
McElroy, Don E.	93,116
McGuire, Dennis	7,8
McIntire, Jimmy Lee	8
McKenzie, William	259
McLary, Hazel B.	218
McLary, R. W.	218,221
McLary, Russell W.	217
McMinn, J. A.	61
McNeal, James	71

-310-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M -	
M & G Cleaners, Metairie, La.	71
M & N Dry Cleaning & Laundry, New Orleans, La.	71
Macalusa, M. R.	66
Maffe, Lloyd	70
Magazine Street Laundry, New Orleans, La.	71
Magee, Mrs. Thilma	69
Magic Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, La.	71
Magnolia Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	71
Mahl, Mrs. Julia	65
Malone, Jr., Mrs. Calvin J.	72
Mann, Bettye J.	191
Mann, Mrs. Edgar	191
Marina, Lena	72
Marino's Dry Cleaning & Laundry, New Orleans, La.	71
Mario	275
Marrero Cleaners, Marrero, La.	71
Merrince, Joe	72
Marrinett Motor Hotel, Dallas, Texas	270
Martello, Lt. Francis L.	89
Martin, Alphonse	71
Martin's Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	71
Mason, Mrs. Emily R.	188
Master Cleaners, Laundry & Store, New Orleans, La.	71
Mathews, George C.	75
Maxwell Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, La.	71
Mayazo, Eugene	219, 221

- 311 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd. -

Mayley, Don	65
Mayor, Georgia	22
May New Wash	62
Mejia	275
Mentzel, W. D.	145, 153
Mentzel, William Duane	158
Mercury Cleaners, Gretna, La.	71
Merit Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	71
Meston's Travels, Inc., El Paso, Texas	48
Metairie Cleaners, Metairie, La.	71
Metropolitan Council, 105 E. Houston Street, New York, New York	266
Meyer, Albert	62
Meyer Ships Laundry, Metairie, La.	62
Mid City Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	71
Middle Way Cleaners, Harvey, La.	71
Miller, Herbert J.	211, 213
Miller, Herbert J., Jr.	231
Miller, Pearl	76
Mills, Mrs. Laverne	75
Mimco's Family Laundry, New Orleans, La.	62
Minor, Mrs. Catherine F.	74
Minor, Edward	68
Minvielle, Damon	74
Mirror Test Cleaners & Tailors, New Orleans, La.	71
Missouri, Kansas and Texas (MKT) Railroad	119, 122
Mistacci, Ruth	62
Mistretta, Mrs. Mary	70

- 312 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd. -

Mitchell, William A.	236
Model Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	72
Model Laundry, New Orleans, La.	68
Molina, Joe R.	218
Molinas, Jose Rodriguez	218
Mondragon, Juan	275
Mooney, Nancy	215
Mooney, Nancy Jane	218, 221
Moore, Jan	225
Moore, Mrs. Lois	189
Moore, Richard B.	15, 16
Morales, Roberto	274
Morgan, Helen	76
Morgan, Mr. Minor	211, 213
Mormon Church	119
Mormon Church Parking Lot	105
Morris, W. F.	151
Morrison, Gray	72
Morrison's Cleaners, 1765 Prytania Street, New Orleans, La.	72
Morrison's Cleaners, Inc., 4114 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.	72
Morrison's Cleaners, Inc., 6504 Spanish Ft. Blvd., New Orleans, La.	72
Morrow, J. R.	148
Motor Number 1619A154729, 1960 Chevrolet Bel Air	188, 189
Moy's One Hour Cleaners & Launderette, New Orleans, La.	72
Murphy Cleaners, Gretna, La.	72
Murphy, Joe	218
Murphy, Joseph E.	218

- 313 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- N, Cont'd. -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- N, Cont'd. -

Myles Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, La.	72
Myles, James	72
- N -	
Nac's Washerette, Gretna, La.	62
Nance, Mrs. O. B. (Ethel)	165, 166
Nargham, Mrs. Betty	62
Nastasi, Mrs. Philip	70
National Committee to Abolish the HCUA	280
National Cleaners, New Orleans, La. (Algiers)	57
National Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	58
National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee	281
National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee (NCAUAC)	280
"National Guardian"	170, 171, 177,
	282
Neiman-Marcus Store	249
Nelson, R. C.	153
New Danneel Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	56
New Orleans Dry Cleaning Co., New Orleans, La.	72
New System Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	72
New York Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	72
New York Council to Abolish the House Un- American Activities Committee (NYCAHUAC)	279, 280
"New York Herald Tribune"	23, 24, 28, 29,
	279
"New York Times"	278, 279
"Nixon Incident"	264
Nixon, Richard	264
Nixon, Richard M.	137, 138, 140, 141
Noble, Mrs. Lizzy	70

- 314 -

Nola Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
Norge Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Norge Laundry and Cleaning Village, Arabi, Louisiana	72
Norman, O. C.	219
Norman, Oris G.	219
Norman, Q. M.	146
Normand Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
North Texas State University	130
North Texas University	130
Norvell, B. G.	92, 94, 95, 116
Norvell, Billy Gene	97
Norvell, Bobby Gene	96
Nu-Idea Laundry and Cleaners, Incorporated, Metairie, Louisiana	72
Nu-Model Laundry and Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	56
Nurdin, Anthony	72
Nurdin's Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
Nuschler Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
Nuschler, Mrs. Marie	72

- O -

Oak Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
Oak Street Washette, New Orleans, Louisiana	62
Oakland, Laverne	63
O'Brien, Mrs. L.	74
Oglesby, Charles	187, 188
Old Reliable Rex Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	72
One Hour Martinizing, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana	73
One Hour Martinizing, Metairie, Louisiana	73
Oneal, Incorporated, Funeral Directors	5, 6, 7, 8, 9

- 315 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- O, Cont'd. -	
One-Hour Martinizing, 7821 Airline Highway, Metairie, La.	73
One Hour Valetone Cleaners, Gretna, La.	73
One Hour Valetone Cleaners, 7110 Veterans Memorial Highway, Metairie, La.	73
One Hour Valetone Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	73
One pad of forms numbered 11851 through 11900 "Operation Abolition"	274
Oriental Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	281
Original slip of paper bearing writings in Russian and English found in the wallet of Lee Harvey Oswald at time of his interview 8/10/63, by Lt. Francis L. Martello	73
Orleans Quality Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	89
Orsburn, C. R.	73
Ortego, Mrs. Christina	147
Oswald, June	76
Oswald, Mrs. Marguerita	265, 266
Oswald, Mrs. Marguerite C.	172, 177, 178, 247,
Oswald, Marina	249, 253, 254
	248, 252, 255, 279
	257-260, 262-265,
	269, 272
Oswald, Marina Nickolaevna	266, 268
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	256
Oswald, Rachel	265, 267
Ovalle, Juan	276
Overtstreet, Mrs. Birdie	71
Owens, Sergeant C. B.	152
Oxford, J. L.	38

- 316 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- P -	
Paine, Michael	196, 197
Paine, Michael R.	190, 196
Paine, Michael Ralph	191, 194
Palacios, Salvador	236
Palmisano, Mrs. Anthony	64
Pap'e Cleaners & Laundry	73
Parker, W. P.	152
Parkland Hospital	7, 8, 179
Parkland Memorial Hospital	6, 9, 98, 148,
	150, 160
Park-View Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	73
Parnell, Chas. W.	217
Parr, Wyman	19, 20
Pate, D. L.	150
Pate, David L.	145, 161
Pate, Sam	15, 17
Pate, Samuel Mack	17
Patriocinio, Mrs. Rose	64
Paul's Launderette, New Orleans, La.	62
Payne, Michael	38
Payne, Mrs. Michael	38
Pellerin Milnor Corporation, Kenner, La.	59
Pellerin, Willis	59
Pena, Joaquin Rivas	236
Pepsi-Cola Bottlers	141
Percey, L. J.	74
Perryman, Tom	13
Pete the Cleaner, New Orleans, La.	73

- 317 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- P, Cont'd. -	
Petri, Leonard	64
Petri, Mrs. Leonard	76
Pezullo, John	219
Phil Willis Enterprises, Dallas, Texas	48
Philpitt, Steinger, and Priddy, Dallas, Texas	48
Photographic copy of a card bearing the name "Fair Play for Cuba Committee"	257
Photographs taken April 10, 1963, in or near the residence of Major General Edwin A. Walker	101
Pierce, M. B.	207
Pillitire, Nutcia	57
Pittreal, Mrs.	67
Poe, J. M.	149
Police Car No. 207	157
Pollard, J. G.	147
Preston's Wee Wash-It, New Orleans, La.	62
Prince Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	73
Protti, Mrs. Cecelia S.	77
Proximo	275
Prytania Sunshine Center, New Orleans, La.	73
Putnam, J. A.	148
- R -	
RAI Corporation, Italiana Radio & Television, New York, New York	269
Ramsey, J. E.	219, 220
Ramsey, Deputy J. F.	37
Ramsey, Jack Eugene	220

- 318 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- R, Cont'd. -	
Ramsey, P. H.	220
Ramsey, Paul H., Jr.	219
Rancatore, Mrs. Anthony	67
Randon, Paul Louis	73
Randon's, New Orleans, La.	73
Ray, Billie A.	22
Red Rose Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
"Red Roses of Dallas, The"	35, 40
Reed the Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
Reed, N. H., Sr.	74
Regina Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
Reliable Battery Company, Dallas, Texas	20
Reliable Linen Service, New Orleans, La.	63
Replacement Tag J5676	189
Revill, Lt. Jack	130, 181, 183
Reynolds Motor Company, Dallas, Texas	168
Reynolds, Warren	218
Reynolds, Warren A.	167, 168, 169
RIA Corporation, New York, New York	270
Richard, Mrs. Helen	73
Richard's Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, La.	74
Ricuard, Mrs. Bruce	65
Ridgela West Elementary School, Fort Worth, Texas	240, 241, 243
Rifle, .03-06, Model 1903 (Rock Island Arsenal), Serial No. 66091	86
Rike, Aubrey Lee	6, 7, 8
Rinchart, Jewel	70
Rio Vista Cleaners, Metairie, La.	74

- 319 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- R, Cont'd. -

Rivas, Joaquin	235, 236
Rivas, Jose	234
Robert, Mrs. Jackie	69
Roberts, Cliff	133, 134
Roberts, Mrs. Earlene	143, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166
Robinowitz, Paul	62
Robinson, Muma	68
Rodriguez	275
Roe, John	20
Roe, "Johnnie"	21
Roe, Olen Ray	20
Rogers, Mrs. Bessie	220
Rogers, L. P.	220
Rogers, Larry	220
Rogers, Lawrence D.	220
Rogers, Lawrence Perry	220
Roman Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, La.	74
Rome (presumably Italy) Driver's License, No. 149-394	270
Rome, L. J.	56
Romeo, G. A.	68
Rose, P. M.	92
Rose, Officer	118
Ross, R. J.	147
Rossenol, Esther	62
Roussett, Mrs. Jacqueline	75
Rovino, Stella	73
Royster, Rev. Dmitri R.	265, 267, 268

- 320 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- R, Cont'd. -

Rudolph Ramelli, Inc., New Orleans, La.	58
Ruffino, Sam	56, 68
Ruhl, Frank	64
Ruhl, Marie	64
Ruisora, Mrs.	275
Russell's Cleaners, Inc., New Orleans, Inc.	56
- S -	
Saccaro, Mrs. J.	70
Sachintana, Mrs. Lillian	72
St. Bernard Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
St. Charles One-Hour Valetone, New Orleans, La.	74
St. Charles Tailors & Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
St. Claude Cleaners & Launderette, New Orleans, La.	74
St. John, Joe	113, 114
St. Roch Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
St. Seraphim Eastern Orthodox Church, Dallas, Texas	265-268
Sam Wing Laundry & Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	74
Sanchez	276
Sanchez, Mrs.	275
Sanchez, Dr. Nelson	275
Sanders, Wilburn E.	207
Sandy, aka. of William McEwan Duff sanitone Approved Service, Chainette Cleaners & Launderers, New Orleans, La.	74
Santos-Buch, Dr. Charles A.	278
Saunee, Jules	66
Savori, Mrs. Joseph	77
Schurman, E. A.	194
Scottie, aka. of William McEwan Duff	132

- 321 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- S, Cont'd -

Scotty	132
Schlerl, Rosemary	57
Sebastian, E. G.	147
Second Annual NASA Manned Space Flight Conference	138, 139
Sellers, Mr. Roy	188
Semel, A. E.	74
Semel-A-Cleaner, New Orleans, Louisiana	74
Semel Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Semel, Mrs. Oscar	75
Serial No. A03139626	96
Shelley, William H.	81
Sheraton-Dallas Hotel	160
Shewsbury Laundry & Cleaners, Metairie, Louisiana	74
Shields, Edward	182
Shipley, R. D.	151
Silver Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Silver Star Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Sing Lee Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Sisk, Jim	72
Slezar, Hans	63
Smith, J. T.	148
Smith, Miss Margaret	195
Smith, W. E.	153
Snathers Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Sniffen, V. C.	126
Snow White Laundry & Cleaners, Inc., New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Socialist Workers Party (SWP)	278

-322-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- S, Cont'd -

Soft Drink Bottle	78, 83, 84
Sorels, Forrest	179
Sorels, Forrest V.	45, 47, 173, 250
Southern Belle Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas	190, 191, 195, 196
Spilker, Wayne	124
Spotless Cleaners, Algiers, Louisiana	57, 58
Spreckleson, Carl	111
Spruce Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Squad Car Number 170	143, 145
Stafford, D. A.	149
Stafford, Joe	253
Stan, Mrs. Henry	63
Stanglin, H. L.	151
Steve The Tailor & Hatter, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Stevens, Ben	141
Stevenson, Adlai	130, 136, 216
Stulle, Harry	56
Sturaxline Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Stringer, Sgt. H. H.	95
Stringfellow, Detective L. D.	130
Stubblefield, William H.	44, 46
Stubblefield, Mrs. William H.	44, 46
Stuebaker, R. L.	84
Stuick Arms Laundry, Metairie, Louisiana	74
Stu Wh Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Suzlin, Myrtle	74

-323-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S, Cont'd -	
Summers, Mrs. Beverly	64
Summers, Mrs. W. A.	72
Surbeam Laundry & Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Sunshine Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Super Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Superior Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Superior Garden District, Valetaria, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Surrey, Robert A.	103, 118
Susie's Wee Wash-It, New Orleans, Louisiana	75
Sutton, Bob	132
Suvrey, Robert	118
Swofford, Florence	61
Sweatt, Allan	37
Sweduski, Alex	62
Sziraki, Istvan	200, 203, 204
- T -	
T & T Laundry & Cleaners	76
Teber, Robert	278
Tedo, Mrs. Ethel	76
Teg-O-Electric Machines	58
Teg-O-Matic Machines	59
Tague, Jim	31, 32, 33
Talbert, Charles E.	144, 147
Tangney, Mr. William	208
Tanner, Curtis	66
Tauai, Sam	76
Taylor, L. W.	61
Taylor, Robert Adrian	66

-324-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T, Cont'd. -	
Teystee Bread Company, Dallas, Texas	7
Teavelon, Mrs. Dayrl	68
Telephone number 444-9823, Oakland, Calif.	208
Temple, G. W.	149
Tenns Town Dry Clean & Wash Center, Jefferson Parish, La.	74
Terosa	275
Terrell, Mrs. Griffin	69
Texas Employment Commission Records at Fort Worth, Texas	244
Texas Theatre	37, 150, 158
Tex-Italia Products	259
Thomas, Mrs. Helen	56
Thompson, James	222
Thompson, James A.	222
Thorne, Mr. John M.	259
Throdaux, W.	76
Timberman, Linda	73
"Time" Magazine	253, 254
Tims, James	67
Tiny Cleaners Service, Gretna, La.	77
Tippit, J. D.	159, 167, 168, 185, 213
Toca, Joe	60
Tolbert, G. L.	151
Tomberlin, Curtis O.	188
Tomlinson, Elton	262
Top Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	76
Torti, Leo	218
Toups, A. E.	71

- 325 -

INDEXINDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T, Cont'd -	
Town & Country Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Toys Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Trade Mart	13, 43, 144
Trade Mart Building	52
Trabant, Kenneth	70
Transcript of all radio transmissions	185
Tresche, Edward, Jr.	66
Tricou Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Trinchard, William F.	71
Trinity Road and Bridge Company, Dallas, Texas	213
Triple A Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Truly, Roy S.	80, 192
Tucker, D. P.	92, 94, 97, 116, 149
Tulane Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Tung, H. C.	73
Tung, Mrs. Lily	72
- U -	
Underwood, James	34
United Press International	13, 14, 15, 17
United Press International, Audio News, 220 E. 42nd Street, New York, New York	16
United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee	278
University Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
University Forge Laundry and Dry Cleaning, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Urban Cleaners, Harvey, Louisiana	76
Urban, Mrs. Henry	76

-326-

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- V -	
V. S. Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
V & T Laundry & Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Valentine, J. M.	145
Valentine, Jimmy M.	157
Van Cleave, Detective	118
Van Cleave, I. F.	92
Vaughn, R. E.	149
Vegas Club	211, 213
Velvet Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Venti, Frank	69
Vorlander, M. J.	65
Veterans Hospital, Memphis, Tennessee	225
Vickery, J. G.	202
Vinsco Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Vinsco, Mrs. Harvey	76
Vinson, Mr. Robert	76
Vinson Self-Service Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Viola Cleaners, Metairie, Louisiana	76
Viola, Jay	76
Vitale, Mrs. Leo	73
Vivada Cleaners & Dyars, New Orleans, Louisiana	76
Vrla, Deputy Frank	37
- W -	
WFAA	14
WFAA-AM-FM-TV	13
Wadsworth, H. M.	76
Wah Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	77
Wainle, Mr. Lucien	69
Wainwrights, Mrs. Curtis	75
Waldo, Thayer	171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180

-327-

INDEXNAME

- W, Cont'd -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Walker, Edwin A.	91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 211, 213, 260, 263
Walker, E. W.	153
Walthers, "Buddy"	35, 36
Walthers, Eddie Raymond "Buddy"	40
Wandagnos, Mrs. Veronica	66
Ward, Robert B.	211, 213, 221, 222
Wardlaw, Detective T. T.	131
Wardrobe Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	58
Wardrobe Cleaners and Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	57
Wash White Coin Vent Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Washing Well Laundry, New Orleans, Louisiana	63
Wattersson, Mrs. Lydia	56
Weatherford, Harry	38
Wes-Wash-It, Gretna, Louisiana	63
Wego Cleaners, Westwego, Louisiana	77
Welch, Barbara	70
Wessom, C. H.	143
Westside Cleaners, New Orleans, Louisiana	77
Whitcher, Aubrey Mon	12
White, Mrs. F. E.	220, 221
White, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley	271
Whitney Central Pressing Shop, New Orleans, Louisiana	77
"Who Killed Kennedy?"	78, 79
Wicker, Charles E.	62
Wigley, Evelyn	71

- 328 -

INDEXNAME

- W, Cont'd. -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Wilkins, P. K.	151
Wilkinson, Frank	280
Williams, Bonnie Ray	80-82
Williams Brothers, New Orleans, La.	77
Williams, Mrs. C.	67
Williams, Mrs. Charles	77
Williams Deluxe Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	77
Williams, F. S.	147
Williams, Lawrence	77
Willis, Phil	43, 51
Willis, Phillip L.	46
Willis, Mrs. Phillip L. (Marilyn)	44
Wilson, Mrs. A.	71
Wimberly, William E.	217, 221
Wing Lee Laundry, New Orleans, La.	77
Wise, M. L.	147
Wong, Mrs. Frances	63
Woodrow, F. G.	150
Woods, Rosemary	140
Woods, V. G.	152
Woolledge, E. G.	66
Wyatt, Peggy	214, 220

- X -

X-L-Ent Cleaners & Laundry, New Orleans, La.	77
X-Ray Cleaners & Dyers, New Orleans, La.	77

- Y -

Yorkshire terrier	119
Youngs Dry Cleaners, New Orleans, La.	77

- 329 -

INDEXNAME

- Z -

PAGE

Zacharias, Mrs. Rose	72
Zapruder, Mr.	47
Zapata, Alfredo	233, 234
Zip-Valstone Service Industries, New Orleans, La.	57, 58

Clements 7/17/64 Ruby

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- A -	
Aaronson, Paul	113
Allen, Howard B.	10
Alyea, Thomas (Tom)	79
Americo, Salvatore	9
Armored Car Service	63
Armored Motor Service, Inc.	53, 58, 59
Armstrong, Andrew, Jr.	90, 91

1-15
33-67
77-92
102
105-122

NAME	PAGE
- B -	
Balin, Vic	115, 116
Bankers Drug, Dallas, Texas	106, 110
Barker, Eddie	69
Batchelor, Assistant Chief of Police Charles	63, 64
Batchelor, Chief of Police	53, 55-61
Belancik, Stephen Andrew	5
Bercello, Jimmy	22
Blaney, Madeline	91
Bowie, A. D. Jim	35
Bowie, First Assistant District Attorney A. D. Jim	68
Bradshaw, J. E.	108
Breen, James Edkford	2
Briegel, Joseph A.	37
Brotherton, Henry Lem	97
Brotherton, L. S.	96
Brown, Clarence	40
Browning, Fred	29
Bryant, Albert	38
Buchanan, R. D.	38, 40, 42
Burleson, Phil	121
Burnett, Murray	98-100
Butler, Lt. George	16, 17, 21

CD 1306

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- C -	
Carousel Club	123
Carroll, Mickey	86
Cohen, Butch	113
Cooley, Tom	17
Cooper, Mickey	42
Curry, J. E.	66
Curry, Chief of Police Jesse E.	63, 65

NAME	PAGE
- D -	
Dallas Terminal Annex	123
"The Dallas Times Herald"	119
Dean, Sgt. Patrick T.	79
Decker, Sheriff Bill	33
DeJohn, Rick	20
Dietrich, Ed	54, 59
Dillard, Frank	106
Dorfman, Paul	40
Dorfman, Paul J.	38, 42

NAME	PAGE
- E -	
Earl Products Co.	120-123
Elliott, Ellis	42
Ellis, Miss Mozell	40
Eppa, Peter	8
Erwin, T. K.	21

NAME	PAGE
- F -	
Fischetti Brothers	20
Fleming, Harold	53, 58, 63
Fleming, Harold J.	59
Fletcher, Bob	17
Frazier, Captain W. B.	63
Fritz, Captain Will	64, 65, 86

C D1206

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- G -	
Gambulos, Charles R.	73
Gamel, Woody	118
Godfrey, My	113
Goin, Donald	54, 59
Goodman, Betty	90
Grant, Eva	24, 25, 27-29, 31, 71, 81, 83, 84, 89
Guthrie, Steve	16, 21, 33, 34
- H -	
Hall, Bert	53, 59
Hall, Ras	42
Harris, Bill	92
Hall, Pauline	89-92
Harris, Vivian	90, 92
Hecht, Beatrice	36
Hill, Herman	68
Hirsch, Charles J.	89
Hirsch, Cyril	89
Holland, Jim	92
Holmes, H. D.	124
Houston, Richard Lee	93
Howard, Tom	92
Hoxsey, Harry M.	29
Hunsaker, Clifford A.	110
Hunt, H. L.	104, 105
Hunt, Lamar	103-105

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- J, Cont'd. -	
Johnson, Alf	38, 40, 42
Johnson, Miss Nettie	40
Jones, Charlie	38, 42
Jones, John Paul	118
Jones, Paul Rowland	16-19, 33-35, 118
Jones, Tom	58

NAME	PAGE
- K -	
Kaminsky, Mrs. Eileen	80, 84
Kaufman, Stanley	91
Kimmel, E. Logan	37

NAME	PAGE
- L -	
Labriola, Paul "Needle Nose"	22, 25
Lane, Mark	98-101
Lardino, Danny	22, 25
Laue, Mrs. Linden (Jeanne)	72
Lee, Mrs. Bob	108
Lee, SA Ivan D.	77
Lipsko, Mark	20
"Little Lynn"	76
Little, Sherman	17
Logan, James	38, 40, 42

NAME	PAGE
- Mc -	
McWillis, Lewis J.	29

NAME	PAGE
- M -	
Magid, Hyman	67
Magid, Ronald	89
Magid, Trudy	89

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M. Cont'd. -	
Mann, Paul	20
Manno, Pat	20-23
Martin, Wilford James (Jim)	75
"Marty the Cox"	22
Martin, Tom	59
Martin, Tom, Jr.	53, 58
Matusanko	67
Miller, Dave	116
Muleady, James J.	88
- N -	
Nappi, Jack	21, 23
Naylor, Dub	33, 34
Naylor, Texas Ranger	35
Nevis, Golden	42
Nichols Brothers	91
- O -	
O'Brien, Robert P.	7
Ochs, Marty	22
- P -	
Pappas, Ike	86, 88
Paul, Ralph	29, 36
Paul, Raphael	36
Penny, Connie Trammel	103
Perrin, Robert	48-50
Perrin, Robert Lee	44, 45, 48A
Plastelite Corporation	123
Pollard, Mildred	74
Post Office Boxes	121
Priestly, Linda	98
- S -	

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- R -	
Radio Station WINS, New York, New York	98
Radio Station WNEW, New York City	86
Rainbow, Bill	92
Rubenstein, Hymie	24, 28
Ruby, Earl	102
Ruby, Sam	70
- S -	
Safran, Don	90
Sargent, Melvin Gene	111
Satcher, Buddy	20
Savella, Joe	31
Scenex Candid Camera	102
Schmid, Sheriff Smoot	21
Schmidt, Larrie	96
Scrap Iron Workers Union	25
Secrist, William W.	4
Senator, George	15, 70-76
Sheehan, David A.	14
Silver Spur	26
Slatin, Joe	110
Smith, H. Edward	105
Southwestern Drug Corporation, Dallas, Texas	106, 107, 109
Stevenson, Deputy Chief M. W.	64
Strickland, Charles	38
Stroud, Lloyd H.	107
- T -	
Talbert, Captain Cecil E.	63
Telephone Number SE 3-1671, Bronx, New York	72
- F -	

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T. Cont'd. -	
Texas School Book Depository Building	123
Tice, Mrs. Wilma	81, 82
Tippitt, Officer J. D.	100
Torti, Leo	90
Trammel, Connie	103
- U -	
Underwood, Jim	92
United Transport Service Employees of America	38
- V -	
Van Schaak Premium Corporation	102
Vogel, Eddie	20
Vulcan Homes	30
- W -	
Wade, Henry	34
Wagner, Cy	93
Walsh, Gladys M.	42
Ward, Martin Wachowiak	109
Waste Material Handlers Union	37
Weinberg, Jimmy	22, 25
Weisberg, Mrs. A. J.	72
Weissman, Bernard	90, 93, 94, 98-101
Welch, James Company	102
Welcome, Joe	113
Wexler, Mrs. Shirley	15
Woods, Leonard	91

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- Y -	
Yarbrough, Mrs. Olvin (Annie Ruth)	111
Yaros, Sam	20
- Z -	
Zakarin, Irving	11
Zoppi, Tony	92
- H -	

All pages a suitable address

INDEXINDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A -	
"Aber"	238
Adams Hotel, Fort Worth, Texas	215, 218, 221, 222, 226
Aeronautical Engineering Company, Beverly Hills, California	195
"AI"	219
Allen oil stock, Batson, Texas	210
Allman, George	129, 133
Allman, George W.	131, 134
American Hotel, Houston, Texas	264
American Legion Post No. 53, Dallas, Texas	46
American National Insurance Company	57
American Nazi Party (ANP)	181, 183, 185
American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists	187
"American Prophet"	3, 4, 5, 6
American School of Beauty Culture, Chicago, Illinois	185, 186
Anchor Inn, Kennewick, Washington	69
Anderson, Judith May	214
Andrews, Arlene	11
Andrews, Billy George	7, 8, 12, 13, 14
Andrews, Doyle W.	11
Andrews, Gladys Roberts	12
Andrews, Inez	12
Andrews, Leasar	12
Amerson, Henry	244
Anonymous letters alleging cover-up in assassination received from Pinkerton's International Detective Agency, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland	33, 34

- 268 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A, Cont'd -	
Anonymous letter and envelope received from the Bureau of Prisons	14
Anonymous letter at "Dallas, Texas, Mar. 25, 1964"	232
Anonymous letter dated April 8, 1964, at Midland, Texas	32
Anonymous letter addressed to J. Edgar Hoover, postmarked Midland, Texas, April 9, 1964	28
Anonymous letter dated April 12, 1964	17, 19
Anonymous letter to Attorney General Robert Kennedy, postmarked Brockton, Massachusetts, April 16, 1964	16
Anonymous letter addressed to "Federal Agents or Gov., Dallas, Texas," postmarked Kansas City, Missouri, May 26, 1964	21
Anonymous letter, postmarked at Kansas City, Missouri, May 26, 1964	22
Anonymous letter and envelope, postmarked May 26, 1964, Kansas City, Missouri	27
Anonymous letter furnished by the Bureau of Prisons, June 10, 1964	8
Anonymous telephone call by unknown woman alleging female friend saw someone put a gun out of window during Presidential motorcade at San Antonio, Texas	36
Arco Auto Carrier, Chicago, Illinois	230
Arco Drive-way, Chicago, Illinois	214
Arkansas State Hospital Benton Branch, Benton, Arkansas	6
Aronowitz, Samuel J.	176
Association of Georgia Klans (ACK)	126

- 269 -

INDEXINDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A, Cont'd -	
Association of South Carolina Klans	121
Association of South Carolina Klans, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (ASCK)	126
Atkinson and Jones Company, North Richland, Washington	69
"Atlantic Monthly," Boston, Massachusetts	111
- B -	
"BRJ"	90, 95, 102, 104
Bacus, James	158
Baltimore "Sun"	191
Bamboo Inn	69
Baptist Church, Birmingham, Alabama	121
Barnes, Arvil	97
Barnett, Mrs. Inez	202
Baruch, Bernard	239
Bates, Finis L.	173
Beck, Charles G.	258
Beck, Mrs. Charles G. (Mary)	260
Beck, Frank W.	259
Beck, Gloria	258
Beck, Lena	259
Beck, Mary	259
Beck, Nellis	258, 259
Beck, Robert J.	258
Beck, Mrs. Robert J. (Lena)	261
Beck, Walter J.	258
Bell, Mrs. Nancy	6
Bender, Senator	146
Bender, Mrs. Clara	230
Berbary, Eva	133
Berry, William A.	76
Bogart, Mr.	133
Bogart, Mrs.	133

- 270 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B, Cont'd -	
Bogart Sportswear Manufacturing Company, Incorporated, Fort Worth, Texas	133
Bolen, A. O.	121
Booth, John Wilkes	
Brand, Joe, Clothing Store, Larado, Texas	50, 51, 61, 65
Brands, Joe, Clothing Store	59
Brookmeade	219, 223
Erooks	219, 223
Broughton Hospital, Morganton, North Carolina	41, 42
Brown, Jack	119
Brown, June	162
Brown, Lorraine	231, 233
Brown, Sanford W.	41
Brown, Terry	227
Broyles, Joe	115, 116
Bryce, Katharine	40, 41, 42
Bucknagel, Mr. William	259
Burger, W. T., Company, La Porte, Indiana	206
Burns Agency	35
Burns, William J., Detective Agency, Baltimore, Maryland	35
Burt, George	251
Buschong, R. E.	155
- C -	
Cabell, Mrs.	39
Cabell, Mrs. Earl E.	39
Cafeteria, Horn and Hardart	177
Campbell, Mrs. Albert	236
Campbell, Georgia	235

- 271 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd -	
Carey, Congressman	210
Carpenter, Roy E.	211
Carroll, Barbara	97
Carson, Johnny	16, 17, 19, 20
Carwell Air Force Base, Texas	194, 195
Carter, Mrs. William M.	228, 229
Cason, Mrs.	48
Cason, Jack Charles	45, 46, 48
Cason, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Charles	43
Chandler, Governor A. B.	253
Channelsworth, Judge	245
Chapin, Robert M.	30
Chillingsworth, Curtis Eugene	246
Chillingsworth, Marjorie	246
Christensen, Charles	182
Christian Crusade	18
Christian Echoes National Ministry, Incorporated, Tulsa, Oklahoma	18
Christie, Ida	62
Christie, Thomas K.	63
Christie, Vincent	50, 57
Christie, Vincent Eugene	62
Christie, Vincent W.	50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59
Christie, Vincent Worth	49, 58, 61, 62, 64
Cilibeti, Rosemarie	177
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute, Cleveland, Ohio	147, 149
Coldwell, (FNU)	238, 240
Collins, Governor	253
Connally, Governor	68, 104, 105
Connally, John	90, 91, 93, 102
Connally, Governor John	24, 193, 232

- 272 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C, Cont'd -	
Constitution of the United States	123
Cooper, Senator John	245
Coopercraft, Los Angeles, California	202
Coopercraft of California, Los Angeles, California	206
Corbin, Ken	229
Corbin, Kenneth	230
Coughlin, Father	211
Cracroft, Bill	243
Craigcraft, Bill	246
Credit Bureau of Phoenix, Incorporated, Phoenix, Arizona	228
Crosier, Mr. R. W.	163
Crothers, Mrs. W. M.	142
Cummins, John	70
Cunha, Adalberto Rodrigues de	86
Cunha, R.	86
Curry, Jesse E.	41, 72
Cutright, Major Carroll	151
Czuwala, John	133
- D -	
"DFI"	147
Dal Paso Hotel, Lamesa, Texas	227
"Dallas Morning News, The"	37, 39
"Dallas Times Herald, The"	108, 109
Darnell, Ed	30
Daugherty, Mr. S. A.	230
David, Mrs. Solomon	159
David, Mrs. Solomon (Lee)	162
Davis, R. E.	120
Day, Tom	69
Dealey, Joseph M.	37
"Deep Dark River"	171

- 273 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- D, Cont'd -	
Dege, Mrs. Harry B.	259
Denby, Mr. W. K.	200, 207
"Detroit News"	260, 261
Deutsch, Seymon	51
DeWitt, Art	68
DeWitt, Arthur	67, 69, 70
DeWitt, Arthur C.	67, 68
DeWitt, Arthur Chester	66, 70
DeWitt, Mary	69
Dillard, Kenneth S.	76
Dillard, Noah V.	72, 74, 75
Dillard, Noah Vernon	71, 76
Doeff, Dr. Jan W.	178
Doggett, Cliff	230
Doral Beach Hotel, Miami, Florida	264
Drew, Father Joseph	44, 47
Drummond, Toby	228
Dyer, Dr. R. Stuart	236
Dykes, Miss Theresa	149
- E -	
Eastern Montana College of Education at Billings, Montana	60
Eastland, Senator	253
Edison Brothers Shoes	58
Ehli, George	263, 264, 266
Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight	23
El Paso Hotel, Lamesa, Texas	225, 227
Eldredge, Professor H. W.	193
Enocks, Nancy	111
Ernst, George J.	249
Ewertt, Eardon Y.	231, 233

- 274 -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- F -	
Fairchild Funeral Home	245
Fares, Mrs. Glenn	226
Farnkoff, Robert	69
Federal Millwork, Fort Lauderdale, Florida	253
Federal Millwork Corporation, Fort Lauderdale, Florida	250
Female Fortumetaller	77, 78
Ferreira, Jose Hamier	79, 80, 81, 85
Ferry, Doctor	244
Fields, Catherine	140, 141
Fighting American Nationalists (FAN)	187
First National Bank, Powell, Wyoming	55, 61
Flower Basket, The, Pasco, Washington	67
"Fort Worth Star-Telegram"	222
Freed, Sidney	209
Freeman, W. H., Company, San Francisco, California	48
Freudenthal, Dr. Kurt	190
Frontier Hotel	217
Funston, Keith	210
- G -	
Garner, Jack	94
Garver, Leland	143
General Dynamics, Fort Worth, Texas	195, 197
George Lincoln Rockwell Party, The	187
Gerstein, Richard	246
Glenn, John	171
Goedeke, Manfred	67
Goldwater, Senator Barry	161

- 275 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- C, Cont'd -

Goodyear Aerospace, Akron, Ohio	163
Goodyear Company, Miami, Florida	162
Graciano, Claudio Reynaldo	86
Grindle, Art	262, 263
"Guardian, The"	80
Gumther, Wolfgang Krich	263, 264, 266
Gussicks, Mrs.	180
Gypsy Tearoom, New York, New York	77, 78

- H -

Hacke, Mrs. R. H.	182
Hale, Mr. I. B.	195
Hall, Mrs. June	162
Hallberg, Edward	158
Hanna, Mrs. Olga Day	129, 130, 133
Hanrahan, Edward V.	145
Hargis, Billy James	17, 18
Harold, William H.	70
Harris, Henrietta	189
Hatfield, Elsa	26
Hendricks, Jack	121
Hewell, Walter	129, 131
Hewell, Walter R.	132, 134
Hoffa, James	173
Hoffa, Jimmy	248
Hoffman, K. Key, Jr.	96
Holiday House Cafe, Kingman, Arizona	230
Honold, W. Carl	87, 88, 89
Honold, Mrs. W. Carl	88
Hooper, Frank A.	101
Hoover, J. Edgar	29, 34, 248, 249

- 276 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- H, Cont'd -

Hopper, Kay	68, 69
Horn and Hardart Cafeteria	177
Hotel Diplomat, Hollywood, Florida	263
Hughes Aircraft, Culver City, California	195
Humphreys, O. Newt	93
Humphreys, O. Newt, Jr.	104
Hutchcraft, Bill	246
Hutton, Kenneth	67

- J -

James, B. J.	90, 91, 93, 97
James, E. R.	93
James, Bessie	98, 106
James, Billy Ray	92
James, J. E.	98
James, Joseph Ray	98, 105
James, Ray	97
Jesse James Club, Hermiston, Oregon	70
John Birch Society	185
"John Saint Helen"	173
Johnson, Ray	227
Johnson, Mrs. S. Boyd (Lorraine)	103

- K -

"Kansas City Times, The"	23
Kelley, Donna	228
Kelley, Tom	244
Kelly Air Force Base, Texas	54, 56
Kendall, Don	109
Keady, Boby	244
Kennedi, Robert	237

- 277 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- K, Cont'd -

Kennedy, Bobby	189, 246, 248
Kennedy, Robert	8, 17, 20, 37, 121, 249
Kennedy, Robert F.	22
King, Martin Luther	121
Klar, Otis	91
Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (United Klans)	120, 121, 125
Krieger, Mrs. Maria	141

- L -

Lackey, James	132
Lackland Air Force Base, Texas	61, 62
Lackland Consolidated Exchange	53, 54, 55, 56
Lampcraft Industries, Chicago, Illinois	200, 207
Lane, Mark	80, 81
Laredo Air Force Base	50, 51
"Laredo Times, The"	50
Larsen, Lee Francis	157, 158, 160
LaRue, Charles	97
Leeso, Mrs. John	211
Leneer, Ben	246
Leneer, Mrs. Ben	243
Lerner, Mr.	244
Lerner, Mrs.	243
Levine, Isaac Don	239
Lewis Research Center	146, 147
License Number OFW-662, 1963 California	194, 195, 197
License Number UJ 783, 1963 Texas	262, 263
"Life" Magazine	260, 261
Lima State Hospital, Lima, Ohio	155
Lincoln, Abraham	173, 174
Lincoln, O. C.	69
Lincoln School, Hillsboro, Ohio	154

- 278 -

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- L, Cont'd -

Litton Industries, Guidance and Control Systems Division, Woodland Hills, California	197
Litton Systems, Incorporated, Woodland Hills, California	195
Long, Mr.	248
"Louisville Times, The," Louisville, Kentucky	251

- M -

MacAskill, Walter F.	69
McClain, J. A.	108
McClain, John A.	107, 109
McCormick, Joseph	26
McGowan, Michael	176
McGraw Hill Company	48
McKay, E. G.	111
McLaughlin, Mrs. Ruby	155
McMurray, James	9
McMurray, James W.	12
McNeil, Walter	110, 111, 112, 113, 114
Mably, Bill	218
Magnolia Sales Service	13
Majority Citizens League of South Carolina	126
Manstoom, Mrs. Esther	228
Manners, Jerry	158, 160
Manning, Frank	31
Manning, Mrs. Pauline	228
Marcilonis, Mrs. Frances	258
Marshall	223

-279-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd -

Martin, Bill	219,219
Martin, James	219
Mary's Dog House Kennewick, Washington	70
Masonic Home, Wichita, Kansas	229
Mayfield, Henry	227
Mays, Mrs. Mary	5
Mays, Tannis	5
Mays, Tannis M.	5,6
Meade	219,223
Mechanic, Dr. Philip, M. B.	177
Mental Health Institute	118
Mental Health Institute, Mount Pleasant, Iowa	116
Merrill, Lynch, Pierce Fenner and Smith, Executive Office, St. Louis, Missouri	209
Mayer, Fred W.	197
Mike Lyman's Sixth Street Grill, Los Angeles, California	266
Miller, Berta	117
Miller, Don K.	97
Miller, Herbert J., Jr.	237
Miller, Jack H.	115,116
Miller, Jack Hadnett	115,117
Miltner, J. A.	119,120,123
Miltner, Joseph Adams	123,124
Miss, Belton	121
Minute Coffee Shop, Lamesa, Texas	227
Minyard, Sue	197
Moeller, Ida	162
Montana State College, Bozeman, Montana	63

-280-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- M, Cont'd -

Morgan, A. L.	5
Morrill, Thomas L. Motor No. H9YD507555, 1958 Lincoln Four Door	65
Muccio, Raymond Francis	195
Murray, William O., Jr.	214
	234
- N -	
National Christian Crusade	17,18
Naylor, R. C.	230
Nesley, Captain	161
Nelson, Major John W.	53,54,55,56
Newman, John	251
Nhu, Madam	171,173
Nick, Joe	161
Nixon	72
Nixon, Richard	173
Nixon, Richard M.	107,109
Norristown State Hospital, Norristown, Pa.	178
Norristown State Mental Hospital, Norristown, Pa.	177
North Texas State University, Denton, Texas	132
Northwest School of Beauty Culture, Des Plaines, Illinois	180
Norton, Richard Berry	188
"Numerology for Everybody"	132
Numerology data	134
Numerology Data Found on Altar at St. Seraphin Eastern Orthodox Church, Dallas, Texas	127

-281-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- O -

Oaklawn Race Track	219,223
Oliver, Robert	91,97,98
Oregon Bank in Portland, The	142,143
Oswald, Henry	141
Oswald, Jack	135,136,137,138,139,
	140,141,142,143
	137,138
Oswald, Jack E.	129,133,219
Oswald, Marina	217,229
Omer, Floyd	

- P -

Pace, Mrs. Edward	171
Pace's Funeral Home	171
Pan American Airlines	89
"Panfleto (Documento)"	80
Parker, Russell L., Mr.	155
Parobek, Helen	147
Parobek, Paul J.	144,145,146,147,149
Partridge, Philip	153,156
Partridge, Philip R.	150,151,184,155
Peerless Bar	58
Pemberton, Mary	250
Pennington, W. J.	67
Pepsi Cola Bottling Company	109
Petersen, Lloyd	31
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center	177
Philadelphia Psychological Center	177
Picadilly Cafeteria	223
Pickett, Perry	30
Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, Incorporated, 509 One Charles Center, Baltimore 1, Maryland	34

-282-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- P, Cont'd -

Pioneer Hotel, Mesa, Arizona	228,229
Pitts, Duell	111
Poinsettig Press, Inc., Pt. Lauderdale, Florida	249
Pollard, Mrs. Frances	228
Powell, Mrs. Ann	258
Price, Alvin A.	103
Price, Edith Wynn	103
Price, Eldridge E.	99
Price, Eldridge Solomon	91,99,100,101,102
Price, Frank	156
Price, Sterling W.	103
Provost, Marvin	31
Pryor Hotel, Billings, Montana	62
Publishers Company, Inc., Washington, D. C.	209
- Q -	
Queen, Mike	197
- R -	
Rayburn, Sam	146
Raynor, Miss Mary Betty	37
Reams, Raymond	227
Reaves, Robert	57
Reeves, James H.	230
Restaurant, Bing How	197
Reuter, Charles Eugene, Jr.	162
Reuter, Charles Eugene, Sr.	162
Reuter, Mrs. Ida	162
Reuter, John Joseph	157,158,160,161,163

-283-

INDEXNAME

- R, Cont'd -

Richbury, Judge	231,233
"Richmond News Leader, The"	187
Robertson, Sen. A. Willis	23
Rockwell, George Lincoln	187
Roeker, R. E.	34
Rogers, Jerry Dale	164,165,166,167,168
Rogers, Lou	168
Rostock, Earl	69
Roush, D. K.	155,156
Royster, Father Dairi	127,128,130,132
Rusk, Dean	210
Ryans, Williams	75
Kyle, G.	171,172
Kyle, Grover E.	170, 173

- S -

SS General Gordon	240
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	42
"St. Louis Post Dispatch"	210
St. Paul the Apostle Church,	
Richardson, Texas	44,47
St. Seraphim Eastern Orthodox	
Church, 4203 Newton, Dallas, Texas	128,131,132,133
St. Vincent Hospital	140
Selin, Abe	133
Savage, Mrs. Florence	228
Schida, Mr. Edward	242,243
Schaefer, Marie	140
Schaefer, Mrs. Marie	141
Schell, Dieter	263,266
Schick, James B.	70
Schlang, Burney	177,178

-384-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- S, Cont'd -

Schlang, Richard	175,176,177,178
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr.	221
Sells, Mr.	133
Seattle Times, Seattle, Washington	67,69
Shell road map	223
Shelton, Robert	120,125
Sheraton Belvedere Hotel	34
Shorb, Anna	106
Short, Anna	98
Shortall, Gerald	179,180,182,183,184
Shortall, Gerald James	181,185,186
Shortall, John	182,184
Shortall, John William	186
Shortall, John William, Jr.	186
Shortall, Marie	162
Shortall, Marie Esther	186
Smith, Hezekiah, Jr.	189,190
Smith, Senator Margaret Chase	247
Smith, Captain R. T.	253
Snuggs, Miss M.	193
Snuggs, Marion	192,193
Snyder, Dana	219
Sorrels, Forrest V.	165,167
Southern Bell Telephone Company,	
St. Louis, Missouri	162
Southern Pacific Railroad Company	174
"Southland Standard"	126
Spring Grove State Mental Hospital,	
Catonsville, Maryland	190
Stewart Hotel	141,142
Stewart Hotel, Portland, Oregon	143
Storno, Milo	195

-385-

INDEXNAME

- S, Cont'd -

Storno, Milo Elroy	194,195,197
"Stormtrooper's Manual"	188
Strang, Walter	199,200,202,204,205,
	206
Streng, Mrs. Walter (Betsy)	203
Sudbeck, George	211
Sudbeck, Joseph	211
Sudbeck, Joseph C.	209,210,211
Sudbeck, William	211
Supreme Council	238
Swink, Floyd	214
Swink, Floyd E.	212,213,215,216,217,
	220,222,223,224,225,
	226,227,228,230

- T -

Taylor, Ben	245,246
Taylor, Charles	176
Taylor, E. H. E., Dr.	42
Taylor, M. Theodore	48
Taylor, Ted	47
Tedder, Mr. and Mrs.	204,206
Temple, Larry	80,193,232
Terry, Dr.	246
Texas Western College,	
El Paso, Texas	116
Tranhardt-Burger Corporation,	
LaPorte, Indiana	206
Thielmann, Otto	264,266
"This Time the World"	187
Three Letters Addressed to	
Texas Governor John Connally	231

-286-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

- T, Cont'd -

Tonight Show	17,19
Townhouse Hotel, Houston, Texas	263
Tracy, Mrs. Katherine	259
Tri-City Service Bureau	69
Truman, Mrs. Harry	23
Turner, Mrs. (FNU)	262
Twin Knob Cafe,	
Desert Sage, Arizona	230

- U -

Ulmer, Will	121
Union National Bank of Laredo, Texas	51,54,56,59,61
United Klans of America, Inc.	120,121,125

- V -

Vennell, Richard	182
Ventura, Mrs. Georgia Campbell	235,236
Veterans Administration Hospital,	
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	76
Veterans Administration Hospital,	
Roseburg, Oregon	140
Volock, Frances	97
Volaky, Andrew I.	237,238,240
Volaky, Andrew Ivan	237,241

- 287 -

INDEX

INDEX

PAGE

PAGE

PAGE

- W, Cont'd -

PAGE

- W -

Wade Hampton Hotel, Columbia,
South Carolina 121
Wagoner, Rax Basil 132
Walker, General 239
Walker, Edwin A. 93
Walker and Zanger Marble Company,
Incorporated, New York City and
Los Angeles, California 206
Walla Walla Union Bulletin, Walla
Walla, Washington 70
Wallace, Gov. George C. 29
Wallace, Harold 30
Wallace, Henry 94
Walton, Discra 250,252
Walton, Prestley 259
Walton, Prestley J. 245,247
Walton, Prestley Johnson 242,250
Walton, Prestly J. 251,252
Walton, Prestly Johnson 252
Wassick, Mr. William 151
Webb Royal Flowers, Dallas, Texas 67
Weisheit, George 31
Welch, Robert J. 259
West, Claude 153
West, Claude W. 153
West, Mike 70
Westergard Transfer and Storage Company,
Mayflower Agent, Idaho Falls, Idaho 162
Western Cement Corporation, Enid, Oklahoma 103
Western Union Money Order Number NK71549 159
Western Union Office, 191 South Main Street,
Akron, Ohio 151
Williams, Ben 5

Williams, Robert 158
Willis, Leon 97
Wilson, Delbert 76
Wilson, Paul 254,255,256
Woman Who Allegedly Obtained Movie Film
of the Assassination of President John F.
Kennedy 257
Woolard, William 154
Wyo-Mo Agency 61,62
Wyo-Mo Agency, Billings, Montana 62

- XH -

Yellow Cab Company, Chicago, Illinois 214
Zarter, Carl 13
Zarter, Carl F. 99
Zionist Sanhedrin (Supreme Council) 238
Zion-Judaism 237
Zuider Zee 215,218,219,223
Zuider Zee Oyster and Sea Food Restaurant 216

Clements 8/3/14 Ruby

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- A -	
Adamsik, Detective J. F.	47
Allen, William	40
Andrew	39
Armored Motor Service, Inc., Dallas, Texas	49,50,52

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C - (cont'd)	
Communist Party (CP)	22,23,24,25,26,27
Crane, Chief J. Kenneth (MA)	84
Crows, William	39
Curry, Chief of Police Jesse E.	2

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- B -	
Batchelor, Assistant Chief Charles	48,49
Beal, William	40
Berke, Irwin	29,30
Berke, Rosylin	29,30
"Bertha"	38
Bjornson, Edward L.	37
Blessing, Herbert L.	5,6,7
Boerder, Frank	38
Bonnie	58
Boren, Jarrett	94
Bradshaw, Mr. J. E.	76
Brantley, Ray	78
Brown, Judge Joe B., Jr.	47
Butler, Mrs. Diane	67,68

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- D -	
"Dallas Morning News, The"	41,42,43
"Dallas Times Herald, The"	40,47
Day, Lieutenant J. C.	46
DeMar, Bill	39
Dietrich, Edward C.	49
Dillard, Tom	42

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- C -	
Chazin, Charlotta	39,30
Cody, Dallas Police Officer Joe	78
Collins, Mr. Jack	16
Collins, Marvyn	15,17,18
Collins, Mrs. Muriel	17
Collins, Muriel C.	15

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- F -	
Family Court of Cook County, Illinois	32,33
Fehrenbach, George	13
Fehrenbach, George W.	20
Fehrenbach, George William	9,10,12,16,17,18,
	19
Fell, Mr. J. E.	20
Finklestein, Fannie	69
Fleming, Harold	51
Fleming, Harold J.	48,49,50
"Francois"	60
French Press News Agency	62
Fritz, Captain Will	5

- a -

- b -

1-9
32
35-50
52-68
73-89

INDEX

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- G -	
Goin, Donald	50
Goolsby, Detective Charles	66
Grant, Eve	3,69,71,73,87,88,
	91,93
- H -	
Hall, Bert	49,50
Harlan, Mr. Thomas	67,68
Harrison, Blackie	79
Harrison, Detective W. J.	66,67
Helmick, Mrs. Donald (Wanda)	58
Heinegan, Michael F.	32,33
Hirsch, Mrs. Charles J.	3
Hodge, A. D.	6,7
Horwitz, Mr. Israel	31
Howard, Jack	31
Huffaker, Robert S., Jr.	60

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- K -	
KRLD-TV, Dallas, Texas	60
Kaminsky, Eileen	87,88,91
Kanter, Judge Benjamin J.	28
King, Gordon	94
Krueger, Jack	41

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J -	
Jaffe, Sam	10,11,13,16,18,19,
	20,21
Jaffe, Samuel Charles	21
Jaffee, Lawson	29,30
Jaffee, Mr. Sam	29,30
Jaffee, Mr. and Mrs. Sam	29,30
Jaffee, Mrs. Sam	29,30
Jaffee, Samuel Harry	21
James, Tom	49
Jesser, Phillip	29,30
Jones, Captain O. A.	66
Juvenile Bureau, Dallas, Texas	63

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L -	
Lane, Doyle E.	56,57
Lady, Samuel Charles	21
Lee, Mrs. Robert W.	35
Lehrer, Jim	85
"Little Lynn"	75

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M -	
McCall, Mrs. Charles C.	36

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- N -	
MacWilly	78
Mogid, Ronald	3
Marsala Place Apartments, Dallas, Texas	44,45
Martin, Tom, Jr.	51
Maxey, Sergeant B. J.	54,55
Mazzotta, John	40
Miller, Belle F.	71
Miller, Bertha	69,71,73
Miller, Bill	10,12
Miller, Detective L. D.	66
Miller, Mayer	71,73
Miller, Mrs. Mayer	73

- c -

- d -

INDEX

INDEX

NAME

NAME

PAGE

PAGE

- M - (cont'd)

- R -

Miller, Morris 71
 Miller, William Eugene 13
 Moore, Detective M. M. 47
 Moskowitz, Sarah 69
 Muskowitz, Bertha 71,73
 Muskowitz, Blanche 69
 Muskowitz, Jacob 71
 Muskowitz, Rachel Lena 69

Rose 58
 Rose, Detective Guy F. 47
 Rubenstein, Abraham 69
 Rubenstein, Eva 32,33
 Rubenstein, Fannie 69
 Rubenstein, Hyman 32,34
 Rubenstein, Dr. Hyman I. 69
 Rubenstein, Joseph 69
 Rutland, Harry 69

- N -

- S -

Nesad, Edward J. 32,33
 New, Captain Thomas M. 15

Sarah 69
 Sargent, Melvin Gene 81
 Sberiscia, Rosa 83,84
 Senator, George 4,44,67,68,74,75
 Shaw, Mrs. Marie 10,11
 Southwestern Drug Corporation, Dallas, Texas 35,36
 Standt, Morton 29,30
 Stern, Belle (Mrs. Harry) 69
 Stern, Mrs. Belle F. 71,73
 Stern, Harry 69
 Stern, Harry S. 73
 Stern, Mrs. Harry S. 71
 Stevenson, Chief M. W. 66
 Sugarman, Harold R. 29,30
 Swallow, James 18
 Swallow, Phyllis 16,17,18

- P -

- T -

Paul, Ralph 4,39,58,75
 Pazol, Herbert 29,30
 Pazol, Martin 29,30
 Pazol, Mr. Morton M. 19
 Pelou, Francois 62
 Peterson, Joe 4
 Pierce, Lieutenant 75
 Pierce, Lieutenant R. S. 55
 Pierce, Lieutenant Rio S. 54
 "Pierre" 60,62
 Pitts, Mrs. Elmore 45
 Pritchard, Max 13
 Pritzker, Mr. and Mrs. Max 29,30
 Putnam, Sergeant James A. 54,55

- Q -

INDEX

NAME

PAGE

- T -

Tice, Edith 86
 Tice, James M. 90
 Tice, Mrs. James M. (Wilma) 86
 Tice, Mrs. Wilma 86,90,93
 Tippit, Officer 78
 Tricker, Jimmy 10
 Turner, Jim 53

- W -

WBAP-TV, Fort Worth, Texas 53
 "Wall Street Journal" 76
 Warner, Mrs. Doris (Curtis L.) 44
 Wall, Breck 4,75
 Welch, James O., Company 37
 Western Union 56,57
 Wilson, Billy Joe 4

INDEXNAME

- A -

Alexander, Ben 87
 Alleged Precautions Taken By Dallas Police Department Prior To Assassination 92
 Anderson, Andy 94
 Anderson, Audrey C. 58, 63
 Anderson, Cynthia Diane 57, 58, 63
 Anderson, Lawrence A. 58
 Anderson, Lawrence Arthur 63
 Angeles, Andre 129

- B -

Babbitt, Laurie Lee 66
 Babbitt, Lawrence F., Mr. and Mrs. 60
 Babbitt, Lawrence F. (Lucille), Mrs. 66
 Baggett, V. Ray 42
 Bedford, Sybille 141
 Bell Helicopter Company Research Laboratory, Arlington, Texas 171
 Belli, Melvin 141
 Binion, Cavett S. 93
 Birth Index Book 57, 58
 Blacketer, J. R., Mrs. 77
 Blacketer, Roy, Mrs. 76
 Blakency, Paul, Company 132
 Blakency, Paul T., Company 126, 131
 Bolleter, M. Wayne 45, 46, 51
 Bolleter, Wayne 48
 Bone, piece of, from President KENNEDY's skull 48
 Bone specimen, 35 mm color slides of 46
 Bone specimen, ten photographs of 47
 Boone, Thetford Bolton, D. D. 45, 47

- 176 -

INDEX

- B, Cont'd -

Boucher, Arlon B., Mr. and Mrs. 60
 Bradley, James Cecil 135
 Braille, letters written in 96, 97, 99, 103, 104, 110
 Bureau of Vital Statistics, Dallas City Health Department, Dallas, Texas 57, 59, 88
 Burkley, Willie 166
 Burris, H. 103
 Burris, Homer, Detective 97, 101, 103

- C -

Cadage, Harry 102
 Cairns, A. E., M.D. 45, 46, 48, 50, 51
 Candage, Harry 104, 105
 Candage, Rachel 99
 Candage, Rachel Elvina 99, 104
 Cantrell, James R. 123, 125
 Carothers, Pauletta, Mrs. 44, 45, 46, 48
 Caruthers, Pauletta 44
 Castro, Fidel 170, 171, 172
 Chiefs Bar, Fort Worth, Texas 103, 104
 "Christian Record" 99
 Cisneros, Domingo H., Mr. and Mrs. 60
 Clark, Ira A. 73
 Clark, Ira A., Mr. and Mrs. 60, 72
 Clark, Ira A. (Margaret), Mrs. 74
 Clark, Ira Alfred (Margaret), Mrs. 75
 Clark, Margaret L. 72, 73
 Claudia, LNU 104
 Collins Frozen Food Company 135
 Connolly, John 138, 144
 Considine, Bob 115, 116
 Curry, Jesse E. 94, 101

- 177 -

NAME

- D -

"Dago" 116, 117
 "Dallas Morning News, The" 29, 30, 31, 32, 35
 Dallas Trade Mart 95
 Davis, Jesse Lee, Jr. 146, 147, 151
 Dillard, Tom 29, 30
 Dillard, Tom C. 31, 32, 35
 Dortch, Havis W., Mr. and Mrs. 61
 Dortch, Havis Wayne (Alice Marie), Mrs. 82
 Dortch, Michelle Diane 82
 Driver, Billie Louis 98
 Driver, Billy 102
 Duff, Peggy Marie 124, 126
 Duff, William 132
 Duff, William McKern 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 131
 Dykes Food Store, Hinesville, Georgia 135

- E -

Edwards, Wilbern L., Mr. and Mrs. 60, 76
 Elkins, Norman Lee 95
 Employers Casualty Company, Dallas, Texas 82
 Eustace, Walter J. 158, 159, 160, 161

- F -

Farmin, Walter C., Captain 101
 Female babies born on October 20, 1963 56
 Florence, Conrad 98
 Ford, Declan P. 164, 165, 166
 Foster, J., Mrs. 72
 French, C. H. 74
 French, C. H., Mrs. 73
 French, C. H., Mr. and Mrs. 75

- 178 -

NAME

- F, Cont'd -

French, Jack A. 109
 Fritz, John Will, Captain 157
 Furniture Mart, Irving, Texas 55, 65, 66, 68, 71, 75, 68, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89

- G -

Garland Clinic and Hospital, Garland, Texas 58
 Garner, Darrell Wayne 116
 Gilder, David B., Jr., Mr. and Mrs. 62
 Golden Gate Estates 139
 Green, H. L., Company 74, 75
 Gulf American Land Corporation 139

- H -

Haire, Grady 106
 "Half-Circle J" Motel 90
 Hampton, Charles C. 147
 Hansen, Helen Lorena 88
 Hansen, Roger A., Mr. and Mrs. 61
 Hansen, Roger A. (Carolyn), Mrs. 88
 Hardee, Helen, Mrs. 63
 Harper, Billy A. 46, 50, 51, 53
 Harper, Jack C., Dr. 46, 48, 50, 51, 53
 Harper, Jack C., Mrs. 53
 Hart, H. M., Detective 95
 Henley, Juanita 58
 Henry, Elena Verlena 57, 58
 Henry, Juanita 58, 64, 65
 Henry, Thomas C., Jr. 64, 65
 Henry, Thomas C. (Alva), Sr., Mrs. 64
 Henry, Tom C. 58
 Higgins, Jack 105

- 179 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H, Cont'd -	
Hill, Gerald, Sergeant	154
Hill, Gerald L., Sergeant	153, 155, 157
Hisa, John Van	166
Holmes, Harry D.	168, 169
Homer, LNU	194
Howlett, Joe	95
Huller, Bernard B., Mr. and Mrs.	61, 87
Hunter, Gertrude, Mrs.	89
Hunter, Jerry	89
- I -	
Indignant White Citizens Council	95
Irving Sports Shop, Irving, Texas	55, 56
- J -	
Jackson, Betty, Mrs.	70
Janis, Mildred	6, 7
Jenkins, George	135
Jenner, Albert E.	138, 140, 144
Jenner, Albert E., Jr.	142, 143
Johnson, George	107
Jones-Blair Paint Company	63
- K -	
KCRA Radio Station, Sacramento, California	153, 154, 155, 157
KRLD Radio Station, Dallas, Texas	101
KRLD-TV, Dallas, Texas	29, 30, 32, 34
Keylock, John J.	137, 138
Keylock, John Joseph	139
Keatts, Charles, Mr. and Mrs.	61
Keatts, Charles Lee (Eleanor), Mrs.	83
Keatts, Teresa	83

- 180 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- K, Cont'd -	
Keutzer, Benjamin O.	109
Knight, Challen L., Mr. and Mrs.	60
Knight, Kenneth	165
Kraft Foods, Garland, Texas	84
- L -	
Lake Texoma Lodge	164
Lamm, Murrine, Mrs.	59
Lancaster, Mr.	139
Leavell, J. R.	141
License, 1963 Georgia, 52 J 1033	133
"Life" Magazine	141
Listing By Item Numbers And Description Of Additional Exhibits	10
Loria, Joe	123
Losoya, Juan F., Mr. and Mrs.	60
Lovelady, Teddy	65
- M -	
McAdams, Dean	102
McAdams, Dean W.	99, 100, 103, 106, 110
McAdams, Dean Washington	96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109
McAdams, Emma Lou	98
McAdams, Robert Franklin	98, 102
McAdams, Robert Stanley	102
McAdams, Sylvia Belle	98
McAdams, Sylvia Dean	98
McAdams, William Jackson	102
McCarthy, Joseph, Senator	141
McCarty, Eva, Mrs.	44, 48, 49
McCarty, Rita, Mrs.	44, 48

- 181 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M, Cont'd -	
McDuff, William McEwen	123
McKenzie, William A.	170
McKinley, William E.	100
McMillon, Thomas D.	141
Mark on the curb	30, 31, 34, 35
Marquez, Baller, Mr. and Mrs.	61
Marquez, Baller (Tom), Mrs.	78
Marquez, Mary Helen	78
Martin, James H.	170
Mestas, Cecelia, Mrs.	77
Methodist Hospital of Dallas	44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51
"Militant, The"	162, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174
Miller, William	6
Moody, Thomas C., Mr. and Mrs.	60, 67
Morey, Steve C., Mrs.	73
Myers, Salon	147, 151
Nyles, Sirlaurance	151, 152
- N -	
National Dairy Products Corporation	85
Nick in the curb	30, 31, 32
North Texas State University, Denton, Texas	94, 95
- O -	
Oakes, J. Merrill	124
Osborne, Marion W.	126, 131
Oswald, Marina	56, 164, 166, 170
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	162, 163
"Oswald Uniform Corporation, Staten Island, New York"	165

- 182 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- P -	
Paine, Michael E.	171
Paine, Ruth	171, 172
Parker, Robert W.	69
Patterson, Kenneth R., Mr. and Mrs.	62
Peavy, Jimmy R.	84
Peavy, Jimmy R., Mr. and Mrs.	61
Peavy, Jimmy R. (Martha), Mrs.	85
Peavy, Martha	84
Peavy, Melissa	85
Photographs Taken At Methodist Hospital Of Dallas Of Bone Specimen Allegedly From Skull Of President KENNEDY	43
Photographs Taken From Inside The Sixth Floor Of The Texas School Book Depository Southeast Corner Window	40
Prator, Earline, Mrs.	57
Professional Center Hospital, Irving, Texas	58
- R -	
Rendon, Cecilio, Mr. and Mrs.	61
Repair Tag For Gun In Name "Oswald" At Irving Sports Shop, Irving, Texas	55
Revill, Jack, Lieutenant	95
Reynolds Motor Company, Dallas, Texas	116
Reynolds, Terri	118
Reynolds, Warren	115, 117
Reynolds, Warren A.	114, 116, 119, 120
Roberts, Byron D., Mr. and Mrs.	62
Ross, Raymond J.	84
Ruby, Jack	127, 128, 129, 141
Ruby, Jack L.	121, 123, 158
Ruiz, Bonita	81
Ruiz, Phillip	80
Ruiz, Phillip, Mr. and Mrs.	61, 79
Ruiz, Phillip (Bertha), Mrs.	81

- 183 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- 8 -	
"San Antonio Express"	149
"Sandy"	123
"Scottie"	123
"Scotty"	123
Shaddox, Albert H., Mr. and Mrs.	61
Shaddox, Albert H. (Marie), Mrs.	86
Shaddox, Suzanne	86
Sitz, Cecil	90
Sitz, Lois, Mrs.	90
Snall, Audrey C.	58
Smith, Jeff	166
Socialist Workers Party	174
Stalworth, Walter	143, 150
Stephens, Detective	101, 103
Stinnett, Vera	98, 103, 104, 110, 112, 113
Stinnette, Vera	102
Stroud, Martha Joe	29
Stuckey's Pecan Shoppe, Punta Gorda, Florida	139
Swanner, J. M.	79
- T -	
Tagus, Jim	27
Taylor, T. J.	103
Taylor, Tommy J., Detective	97, 101, 103
Telephone No. AD 5-2049, non-published number in name of JEFF SMITH, Richardson, Texas	166
Telephone No. CI 4-9835, Fort Worth, Texas	89, 90
Telephone No. TA 4-4938, listed to WILLIE BURKLEY, Dallas, Texas	166
Texoma Lodge, Kingston, Oklahoma	165, 166
Tippit, J. D.	93, 94, 117, 152

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T, Cont'd -	
Tull, Charles S., Mr. and Mrs.	60
Tull, Charles Stanley (Iretta), Mrs.	68
Tull, Sandra	68
Twentieth Century Fox Films, Incorporated, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	131
- U -	
Underwood, James	29, 30, 31, 32, 34
- W -	
Walker, Edwin, General	94, 132
Walker, Edwin A., General	114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127
Warlick, Mack A.	69
Warlick, Mack A., Mr. and Mrs.	60
Warlick, Mack Allen	70, 71
Warlick, Mary	71
Warlick, Mary, Mrs.	69
Watson, Kenneth Noel	98
Watson, Kenneth Noel	102
Watts, Clyde	124, 126, 131
Watts, Clyde J.	132
West, Tommy	102
Westlake, Elissa, Mrs.	67
Whitten, Bob	153, 154, 155, 157
Whitworth, Edith, Mrs.	55, 56, 65, 66, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 101, 103
Williams, Bob	101, 103
Williams, Charles	96, 97, 102, 104

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- W, Cont'd -	
Williams, Clotile, Mrs.	5, 6, 7
Williams, George F.	150
Williams, Marie, Mrs.	159
Wing, Oza, Mrs.	162, 167, 170, 172
"Wolbet, Robt. E."	90
"Worker, The"	174
- Y -	
Young People's Republican Club	94, 95
Young, W. M.	98
- Z -	
Zaproder, Abraham	38
Zarza, Joseph	169

INDEX*All pp available Archives*NAMEPAGE

- A -

Agroski	24
Alford's Refrigerated Warehouses, Incorporated, Dallas, Texas	18, 19, 20
Alger, Bruce	71
Allentown General Hospital, Allentown, Pennsylvania	90
American Airlines	62, 63, 64
American Jewish Congress	36
Amsterdam Municipal Transport Company	120
Anglin, Fanny	116
Anonymous Letter Postmarked April 22, 1964, Shepherdsville, Kentucky	3
Argoski	24

- B -

Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas, Texas	103, 104
Beall, Charles R. F., Dr.	14
Beall, Dub, Detective	88
Beall, W. D., Detective Lieutenant	97
Bell, Roy, Jr., Dr.	91
Bellevue Psychiatric Hospital, New York City	48
Benski, Dr.	93
Benski, Raymond, Dr.	100
Singhamton Warehouse and Terminal, Incorporated, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	31
Binsky, Dr.	88
Birch, John, Society	52
Black, James R.	14
Black, James R., Mrs.	12, 13, 14
Black, James R. (Eugenia), Mrs.	10

- 125 -

NAMEPAGE

- B, Cont'd -

Brackenridge Hospital, Austin, Texas	52, 54
Brad Crandall Program	66
Brandt, Otto, Jr., Dr.	51, 54
Braniff Airlines	64
Brautigam, George A.	75
Bray, Mr.	12
Bray, Edward T., Dr.	13
Bray, James T.	12, 13, 14
Bray, James T., Mrs.	14
Braye, James T.	13
Braye, James T., Mrs.	10, 12
British-American Oil Company, Dallas, Texas	56
British American Oil Producing Company, Dallas, Texas	57
Brown, Fred	107
Bumpass, S. R., Dr.	104
Burnett, Morace	18

- C -

CCNY, City College of New York	37
Calton, Judy	104
Cantor, Mr.	12
Capitol House Motel, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	24
Carousel Motel, Houston, Texas	92
Carrel, Alfred, Dr.	118
Chevrolet, 1953	83
Chevrolet, 1953 dark green over cream, two door	84, 85
"Christian Beacon"	70
Christian, James	105, 106
Cindy, alias of Maxine Holmes	108
City College of New York (CCNY)	37

- 126 -

NAMEPAGE

- C, Cont'd -

"Clairvoyant Jean"	56, 57, 58
Clark, Frank M.	71
Clark Publishing Company, Evanston, Illinois	58, 59, 60
Colhoum, Adams	4
Colletti, Paul	87, 88, 95
Collins, Dave	108
Colton, George	24
Columbia Store Fixture Company, Kenilworth, Maryland	79
Columbia University	37
Communist Rules for Revolution	74
Conliffe, Joan	59
Connally, John B.	29, 31
Connolly, John, Governor	66, 69, 71
Cooper, Mae	25
Cornelius, Joyce	103
Craft, A. E., Mrs.	19, 20

- D -

Dallas Tent and Awning Company	102, 103, 106, 108
Dental Arts Laboratory, Dallas, Texas	86, 87
Di Domenico, A., Reverend	72
Dixon, Jean	58
"Dixon, Jeans"	58, 61
Doubleday and Company, Incorporated, Garden City, New York	60
Draye, Edward T., Dr.	10
Draye, James T.	10
Dunn, Maurice	39
Dunn, Michael	41
Dyll, Dr.	103
Dyll, James W., Dr.	104

- 127 -

NAMEPAGE

Eisenhower, Dwight D.	71
El Dorado Bar, Dallas, Texas	88
El Dorado Lounge, Dallas, Texas	106, 107
Ellis, James R.	83
Espy, Watt	28
Evers, Madger	36
Evershire, D.	111, 112, 115
Evershire, Thomas William	111, 112, 114, 121

- F -

"Faith" Magazine	56
"Fate" Magazine	58, 60, 61
Freidman, Ephraim, Dr.	47
French, Bill	7
"Frenchie"	33, 37
Fuller, Curtis	58
Fuller, Curtis G.	60, 61
Fuller, Mary	58

- G -

Golden Cask, Port Arthur, Texas	87, 88
Golden Cask Club, Port Arthur, Texas	92, 98
Golden Cask Supper Club, Port Arthur, Texas	95
Golden, Frances	87, 95, 97, 107
Goldstein, Ernest	50
Coldwater, Barry M.	71
Goodman, Malvin	15
Gray, Barry	34
Green, Marilyn, Mrs.	104
Gunnells, Lee	17, 18, 19, 20

- 128 -

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- H -	
Haith, Robert, Jr.	12
Halpern, Linda	37, 38
Hampel, Harry	73, 76
Harley, Joe	62
Harris, Jane	93
Harris, William K., Mrs.	63
Harrisburg State Hospital, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	31
Hayden, Bill, Jr.	91, 103, 110
Heath, David	41, 42
Hemming, A. H.	102
Hemming, A. H., Mrs.	103
Henry, Aaron	35
Hicks, William Dr.	45
Hill Hotel, Dallas, Texas	108
Hoagie, alias of James Wiley Loudermilk	109, 110
Hoffa, James	107
Holmes, Maxine	103
Hovatt, Merv	62
Howland, Russell	21, 22
Hunt Room, Capitol House Hotel, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	26
- I -	
Independent Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, Greenville, South Carolina	70
Italian Baptist Association of America	72
Ivy, Lola Bell	116
- J -	
Jack Tarr Capitol House Motel	25
Jacobs, Celia	120
Jewish University of America, Skokie, Illinois	15, 16

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- J, Cont'd -	
John Andrews Hospital, Tuskegee, Alabama	10, 13
Johnson, Boyce Lindy	24, 25, 26
Johnson, Elizabeth Spaulding	27
Johnson, Julia	27
Jorenson, Ralph	38
Jozen, A. G. M.	120
- K -	
Kalmsnoff, Dr.	47
Keeler, Christine	121
Kennedy, Bobby	91, 107
Kennedy, Fred	63
Kennedy, Robert, Attorney General	14
Kennedy, Ted, Senator	14
Kessler, Ralph	87, 94
Kilophenstein, Ethel, Mrs.	102
Knight, John	5
Knowles Ambulance Service	93
Kraft, William Bell	29, 30, 31
Kraus, S.	38
- L -	
Landes, S. H.	33, 43
Landes, Stephen	46, 47
Landes, Stephen H.	33, 42, 43
Landesberg, Edna, Mrs.	46
Landesberg, Edna Greenberger	44
Landesberg, George	44
Landesberg, George, Mrs.	46
Landesberg, Stephen	46

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- L, Cont'd -	
Landesberg, Stephen H.	42, 43
Landesberg, Stephen Harris	33, 43, 44
Lassiter, James W., M.D.	50, 51, 54
Lassiter, James Watson, M.D.	49, 52, 53
Lassiter, Ruth	53
Late Model Black Convertible, Central Expressway, Dallas, Texas, 1:25 p.m., November 22, 1963	82, 83
Lattimer, Jim	88, 91
L'Aurore	72
L'Eandes, Stephen	33, 34, 35, 43
L'Eandes, Stephen Yves	33, 43
L'Eandes, Yves	33, 37
Letter Postmarked April 22, 1964, Shepherdsville, Kentucky	8, 9
Library of Congress	58, 59
License No. CG-1324, 1964 Oklahoma	84, 85
License No. PH 1598, 1963 Texas	117
License No. ME-0780, 1963 Oklahoma	84
License No. 37-1963, 1962 Oklahoma	83, 84
Loudermilk, J. Sr., Mr. and Mrs.	104
Loudermilk, James "Hoagie"	102
Loudermilk, James W.	104
Loudermilk, James Wiley	102, 103, 105, 109,
	110
Loudermilk, Jim	91
Loudermilk, Paula Brown	108
- M -	
McIntire, Carl, Reverend	70
Marby Operating Company, New York, New York	22
Maribel, W. Jim	91
"Mark Lane Rally"	35
Martin, Milton L.	25
Merchants Cafe, Port Arthur, Texas	93

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- M, Cont'd -	
Mizrachi, Nancy	38
Moore, Arson	7
Morrow, J. P., Jr.	83
Morrow, Jesse Pledger, Jr.	85
Morrow, Jesse Pledger, Jr., Mrs.	84
Morrow, Larry Joe	84, 85
Motor No. B53K060123	83, 84, 85
Munn, Louise	106
Murdock, Perry	22, 23
Murdock, Walter	22, 23
- N -	
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People	36
National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland	79
Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	45
"New York Journal American"	23
Ninth (9th) Circle Bar	37, 39
Norris, Fred	56
Norris, Fred Allen	55, 57
- O -	
O'Brien Chicken Plant, Jay, Oklahoma	84
O'Brien, Patrick Henry, Father	72
Oswald, J. T.	62, 64
"Outline of History"	77
Owens, C. B., Sergeant	112
- P -	
Park Place Hospital Hospital, Port Arthur, Texas	87, 88, 93, 99, 100
Perry, Earl	35, 36, 37, 43
Philip, John	5

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- P, Cont'd -	
Philip, Mildred	5
Phillips, Floy, Detective Sergeant	93, 98
Proser, Jacob	38
Pruett, Louise	81
- R -	
Radio Program, Barry Gray	35
Ravel, Jerome, Dr.	50, 51
Regan	36
Rehorst, Wim M.	119
Remington Typewriter with Rem-Kiter type number Nr 320641	122
Rizzuto, James	43
Rizzuto, James F.	33, 34, 35, 42, 43
Rogers, Thomas	69
Rose, R. D., Mrs.	23
Rose, Robert	23
Ross, Frankie	106
Ross, John C.	60
Rozenblad, Charles	114, 120
Russey, Dr.	91
- S -	
"Saturday Evening Post"	107
Scherer, John C.	87, 93
Shaffer, Clyde C.	78, 79, 81
Shaffer, Edna K., Mrs.	65, 68, 71, 78, 79, 81
Shoemaker, Emily, Mrs.	78
Singleton, Richard, Detective Lieutenant	92
Sonder, Sarah, Mrs.	79
South Oakes Mental Hospital, Amityville, New York	14

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- S, Cont'd -	
Spring Grove State Hospital, Catonsville, Maryland	81
Springfield State Hospital, Sykesville, Maryland	81
"State Rights Party"	35
Stearn, Jess	58, 60, 61
Stern Dental Laboratory, Houston, Texas	92
Stevenson, Adlai	23
Sweeney, Arthur E.	56, 57
"Syndicate"	86, 89, 91, 107, 108
- T -	
Telephone No. BR 6-6744, Dallas, Texas	91
Templain, John H.	99
Temple, Larry	4, 29, 65
Thornton, Adrian	106
Timmins, B. H., Jr.	123
Tippit, Madam	115
Tippit, Brenda Kay	117
Tippit, Charles Allen	116
Tippit, Curtis Glenn	117
Tippit, J. D.	111
Tippit, J. D., Mrs.	111, 112, 116
Tippit, Marie Frances Cassway	112, 116
Top Hat Club	108
Towers Dental Laboratory, Houston, Texas	87, 94
Trench, Walter	38
Tucker, Edward	64
Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama	10, 13
- U -	
Unknown Subject, Also known as Argoski, Agroski, Yansen, Yannen	24

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- V -	
Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston, Texas	97, 99, 100
Veterans Administration Hospital, Oakland, California	90
Veterans Administration Hospital, Tuskegee, Alabama	10, 12
- W -	
WCA Radio Station, New York, New York	34
Wallace, George C.	71
Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C.	31
Wass, David	86, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 106
Wass, David M.	91
Wass, David M., Sr., Dr.	92
Wass, David Morey, Jr.	86, 87, 92, 99, 100
Wass, Ethel M.	110
Wass, Ida V., Mrs.	87
Waters, Bill	87, 92
Wells, H. G.	108
Wernick, Mrs.	77
Wernick, Moshe, Rabbi	15
Wernick, Moshe (Goldie I.), Mrs.	15
West End Cafe	37, 39
Whalen, L. M.	78
Wiesman, Kenneth J.	65
Wilkerson, Gladys	116
Williams, Corrie, Mrs.	13, 14
Williams, E.	12
Williams, Eugenia	10
Williams, Eugenia J.	13
Williams, Eugenia Joyce	13, 14

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- W, Cont'd -	
Williams, Lois	14
Williams, Wesley L.	79
Wilson, Mary	5
Wolf, Robert	38
Wolf-Denning Ladder Corporation, Seagoville, Texas	106
Wolfgang AEO90322	111, 114, 121
Wolfgang, Alwin Edgar	123
Wolfgang, Alwin Edgar Phillip	111, 120, 122, 123
Wright, A. Lee, Miss	81
- Y -	
Yannen	24
Yansen	24
Yarborough, Ralph W.	69
Young, Trudy	108

1-22
34-52

NAME	INDEX	PAGE
A		
ACKERMAN, GENE		14
ALEXANDER, BILL		89
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM F.		81, 82, 93, 95, 96
ARMSTRONG, ANDREW		16, 17
ARMSTRONG, ANDY		15
B		
BAKER, T. L. (Lieutenant)		78
BARCZ, KRYSZTIAN (Mr.)		79
BEAVERS (Dr.)		89
BEAVERS, WILLIAM ROBERT (Dr.)		93, 95, 96
BERKE, IRVIN		24
BERKE, ROSLYN		24
BOWIE, JAMES		112, 113
BRANCE, JOHN HENRY		36, 38, 39, 40
BUCHANAN, LARRY		114
BUTLER, GEORGE		2, 8, 10
BUTLER, GEORGE E. (Lieutenant)		4, 7, 8
BYRN, LAURA		45
BYRN, LAURA A. (Mrs.)		44
C		
CALBRESE, ALPHEONSE F.		10
CAMP UNITY, KINGSTON, NEW YORK		23
CARLIN, BRUCE		51
CARLIN, KAREN BENNETT		51, 52
CAROUSEL		104
CAROUSEL CLUB		114, 115
CARR, WAGGONER		113a
CAUGHEAN, W. C.		30
CHAZIN, CHARLOTTE		24
COOPER, WILLIAM F.		35
COLEMAN, "KATHY KAY"		51
COLEMAN, KATHY KAY, (Mrs.)		84
COLEMAN, RAY		53, 54
COLLINS, GERALD		14, 15, 16, 17

NAME	PAGE
(C. Cont.)	
CRAPARD, LARRY	15, 16, 17, 42, 43
CRAVEN, BOB	41
CRAVEN, ROBERT	43
D	
DALLAS POLICE AND COURTS BUILDING	72
"DALLAS TIMES HERALD, THE"	88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 101
DAVIDSON, ALFRED, JR.	34
DECKER, J. E. (Sheriff)	109
DENSON, ROBERT	12
DCBS HOUSE	32
DOUGHERTY, SAM	41
DOWLEARN, CARLOS	15, 16, 17
DOWLING, MARY	32
DOWLING, MARY ADA	31
DUMONT, MASON B.	35
E	
ELROD, JOHN FRANKLIN	116, 118
EMPIRE ROOM	36, 38, 40
F	
FOWLER, CLAYTON	89, 93, 98
FOWLER, CLINTON	95
FRITZ, WILL (Captain)	78
G	
GARDNER, MAEVIN	41
GEVINSON, DANIEL (Dr.)	52
GIBSON'S PRODUCTS	14, 17
GIBSON'S RECORD STORE	12, 13
GILMORE, JAMES B. (Lieutenant)	87
GLOWACKI, JOSEPH A.	79
GRAHAM, JOSEPH	114
GRANT, EVA (Mrs.)	12, 15, 16, 17, 39
GRANT, EVA L.	102

NAME	PAGE
(G Cont.)	
"GRIF"	101
GRIFFIN, BURT	108
GRIFFITH, KENNETH E.	99
GRUJIN, SOL	18, 19
GUTERIE, STEVE	2, 4, 7, 8, 10
H	
HALL, J. E. (THERE) (Mrs.)	83, 84
HANSSON, CARL F.	2
HARRISON, DOLORES	31, 32
HOLMAN, E. L.	111
HOLLAN, ERNEST L.	96
HUMPHRIES, VIRGINIA THOMPSON	44, 45
I	
IVEY, GLADYS BEALL, nee CRADDOCK	81
J	
JACKSON, HARRY LEE	38
JACOBS, ROY M.	35
JAFFE, LAWSON	24
JAFFE, PHILLIP	24
JAFFE, SAM	24
JANOWSKI, LEON	113a
JEFFREY, ROBERT M.	35
JOHNSON, RALPH	114
JOHNSON, RALPH KENDALL	115
JOHNSON, JOE	39
JOHNSON, JOE	26
JOHNSON, JOSEPH	28
JONES, PAUL	10
JONES, PAUL ROWLAND	2, 3, 4, 7, 8
K	
KAPLAN, BOB	82
KILGALLEN, DOBOTHY	113a

NAME	PAGE
(K Cont.)	
KING, GLEN (Captain)	76, 77
"KNAPP"	8
KNAPP, JACK	10
KOVAR, MARIE	25, 26, 27
L	
LAIRDICH, HELEN (Miss)	107
LEAKE, DOUGLAS	31
"LITTLE LYNN"	51, 52
LOGAN, H. A.	29
LOGAN, HENRY A.	31
LONGFELLOW, O. I.	14, 16, 17
LOVEJOY, HARRY	41
LUMPKIN, GEORGE L.	3, 77
LUNDAY, RAY	76
M	
McCLELLAN COMMITTEE	4
McKNIGHT, FELIX B.	86
MERCHANTS STATE BANK	102
MERLE, CLOR	14, 15, 16
MERLE, CLOR WILLIAMS	17
MILES, DEFROSTUS McCOLLOUGH	41
MILLER, BERTHA	22
MILLER, SIDNEY	22
N	
NEIMAN-MARCUS	34, 35
"NEW YORK JOURNAL AMERICAN, THE"	113a
NORTON, BOB	45
NORTON, ROBERT L.	47
O	
OLIVER, ODELL	96, 98
OLSEN, HARRY	51, 53, 84
OLSEN, HARRY (Mrs.)	83
OLSEN, HARRY L.	84

DL 44-1639

NAME

PAGE

(O Cont.)

OLSEN, HARRY LEE 56
 OLSEN, HARRY NEAL 56
 OLSEN, HARRY W. 57
 OLSON, HARRY D. 54
 PAGO CLUB 45, 47
 PARRICK, D. L. 47
 PATTERSON, JOE 29
 PAUL, RALPH 51
 PAZOL, HARRY 51, 52
 PAZOL, HERBERT 24
 PAZOL, HORTON 24
 PIKE, MIKE 24
 PIKE, ROY WILLIAM 50
 POLLARD, EDITH 50
 POLLARD, EDITH EVELYN 31
 POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION 33
 POLYGRAPH MACHINE 88
 POLYGRAPH TEST 89
 PRITZKER, MARIAN 91, 93, 95, 96
 PRITZKER, MIK 24
 PRYOR, ROY A. 24
 101

RANDULLA, JOE 41
 RENO, ARTHUR 27
 RENO, ARTHUR JOHN 25, 26
 RENO'S SPEED WASH 26, 27
 ROGERS, SAM 31
 RUBENSTEIN, ABRAHAM 20
 RUBENSTEIN, FANNIE 21, 22
 RUBENSTEIN, HYMAN I. 20
 RUBENSTEIN, JACK 23
 RUBENSTEIN, JOSEPH 20, 22
 RUBENSTEIN, SHERUEL ZAVIL 20
 RYAN, HICKEY 50
 RYAN, TUESDAY 50

SAUNDERS, H. BAREFOOT (U.S. Attorney) 107
 SENATE PERMANENT SUBCOMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS, SENATE OFFICE BLDG. 10

DL 44-1639

NAME

PAGE

(S Cont.)

SENATOR, GEORGE 15, 16, 17, 51
 SIMMONS, BRENDA 31
 SISK, MARIE 26
 SLEIGHT, ELMO (Mr.) 25, 26, 28
 SLEIGHT'S SPEED WASH 25, 26
 SMITH, ORVILL 110
 SPECTER, ARLEN 96, 107
 STADT, NORTON 24
 STARKS, WILLIAM 37
 STARKS, WILLIAM M. 40
 STOREY, ROBERT G. 113a
 STRINGER, H. H. 56

TONAHILL (Mr.) 89
 TONAHILL, JOE 91, 96
 TOWERY, VIRGINIA (Mrs.) 83, 84
 TRUS, TANNIE 51
 TRUS, TANNY 54

VEGAS CLUB 102

WADE, HENRY 87, 112, 113
 WADE, HENRY M. 92, 93
 WAGNER, RAMONA 50
 WALKER, DICK 52
 WALKER, RICHARD D. 53
 WALL, BRECK 51
 WARREN, EARL (Chief Justice) 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113
 WIGGINS, WOODROW (Lieutenant) 78
 WILLIAMS, BILLY DON 85
 WILLIAMS, KAREN GREEN 85
 WOOD, W. JAMES 96
 WOODS, LEONARD 39

NAME	PAGE
-A-	
AAA Parking Lot	67
Achelli, Sam	84
A & G Cafe	101
American Automobile Association, Cincinnati, Ohio	72
Anonymous Letter And Envelope - Postmarked Pasadena, California, November 23, 1963	115, 118
Archer, James	72
Arnes, Deai	4
Ashley, Helen	82
-B-	
Baker, Jay	73
Ball, Lucilla, Miss	4
Baucum, George D.	3, 4, 5
Baucum, George Dewey	6
Boersig, Lena	74
Boetic, E. L.	64
Bowers, Edwin, Detective Sergeant	95
Boyd, Albert	34
Brown, Joe	125
Brown, Ralph	71
Bubacek, L. A.	78
Burrows, C. A. L.	128
Bute, Bill, Sergeant	117
-C-	
Campbell, Joseph E.	71
Campbell's Clinic, Chattanooga, Tennessee	82, 88
Cannon, Sam	94
Carolina Hotel	62
Castro, Fidel	41

1-32
35-54
59-65
68-74

NAME	PAGE
-C, Cont'd-	
Crwthorne Hotel, Mobile, Alabama	83
Chambers, Chris J.	61, 86
Chafette Restaurant	36
Chris (Last Name Unknown)	78
Christmas, John	31
Christmas, John Clinton	33
Church of the Good Shepherd, Dallas, Texas	32
Cities Service Oil Company, Atlanta, Georgia	101
Claim Number 7-652494	78, 88
Colonial Hotel	67
Connally, John	13
Connally, John, Governor	8
Connally, John, Honorable	9
Connally, John, Former Assistant United States Attorney	39
Corley, B. F., Detective	26, 28
Cox, John, Dr.	55
Crane, Robert	37
Crow, Nora, Mrs.	123
Crystal Hotel, Chicago, Illinois	15
-D-	
Dallas Philatelic Society	31, 32, 37, 38
Daniel, James	45
Daniel, W. A.	45
Darden, John, Reverend	37
Decker, J.E. "Bill", Sheriff	122
DeLancy, C. T.	64
Dendler, Charles	91
Devins, Andy	4
Dilley, John Melvin	78, 80

CD1421

NAME	PAGE
-D, Cont'd-	
Dinwood, Robert	67
Dobbs House Snack Bar	47, 48
Douglas Hotel	61
Douglas Hotel, Elgin, Illinois	68, 78, 85, 88, 94
Dresser Industries, Incorporated	37
-E-	
Earl Campbell Hospital, Chattanooga, Tennessee	84
Elektro-Bushler	22
Elia, Joseph C., Dr.	51
Ellena, Peter, Sergeant	117
Episcopal Church of the Good Shepherd	37
Eubanks, R. M., Lieutenant	64
Evans, W. C.	101
-F-	
Fawley, Mr.	4
Ferreira, Jose Xavier	7, 8, 10
Fetzer, James D.	82
First National Bank of Lima, Lima, Ohio	66, 67
Ford, Declan P.	115
Fort Washington Hotel, The, Cincinnati, Ohio	70
Francis, Guy M., Dr.	84
Fritz, J. W., Captain	122
-G-	
Gepac, Frank	15
Gatco, Frank	15
Georgian Hotel, Athens, Georgia	67

NAME	PAGE
-G, Cont'd-	
Geyer, Frank J.	14, 15
Geyer, John	103
Giltner, Blanche, Mrs.	62
Goldwater, Barry, Senator	16
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio	113
-H-	
Hammond, Harry	78, 88
Harris, Jackie, Mrs.	72
Hartmann Elektro-Installation	21
Hatcher Chevrolet Company, Athens, Tennessee	83
Haver, June, Miss	4
Hershey, Robert B.	31, 32, 34
Hershey, Robert Bowman	30, 36
Hewitt, W. E.	78
Highland Avenue Motors, Elgin, Illinois	84
Hiller, Alfred	18, 19
Hiller, Alfred Heinrich	17, 20
Hiller, Anna	20
Hiller, Christian	20
Hitchcock, Larry D.	93
Holley Hotel, Charleston, West Virginia	83
Home Finance Company, Athens, Tennessee	66
Hoover, Edgar J.	105
Hoover, J. Edgar	39, 40, 51, 113
Hotel Chandler, Rockford, Illinois	83
Hotel General Shelby, Bristol, Virginia	83
Hotel Meridian, Indianapolis, Indiana	75
Hotel Tilden Hall, Champaign, Illinois	83
Howard, Odell	94
Hubbell, Clyde	117

NAMEPAGE-H, Cont'd-

Rudson, Clinton, Mrs.	25, 27, 28
Rughes, Sarah, Federal Judge	12
Human Research Resource Office (HUMERO), Building 118, Fort Bliss, Texas	55
Rumphreys, O. H., Jr.	4
Runter, E. E.	130

-I-

Impound Ticket Number MF 6495	90
Indiana National Bank, Indianapolis, Indiana	74, 75

-J-

Jepson, Carl A.	60
Jones, R. A.	95

-K-

K and A Distributors	35
Kennedy, Jacqueline, Mrs.	13, 18, 23
Kennedy, Robert	18, 23
Kennedy, Robert, Attorney General	20
Ketchum, Edna, Mrs.	75
Kirwan Hotel, Lima, Ohio	65, 66
Kjar, Joe	51
Knight, Frank	31
Knight, Frank Thomas	30, 35
Krugh, Dorothy, Mrs.	65
Ku Klux Klan	15, 16

-136-

NAMEPAGE-L-

Landvik, Jerome	39
Landvik, Jerome J.	39, 40
Landvik, Jerome Johnson	39, 41
Landvik, Leonard	43
Lang, Harbert	61
Leake, Douglas	44, 47, 48, 49
Lewis, Jerry	4
License No. 19 Z 888, 1963 Tennessee	68, 75, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
License No. 20-598, 1963 Louisiana	100
License No. 49 A 9831, 1964 Indiana	77, 90
Linton, Neil	51
Livingston, Dr.	80
Livingston, Ed, Dr.	81
Louisiana State Central Hospital, Pineville, Louisiana	102

-Mc-

McGuire, Ethridge	77
McGuire, Jenniel	77

-M-

Maddox, Martha, Mrs.	50, 51, 52
Maddox, Mattie, Mrs.	52
Maderson, Guy	4
Manha, Correlia da	11, 12
Martin, Dr.	55
Martin, James H.	115
Martin, Joseph H., Dr.	54, 57, 58
Martin's Wrecker Service Lot, Indianapolis, Indiana	90
Mathew's Drug Company, Great Falls, South Carolina	66
Matthews, Millard	128

-137-

NAMEPAGE-M, Cont'd-

Mattox, Martha	51
Melrose Apartments	87
Mandel, Ann	73
Metropolitan Bank of Lima, Ohio	65
Milledgeville State Hospital, Milledgeville, Georgia	28
Minnesota State Mental Hospital, Fergus Falls, Minnesota	43
Missile Systems Corporation, Carrollton, Texas	45
Morgan, William	65
Morin, Harry	65
Motor Numbers:	
12525265, 1950 Plymouth	69, 72
55236519, 1955 DeSoto	68, 94
3301121719, 1960 Plymouth	68, 83, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
16216808, Plymouth	73, 90
406022896, 1957 Buick	68
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company, Omaha, Nebraska	88
Mutual of Omaha Insurance Company, Springfield, Illinois	78, 80
Myer, Charles	87

-N-

Nash, Jimmy	100, 101
Nelson, Merrill F., Dr.	88
New Dennison Hotel, The Cincinnati, Ohio	70, 71

-138-

NAMEPAGE-O-

O'Brien, J. F. Hugh	59, 84
O'Brien, J. Michael	66
O'Brien, J. Mike	59, 62, 64, 65, 71, 82
O'Brien, James	76, 78, 80, 81
O'Brien, James H.	59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71, 82, 84, 86
O'Brien, James Michael	59, 62, 64, 65, 71, 82
O'Brien, John Mike	59, 64, 66, 68, 71, 82, 88, 92, 94
O'Brien, Louise	65
O'Brien, Mike	59, 84
O'Brien, Patrick	59, 72
O'Dell, J.	84, 87
O'Hara, Patrick C.	59, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 90
Osorio, Efrain	41, 42
Ostermann, Dr.	20, 21, 23
Oswald, Maxine	115, 116

-P-

Paddock, Phyllis, Miss	73
Parkland Hospital	13
Pattillo, James Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs.	97
Pack, Denver	69
Petit Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio	70, 71
Peugeot, Eric	21
Policy No. 3080-492930-62M (hospitalization)	78, 88
Potter, Briton	37
Price, Emerson Varner, Jr.	96, 97, 103
Price, Emerson Varner, Sr.	101

-139-

NAME

PAGE

-R-

Rackowski, Walter	128
Radio Station KSL, Salt Lake City, Utah	51
Ree, Miss Martha	4
Rahn, Evelyn	60
Red-Headed Cook	44, 46
Red-Headed Male Cook	47
Regent Coin and Stamp Exchange	38
Ridley, Janice, Mrs.	68, 92
Ripley, Herman	31, 37
Ripley, Herman T.	30, 38
Rogers, Robert Spencer	100
Rogers, Sam	47
Rubens, Frank	128

-S-

Schlickin, Irving M.	71
Sharp, Gladys, Mrs.	110
Sheraton-Barringer Motor Inn, Charlotte, North Carolina	67
Spiegel, Dr. (First Name Unknown)	97
Steel Erectors, Shreveport, Louisiana	100
Stephens, George	52
Stevens, Agnes	60
Stewart, George	109, 110, 111
Stewart, George D.	105, 108
Stewart, George Dewey	104
Stewart, Mary Jane (Riddle)	105
Stewart, Sallie Louise Teal	111
Stewart, William Jackson	111
Stovall, Ruby	123, 124
Super Motor Sales, Cincinnati, Ohio	72, 74
Super Motors, Cincinnati, Ohio	72, 74

-140-

NAME

PAGE

-T-

Tate, Lucille, Mrs.	82
Temple, Larry	8
Texas State Hospital, Wichita Falls, Texas	103
Threatening Letters and Postcard Received by Henry M. Wade, Dallas County District Attorney, Dallas Texas	120
Thorngren, L. E.	88
Timmins, B. H., Jr.	119, 120, 121, 122, 130
Title No. 899 8285, 1960 Plymouth	83
Title No. D295909, 1957 Plymouth	77
Tuebingen Children's Hospital	21
Tuebingen University Hospital	20
Turner, A. R.	76
Tweddell, Edward H.	112, 113
Tyson, Evelyn, Mrs.	109

-V-

Vance, Vivian, Miss	4
Veterans Administration Hospital, St. Cloud, Minnesota	43
Veterans Hospital, Sawtelle, California	6
von Kalkreuth, Dr.	23

-W-

Wade, Henry	121, 124, 125
Wade, Henry M.	121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129
Whipple, Jayne	77
Wichita Falls State Hospital, Wichita Falls, Texas	105, 109, 110
Wiener, Michael	72
Wilson, John Clinton	23

-141-

NAME

PAGE

-Y-

Yadkin Hotel	67
--------------	----

-Z-

Zurek, Arnold	67
---------------	----

INDEX

	<u>PAGES</u>
-A-	
Anonymous Letter Postmarked At Bremerton, Washington, August 23, 1964	5
Anonymous Letter Received By New York Office of FBI From Huddersfield, England, on July 24, 1964	9
-B-	
Beverly Hills Clinic, Dallas, Texas	47
Bon-Ami Corporation	41
Bruno, Daniel A.	41
B.T. Babbit Company	41
Buske, Friedrich Axel Rudolf Johannes	15
Buske, Friedrich Rudolf	13, 14, 28
-C-	
Cabore, Florence T.C.	27, 28, 29, 30
-D-	
Dirksen, Everett M., Senator	3
Dragomir, Anghel	31, 32
-F-	
Fajerson, Maude, Mrs.	49
Finlay, Alfred	11

-54-

INDEXCD 1512
All pp. available
in files

	<u>PAGES</u>
-G-	
Garrick, Ernest H.	41
Gelling, Peter	11
Gerlach	19
Grupasan	19
Gumpert, L. James	41
-H-	
Harvey, Thomas	
H.B. Ives Company, New Haven, Connecticut	34, 37, 39
Hover, J. E.	41
Hover, J. Edgar	10
	10
-J-	
Jackson, Earl	3, 4
Jackson, "Scoop"	7
John Birch Society	30
Johnson, "Lady Bird", Mrs.	7
-K-	
Kennedy, Bobby	6
Kennedy, Jacqueline	7
Kennedy, Robert	32
Kennedy, Teddy	30
Kollecker	22, 25, 26
Krosse	19

-55-

CD 1512

INDEX

	<u>PAGES</u>
-L-	
LaGrange & Company, 61 Broadway, New York City	41
LaGrange Company	43
LaGrange, Frank C.	40, 41, 43
Louisiana State Asylum, Pineville, Louisiana	47
-M-	
Michel, Thomas, Father	32
Murphy, M. J.	10
-N-	
Nash, James A.	46
New York Central Railroad	41
-O-	
Ogden, Elizabeth Ann, Mrs.	11
-P-	
Paine, Ruth, Mrs.	50
Pattillo, Althea, Mrs.	47
Price, Emerson Varner, Jr.	44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52
Puget Sound Naval Shipyard, Bremerton, Washington	5, 6

-56-

INDEX

	<u>PAGES</u>
-R-	
Radio Station WFBR, Baltimore, Maryland	3, 4
Rawles, J. A.	35, 38
Rutland Railway Corporation, Rutland, Vermont	41
-S-	
Shriver, Harry	4
Sioux Railroad Company, New York City	28
Swiley, R. W., Commander	4, 6
Speegle, Jackson H., Dr.	47
Spiegel, Dr.	49, 51
Stevenson, Adlai	30
Suppe, Charles O.	29
-T-	
Treskow	19, 26
-W-	
Waldow, Willi	26
Waldow, Willy	18
Wall Street Journal	41
Whitted, Richard	28, 29, 30

-57-

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- A -	
Ables, Thelma	52, 56, 57
Alexander, Ivojeane	52, 55, 57
Angel, Joyce	68, 72
Armstrong, Andrew, Jr.	78
- B -	
Batchelor, Charles	15
Belli, Melvin	53
"Bonnie"	67, 68, 73
Bratton, Roland	8, 9
Brown, Joe B., Judge	5, 11
- C -	
Carlin, Bruce	68, 70, 72, 73, 74
Carlson, Harry	54, 57, 60
Carousel Club	4, 6
Cornett, Verna Lou	68, 73
"Curly"	67, 68, 69
- D -	
"Dallas Morning News"	2, 12
Dickey, Willie Mills	13
Downey, William	75
- E -	
Etheridge, Jack	8, 9

- 2 -

CD 1513

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- F -	
"Fort Worth Star Telegram"	2, 12
Fritz, Will (Captain)	11, 15
- G -	
Goodson, Clyde F.	80
Grant, Eva	4, 6
Graves, L. C.	15
Groves, (Dallas Police Officer)	17
- H -	
Hake, Kenneth M.	13
Hill, Herman	7, 11
HLH Products	2, 12
- I -	
Internal Revenue Service	11
- J -	
Jackson, John W.	67, 69, 70, 72, 74
Jackson, Rosa	70
"Joe"	167, 68, 72
"Johnnie"	69, 72, 74
"Johnny"	76
Johnson, (Dallas Police Officer)	17
Johnson, M.	15

1-17
52-83

- b -

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- K -	
Kilgallen, Dorothy	53, 55, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64
Kingsbury-Smith, Joseph	64
- L -	
Laidrich, Helen	52, 53, 56, 57, 59, 62
"Life Line"	2, 12
"Little Lynn"	69, 70, 72, 73, 74
- Mc -	
McLean, Bruce W.	79
- M -	
Macias, Gabriel D.	82
Martin, Jim	4, 75
Merchants State Bank	7, 8, 9, 10, 12
Montgomery, (Dallas Police Officer)	17
Montgomery, L. D.	15
- N -	
"New York Journal-American"	64
Nichols, Alice	4
- O -	
Oliver, O'Gell	59, 62
Olsen	76
Olsen, Harry	51, 54, 57, 60

- c -

INDEX

NAME	PAGE
- P -	
Paul, Ralph	67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74
- R -	
Rankin, J. Lee	57, 60
Reuben, B.W.	16
Robertson, Victor F., Jr.	81
"Rose"	67
Ruby, Samuel Davis	12
Ruby, J. D.	9
- S -	
"Sam Bloom Trustee"	4
Sanders, E. Barefoot	52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59
Senator, George	4, 75, 83
Sewell, T. C. (Sergeant)	7
Simpson, John J., Jr.	76
Smart, Vernon	13, 16
Smith, Billie Joe	15, 17
Smith, B. J.	15, 16
Sovereign Club	6
Specter, Arlen	52, 55, 57
Stroud, Martha Joe	53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 62
Swain, Richard	13, 16

- d -

INDEX

<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
- T -	
Telephone Number 433-6289	51
Telephone Number HR 5-6315	18, 25
Telephone Number JE 4-8525	84
Telephone Number WH 1-5601	84
The Doctor's Bureau	18
The Doctor's Business Bureau	25
"Toyo"	67, 68, 74
Toyo, Geraldome	74
True, Tammi	69, 70, 72,
	73, 74
- V -	
Vegas Club	4, 6
- W -	
Warren, Earl (Chief Justice)	59
Wilson, Jimmie	10

Synopsis
(9/19/64, Janderling)

-A-	
Aiken, H. S.	31,33
Allaman, Lieutenant Roy	54,55
Andrews, Rex	30
Armstrong, Andrew	53
Armstrong, Andrew, Jr.	52
"Aviator" brand playing cards	38
-B-	
Barbara	75
Barad, Joseph L.	83
Bowers, Lee E., Jr.	3, 10, 11, 13, 15
Briana, Robert	83
Brock, Mrs. Mary	64, 65, 66
Brock, Robert	64, 65, 67
Bus Ticket Stub No. 13688	32, 33, 34, 36
-C-	
Carlis, Karen Bennett	58, 61
Carlack, George, Jr.	67, 69
Carol	106
Carousel Club, The	57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 136
Carpenter, Ken	65
Cartridges, Two	47, 49
Charles	99, 115, 136
Continental Trailways, Los Angeles 14, California	99
Cox Brothers Floor Covering Company, Dallas, Texas	80
Craford, Larry	53
Crève, William D.	53
Customs Declaration Tags	39

-145-

*All pages available
See index*

C DIS 18

-D-	
"Dallas Times Herald, The"	26
Day of the Thump	115, 116
Diamond, Ronald Lewis	82
Diary of Impressions & Observations of Eric Ritsek	99
Dmvsckaya, -Olga	38
Dominick, Mr. and Mrs.	18
Donnaey, Doris	19
Donnaey, James	19
Duff, William	49, 50
Duff, William McEwan	47, 48, 51, 52
-E-	
Editorial Flecha	35
-F-	
FIESTA BRAVA	35
Fine, Louis E.	8
Folse, Richard	83
Ford, Declan	34
Ford, Declan P.	143
Foreign Languages Publishing House, Moscow	35
Frazier, Wesley	21, 25
Freeman, Theodore H.	6
Furniture Mart, Irving, Texas	17
-G-	
Gale, William	31
Gascon, J.	34
General Motors Corporation, Arlington, Texas	6
Geetry, Jerry M.	84, 85
German - Russian dictionary	39
Golovachev, Paul	38

-146-

*See files
pp 44-46*

DL 100-10461

-G, Cont'd.-	
Cochran Produce Company, Dallas, Texas	63
Goodyear Service Center, Dallas, Texas	5
Cooped Out Hole in Grass Near Texas School Book Depository	41
Cress Clinic and Hospital, Dallas, Texas	12
Cresner, Charles Woodrow	18, 26
Guide map of Mexico City	35
-H-	
"Hands Off Cuba"	53
Harper, William Allen	46
Hartman, Edna	44
Hartman, Kayne B.	43
Hartman, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne E.	41, 46
Hawkins, F. B.	65
Hierzi, Charles	83
Hill, Gerald L.	28, 29, 30, 31
Hirezi, Charles E.	89
Hoskins, G. C.	99
Hoy, Malcolm J.	5
Hoy, Malcolm Jerry	3, 4, 6, 7, 9
Hoy, William Thomas	6, 8
Huat, H. L.	138, 139
Hunt Oil Company, Dallas, Texas	138
Hunter, Mrs. Gertrude	18, 19
-I-	
Irving High School	20
Irving Richland Hills High School football game	18
Irving Sports Shop, Irving, Texas	17, 28
-J-	
Jaggars-Chiles-Stovall, Inc.	90
Johnny Reynolds Motor Company, Dallas	65
Johnson, Priscilla	142, 143
Jones, A. L.	137, 138, 139

-147-

DL 100-10461

-K-	
F & R Investigation Service, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	51, 52
Keester, William	49
Keester, William Ross	51, 52
Kemp's Garage	71
Khcatuleva, Galina	39
Keser, Natalie	29
-L-	
Lake Tawakoni	143
Lakewood Laundromatic, Dallas, Texas	87, 88, 89
Lane, Mark	53, 78
"Learning Russian"	35
Letter to Marina Oswald from Olga Dmvsckaya dated 10/29/63	38
Letter to Marina Oswald from Paul Golovachev	38
Letter to Marina Oswald in Russian from Ruth Payne	39
Letters to Marina Oswald from Galina Khontuleva dated 2/25/64 and 5/16/64	39
Lewis, L. J.	64, 68, 71
Library pass	35
Liebeler, James Wesley	33, 34
"Life" magazine	29, 30
Light gray cotton jacket	96
Lindsey, Aubrey Ray	5
"Little Lyan"	61
-Mc-	
McKenzie, William	143
-N-	
Mark on the curb	46
Markham, Helen Louise	78
Markham, James Alford	73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84

-148-

INDEXNAMEPAGE

-M, Cont'd.-

Markham, William Edward	78,80
Martin, James E.	143
Martin, Mrs. Mark	3, 10, 11, 12
Martin, Mrs. Mark E.	11
Martin, Shirley	11
Material Belonging to LEE HARVEY OSWALD	32
Monte Leon Apartments, Dallas, Texas	79,80,81
Mouat, Adrian	99
Mullendore's Cafeteria, 601 Main Street, Dallas, Texas	43, 44
-N-	
North Tower Street Union Terminal Company	12
-O-	
Oak Cliff Bowling Lanes, 309 East Jefferson Blvd., Dallas, Texas	74,82,83,84,85
Oak Cliff Grill	74
Oklahoma Paving Company, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	50
Oswald, Marina	32,33,34,37,38,39,40, 142,143
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna "Ozzie"	141 74,75,76,77,80,81
-P-	
Paine, Ruth	39
Parkland Memorial Hospital	119
Patterson, B. M.	64,68,69
Patterson, Mrs.	19
Pemex Travel Club, Mexico, D. F.	35
Pennington, J. W.	92
Pennington, Mrs. J. W.	92
Pennington, John Wesley	93,95,96,97
Pennington, Mrs. John Wesley	95,97
Pennington, Mrs. Oda	95
-149-	

INDEXNAMEPAGE

-P, Cont'd.-

Pennington, V. L.	92
Piece of bone	46
Potapova, Nina	35
Powell, Nancy	58,60
Pridmore, Mrs. Iva	66,67
-R-	
Repair Tag For Gun in Name "Oswald"	17
Richland Hills High School	20
Ritzek, Eric	98, 115, 116, 135, 136
Roberts, Cliff	49, 51, 52
Rodgers, Mrs. Leon	79
Rothermel, Paul M., Jr.	132
Rubinstein, Leon Jack	126
Russell, Harold	65
Russell, Harold Fay	65
Russell, Mrs. Otha	65
Ryder, Dial D.	26
-S-	
Senator, George	58
Shirt	28
-T-	
Taylor Motor Company, The Telephone Number EL 6-3374, Quinala, Texas	5 143
Texas Theatre, Dallas, Texas	28,75,96,97
"This Week - Esta Semana"	34
Thompson, H. W.	50
Thorne, John M.	143
Tidy Lady Launderette, Dallas, Texas	93,95
Tippit, Gayle M.	63
Tippit, J. D.	57,58,59,60,61,62,64,71, 75,86,87
-150-	

DL 100-10461

INDEXNAMEPAGE

-T, Cont'd.-

Tippit, Mrs. J. D.	53
Tippit, Mrs. Marie	59
Tolliver, Gerald	85
Tolliver, Jerry	88
Tolliver, Gerald	88
Tolliver, Jerry	74,76,80,82,83,84,85,86
Transportes del Norte Bus	32,33,34
True, Tammie	60
Truly, Roy	18
Truly, Roy E.	21
"Truth About Cuba Is In Cuba"	55
-U-	
United States Playing Card Company, Cincinnati, Ohio	38
-V-	
Vegas Club	63,136
-W-	
Walker, General Edwin A.	47,48,49,51,52
Watts, Clyde J.	47,49,51,52
Weissman, Bernard	57,58,59,60,61,62
Whitworth, Mrs. Edith	17

files
4-9
20-24
38-64
- A - 150-158

Synopsis ✓
(Gentlesing 10/8/64)

CV 1070

INDEX

INDEX

- A -

	PAGE
Adamov, Joe	223, 224
Airmail envelope postmarked "Huddersfield Yorkshire 11 30 AM 20 JULY 1964"	15
Aldridge, Eugene F.	65, 66
Alentado, Antonio	186, 209
Alleged rifle practice by Lee Harvey Oswald	131
Allman, George W.	16
Alvareda, Jorge Rodriguez	183, 985
Anita (Last Name Unknown)	197
"Annie"	120
Anonymous letter and envelope furnished by the Bureau of Prisons, June 10, 1964	15
Anonymous letter and envelope postmarked May 26, 1964, Kansas City, Missouri	13
Anonymous letter postmarked April 22, 1964, Shepherdsville, Kentucky	14
Antioch College	89
Arce, Daniel Garcia	41, 43

- B -

Baker, Harrison L. (Patrolman)	154, 155, 157
Balazs, B.	95
Barnes, W.E. (Sergeant)	39
Becher, J.R.	99, 100
Bogard, Al	115, 116, 118
Bogard, Albert Guy	110, 113, 119
Bolin and Salvidge Furniture Company, Dallas, Texas	120
Book entitled "English"	142
Book entitled "English in Pictures"	229, 230
Book with cover torn off entitled "Learning Russian"	230
Bocne, Eugene Lawrence	16, 70, 71
Bottle cap found in Dealey Plaza	57
Bredel, W.	107
	96, 98, 99,
	100, 101

- 231 -

- B - (Cont'd)

	PAGE
Brown, Bobby Gene (Detective)	54, 55
Brown, Oran Paul	112, 113, 115, 119
Brown, Oran Paul, Mrs.	113
Bucar, Annabelle	224
Bus ticket stub	16, 70, 71

- C -

Campbell, Ochns Virgil	50
Carousel Club	141
Carpet Engineers, Inc., Dallas, Texas	142
Carpet Engineers of Texas, Dallas, Texas	143
Carson, Johnny	13
Cartons in the area where the rifle was found	29
Castillo, Sarita	187
Change of address card purportedly signed by Lee Harvey Oswald	18
Chapman, Dr.	19, 102, 104, 230
Chiles, John	120
Churilov, V.	94
Cisneros, Rogelio	183, 185
Clifton's Barbershop, Irving, Texas	123, 124, 126, 128
Connally, John, Mrs.	9
Connally, John B.	22, 24, 44, 47
Connell, C. L., Mrs.	177, 178, 206
Connell, Mary Lucille Bass, Mrs.	178, 209
Cuba de Ayer	188
Cuba of Yesterday	188
Cuban Revolutionary Junta	183, 185
Curry, Jesse E. (Chief of Police)	24, 31, 33, 151, 150
Cwam, Simon	152

- 252 -

INDEX

1-109
113-114
121-123
125-137
141-201

- D -

	PAGE
Dallas Power and Light Company	173
Davenport, David	249
Davis, Floyd Guy	133, 135, 138
Davis, Virginia Louise	132
Davis, Virginia Pash, Mrs.	135
Day, J. C. (Lieutenant)	26, 30
Day, J. Carl (Lieutenant)	22, 23, 24, 45
	46, 47, 49, 51
	55
Day, John Carl (Lieutenant)	25, 27
Deck of "Aviator" brand playing cards	17, 73, 75
Del Toro, Sara	202
Del Toro, Sylvia Odio	193
Thority, C. M.	58
Diary of Impressions & Observations of Eric Ritzke	18, 215
Diaz, Rogelio Cisneros	183, 185
Dickey, Myrtle M., Mrs.	172
Directorio Revolucionario Estudiantil	197, 204
Documents obtained by President's Commission from Russian Government	13
Dougherty, Jack Edwin	41, 43
Draughty, George M. (Captain)	44, 45, 46, 55
Dowler, Candace, Mrs.	201
Downtown Lincoln-Mercury, Dallas, Texas	109, 110, 115, 116, 118, 119
	121
	137, 204
	165
	196

- 253 -

INDEX

- E -

	PAGE
Eagle Lincoln-Mercury, Inc., Dallas, Texas	116
East Texas Motor Freight	41
Editorial Flecha, Mexico, D.F.	16
"Edward"	241, 242
Einspruch, Bruton C. (Doctor)	201
Einspruch, (Doctor)	178
English, James M.	58
Envelope postmarked "BROCKTON MASS. APR 16 1964 PM"	13
Envelope postmarked "PASADENA CALIF. NOV. 23 1963 PM"	16
Envelope postmarked "ST. THOMAS ONTARIO 6 PM 27 IV 1964"	12

- F -

Faye, Ina	129
F. B. McIntire Equipment Company	133, 136
Fernandez, Joaquin Insua	181, 182, 209
"Ferror"	213
"Ferror"	213
Fersman, A. E.	95
Feuchtwanger, L.	99
Fingerprints and palm prints of employees of Dallas Office	39
Firsova, A.	94
Flecha Roja Bus Line	13
Ford, Declan	229, 242, 247, 249
Ford, Declan, Mrs.	240
Ford, Kataya	92, 240, 242
Forsythe, A. J.	164
Forsythe, Alfred J.	166
Frazier, Buell Wesley	41, 43, 140
Fraund, Carl	66
Fritz, J.W. (Captain)	28
Fritz, Will (Captain)	22, 23, 24, 31
Fuernberg, F.	96

- 254 -

INDEX

PAGE

- G -

Gascon, J. 78
 Gentry, Jerry M. 175
 George Banta Company, Inc., Menasha, Wisconsin 41
 Givens, Charles Douglas 41, 43
 Glover, Bert 123
 Glover, Bert Elmo 125
 Goethe, W. 101
 Golovachev, Pavel 241, 242
 Gore, Elsa Pearl 193
 Guide map of Mexico City 16, 70, 71

- H -

Hahn, Judy 213
 Hall, Loran Eugene 211, 213
 Hallmark, J. W. 128, 129, 130
 Hamilton Chrysler-Plymouth, Inc., Dallas, Texas 118
 Hansen, William 194
 Hansen, William M. 195
 Hargis, Bobby W. 158
 Harris, Mrs. 6
 Hazlewood, Cora, Mrs. 6, 8
 Hazlewood, Cora D., Mrs. 4, 5, 6, 7
 Heibe, H. 97, 99
 Henkin, Kostia 223, 224
 Herrera, Guillermo 203
 Herrera, Sylvia 190
 Herrera, Sylvia Odio 190
 Hewell, Walter R. 14
 Hicks, J. B. (Detective) 27, 29, 30
 Hidell, A. J. 14
 Hobgood, Donald 145, 147, 148
 Hobgood, Eilan, Mrs. 149
 Holland, Herschel P. 148
 122

- 255 -

INDEX

PAGE

- H - (Cont'd)

Hollis, Myrl, Mrs. 173
 Hoover, J. Edgar 13
 Hotel Dexter House, New York City 152
 Hotel Milburn, New York City 152
 Howard, Laurence 212
 Huddleston, Curtis, L. 173
 Butch's Food Mart 232, 233, 234
 Butch's Super Market 232, 233
 ... Mart 232, 233

- I -

Illinois-California Express (ICX), Dallas, Texas 128, 130
 Insua, Joaquin 181, 182, 209
 Insua, Marcela 182, 209, 210
 Insua, Miss 179

- J -

Jarman, James Earl, Jr. 41, 43
 Johnson, Arnold 17
 Johnson, Priscilla 221, 241, 247, 249
 Jones, Carl Edward 41, 43
 Junta Revolucionaria Cubana 183, 185, 203, 210
 183, 185, 203, 210

JURE

- K -

Kain, M. 152
 Kaiser, Frankie 41, 43
 Kellermann, B. 97, 100, 101
 Kennedy, Jackie 16

- 256 -

INDEX

PAGE

- K - (Cont'd)

Kennedy, Robert 13, 15
 Kholodov, Anatole 19, 103, 105, 230
 Khentuleva, Galina Petrovna 81
 Khentuleva, Galina Petrovna 84, 241, 242
 Kisch, E. E. 96
 "Kolya" 241

- L -

Lane, Mark 151
 Lankford, William 162, 163, 165
 La Porte Transit Company, Inc. 41
 "Larry" 212
 Latent fingerprints and palm prints on four cardboard cartons (Exhibit C-40) 38, 39
 Lawrence, Jack A. 118
 Leon, Antonio Alentade 185, 210
 "Leopoldo" 204, 205
 Leping, A. A. 94
 Leslie Welding Company, Fort Worth, Texas 15
 Lewis, Roy Edward 41, 43
 Library pass 17, 70, 71, 79
 Lifting of the palm print from the underside of the rifle 27
 Lightfoot, L., Mrs. 173
 Ling Temco Vought, Grand Prairie, Texas 127
 Lintrop, Erich 159, 161, 162, 164, 166
 Listing by item number and description of additional exhibits 11
 Livingston, Richard W. (Detective) 50, 55

- 257 -

INDEX

PAGE

- L - (Cont'd)

Livingston, Richard Ward (Detective) 45
 Lone Star Gas Company, Dallas, Texas 173
 Lovelady, Billy Nolan 41, 43
 Lucy, Forest L. 55, 56
 Lumpkin, G. L. 27
 "Lyalya" 243

- Mc -

McCurley, A. D. 57
 McDavid, R. M. 161, 165

- M -

Macourek, Sheila 196, 198
 Mann, H. 100
 Mannlicher-Carcano rifle, SN C2766 20, 21, 25
 Marina (Last Name Unknown) 223, 224
 Markham, James 172
 Markham, James Alford 169, 172, 175
 Martello, Francis L. (Lieutenant) 15
 Martin, James Herbert 242
 Martin, Johnny 206
 Martin, Maria 92, 240, 242
 Meier, Jacob 202
 "Mexican" 212
 Mexican Immigration records 14
 Mooney, Luke Elmo 57
 Munsell, James, Mrs. 194
 Murph, Michael Bentley 137

- 258 -

~~INDEX~~~~INDEX~~

PAGE

- X -

	PAGE
Name tag	103, 105
Keanson, Walter	91, 220, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248
Norman, Harold Dean	41, 43
Numerology data	14
Nunson, Vladimir	91

- O -

Oak Cliff Bowling Lanes, Dallas, Texas	175
Odio, Cesar	214
Odio-Padron, Amador	202
Odio, Sarita	188
Odio, Sylvia	176, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 185, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 200, 201, 202, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214
Odio, Sylvia Eugenia	196, 198, 202
Oliva, Huerta	15
Olivo, Damaso	183
"Oliva"	241
One \$5.00 Federal Reserve Note, Series 1950C, Serial Number G58070975D	16
Operation Alpha 66	189
Oswald, Deloy	121, 122
Oswald, John	120
Oswald, John, Jr.	121
Oswald, June	19, 102, 103, 104, 105, 230
Oswald, Louis E.	121, 122

- 259 -

- O - (Cont'd)

Oswald, Marguerite	232, 234, 236
Oswald, Marina	14, 17, 18, 29, 73, 75, 81, 84, 90, 92, 102, 103, 104, 105, 221, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 239, 231, 232, 233, 236, 240, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	220
Oswald, Marina Nikolaevna	245
Oswald, Maring	86
Oswald, H. D.	120
Oswald, Norman D.	121
Oswald, Robert	225, 228
Oswald, W. D.	120
Othon, Bill	187
Othon, Felix Guillermo	187
"Ozzie"	172

- P -

Pacho, Felix Guillermo Othon	187
Padron, Amador Odio	202
Paine, Michael	128, 130, 225, 226
Paine, Michael R.	244
Paine, Ruth	17, 18, 73, 75, 90, 92, 102, 104, 105, 125, 225, 226, 227, 229, 232, 233, 238, 240, 241, 241, 245, 248

- 260 -

~~INDEX~~~~INDEX~~

PAGE

- P - (Cont'd)

- R - (Cont'd)

Palm print from the barrel of the assassination rifle	26
Palm print on the underside of the barrel	33
Paraffin casts	30
Pavlov, I. F.	98
Pamphlet entitled "This Week - Esta Semana"	16, 70, 71
Pamphlet in English entitled "Fiesta Brava"	16, 70, 71
"People and Progress" books	41
Perkins, Dean	188
Pemex Travel Club, Mexico, D. F.	16, 70, 71
Petrusevich, Petrovna	243
Photographs of localities in Mexico	12
Piece of metal found in Dealey Plaza	107
Pincillas, Joaquin	187
Pino, Osvaldo Aurelio Pino	189
Piper, Eddie	41, 43
Pizzo, Mr.	118
Pogodilov, K. M.	93
Potapova, Nina	16, 70, 71
Pravdina, Lucy (Olga)	223, 224
Pults, Maria, Mrs.	91

- R -

Rahn, Lillie May	223
Rakhmanov, I.V.	93
Ray, Manola	203, 205
Revolutionary Student Directory	187
Reynolds, Kenneth D.	129, 130
Richmond Freeman Memorial Clinic	19, 102, 104, 230
Rigby, Marjorie	191, 213
Ritrek, Eric	217, 218
Rodriguez, Jorge	183, 185, 210

- 261 -

Rogers, John B.	191
Rogers, Robert D., Mrs.	191
Rudin, Sergei (Eddie)	223, 224
Russian-Polish dictionary	230

- S -

Salvat, Manuel	187
Samsonov, V.	94
Sanders, Lloyd	213
"Sarita"	180
Sawyer, James Herbert	62
Scheck, Abraham, Mrs.	91
Schreiber, Carl	150, 151, 152
Scott, Foreman and Company, Pinola, Illinois	41
Seaman's Bar	164
Second National Front of the Escambray	189
"Second Rolling Reader" cartoons	36, 37, 41
Seighers, A.	97
Seminole Hotel, Jacksonville, Florida	163, 164, 167
Sergeyev, Nikolai (Nick)	223, 224
Setyaev, Lev	18, 222, 223
Setyaeva, Anita May (Setyaev) nee Zugoff	223, 224
Seymour, William Houston	211, 212, 213
Shasteen, Clifton	126
Shasteen, Clifton M.	124, 127, 128
Shasteen, C. M.	129
Shelley, William H.	156
Shelley, William Hoyt	41, 43
Shields, Edward	41, 43
Shlipak, Louis (Doctor)	198, 200
Sidewalk on the east side of Elm Street	67
Sims, R. M. (Detective)	28
Slack, Garland G.	137
Slack, Garland G., Mrs. (Lucilla)	138

- 262 -

INDEX

DL 100-10461

INDEX

- T - (Cont'd)

PAGE

	<u>PAGE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
- S - (Cont'd)		Transportes del Norte # 13688	16, 70, 71, 7
Slack, Lucille	137	Truly, Roy S.	36, 37, 41, 4
Smirnov, I.	94	Turner, Donald	154, 155, 156
SMYK	189		214
Sports Drome Rifle Range, Dallas, Texas	131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140	- U -	
SS American Flyer	161, 162, 163	United States of America Parcel Post Customs	
Stallings, Joseph T.	161, 164, 166	Declaration tags	17, 74, 75
Starling, Joseph	162	United States Playing Card Co., Cincinnati, Ohio	17, 73, 75
Stephenson, Elton L. (Reverend)	15		
Stinnett, Opal	208	- V -	
Studebaker, R. L. (Detective)	27, 29, 44, 45	Vashi (Last Name Unknown)	223
Studebaker, Robert Lee (Detective)	47	Victory, Billy J.	57
Supplemental listing of exhibits	51, 53, 55, 56	V. I. Lenin Memorial Library	79
	12	Vinokurov, Valerik (Valerian)	88, 243
- T - (Cont'd)		Voltz, Lidy (Mrs.)	147
Tarnsin, Oleg	214, 242	- W -	
Telephone Number AD 9-5642	232	Walls, H. M.	129
Telephone Number BL 3-1628	244	Webster, Samuel Thomas	57
Telephone Number MO 4-0357	244	Weights of four cardboard cartons	35
Telephone Number MO 505-9820817	249	Weissman, Bernard	141, 143, 143, 147, 148, 143
Teter, Robert V.	118	Weitzman, Seymour	22
"Textbook of the German Language"	93	West, Troy Eugene	41, 43
"The Dallas Morning News"	66	Wester, Franklin Emmett	58
"Think and Do" books	41	White colored leaflet entitled "The Truth About	
Three one-dollar bills	15	Cuba is in Cuba"	16
Tippit, J. D.	141	Williams, Bonnie Ray	41, 43
Tollivar, Jerry Deane	171	Williams, H. R. (Detective)	27
Tolliver, Jerry	173, 174, 175		
Tolliver, Jerry Don	171, 172		
Tolliver, Jerry Wayne	171		
Tolliver, Jerry	172, 173, 174, 175		

- 263 -

- 264 -

DL 100-10461

INDEX

- W - (Cont'd)

	<u>PAGE</u>
Williams, Otis Neville	58
Wilson, Eugene H.	116
Wiseman, John W.	57
Woodsley, Jefferson D.	190
Work order of Texas Employment Commission, Fort Worth, Texas	15

- Y -

Yellow colored leaflet entitled "Hands Off Cuba"	16
--	----

- Z -

Zieger, Alexander (Mr. and Mrs.)	19, 103, 105, 230
Zieger, Eleanor	19, 103, 105, 230
Zugoff, Anita May	223
Zweig, A.	98

CD 1295 Index

is filed with

CD on

leaking of evidence

(Diary, Ruby testimony
etc)

t. Dallas Morning News

(removed 4/18/70
Sun)

Index to CD 1408

removed 4/18/70

placed in "press leaks"
file